

Prakash Singh Committee Report

on

Role of Officers of Civil Administration and Police

During the Jat Reservation Agitation (Feb. 7 - 22, 2016)

Volume I – Main Report

(Volume I – Main Report)

(Volume II – Role of Intelligence)

CONTENTS

Preface	3
1. Government Order constituting the Committee	4
2. Methodology	6
3. Historical Background of the Agitation	8
4. Adding Fuel to Fire	16
5. Agitation over Reservations- A Panoramic View	23
6. District-wise Assessments	30
i. Rohtak	30
ii. Jhajjar	61
iii. Jind	84
iv. Hisar	101
v. Kaithal	113
vi. Bhiwani	123
vii. Sonapat	137
viii. Panipat	158
7. Role of State Police	165
8. Role of CAPFs/ Army	173
9. Role of Senior Officers at Headquarters	180
10. Internal Security Scheme	183
11. Concluding Observations	186
12. Letter Dated 4th June by Sh Prakash Singh.	416

ANNEXURES

I.	Data relating to Districts	
	A. Rohtak	194
	B. Jhajjar	269
	C. Jind	288
	D. Hisar	301
	E. Kaithal	319
	F. Bhiwani	332
	G. Sonapat	344
	H. Panipat	362
	Information in respect of every district given under following heads:	
	i. Incidents of violence, arson and loot during the Riots.	
	ii. Use of Force by Police/CAPF/Army.	
	iii. Summary of Oral Submissions by members of public, victims of violence and others.	
	iv. Summary of Statements/Representations by members of public, witnesses and victims of crime.	
II.	Cases Registered/Progress in Investigations	363
III.	Damage to Private Property	364
IV.	Damage to Government Property	365
V.	Damage to Police Property	366
VI.	Road blockades on National Highways	367
VII.	Action taken by State Govt. against officers for dereliction of duty, etc. during Riots	372
VIII.	Manpower Shortage in the State	373
IX.	Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipments	374
X.	Questionnaire for Officers	375
XI.	Reports of Senior Officers sent from Chandigarh	376
XII.	Interaction with Army Officers	411
XIII.	Maps of	
	(a) Haryana	412
	(b) Road Blockades	413
	(c) Railway Blockades	414
XIV.	(With Master Copy of Report only)	
	CD 1 – Summary of Oral Submissions made by Officers before the Committee	
	CD 2 – Summary of Oral Statements made by General Public before the Committee	
	CD 3 – Videography of select Scenes of Crime	
	CD 4 – CD showing Action/Inaction by Security Forces	
	Hard Disk – Hard disk containing Videography of all the Scenes of Crime and also full Oral Statements made by Officers and members of Public	

PREFACE

There were serious disturbances across the State of Haryana during February, 2016 as a result of agitation for reservations. Eight districts of the State were particularly affected. There was extensive damage to public and private property. Precious lives were lost. The State Government decided to appoint a One-man Committee "to inquire into the acts of omission and commission on part of all officers and officials of both police and civil administration during the period 7th – 22nd February, 2016 when the Jat reservation agitation resulted in blockade of roads including National Highways, in violence and extensive damage to public and private properties in many districts".

The undersigned was called upon to undertake the Inquiry. In view of the enormity of the job, I was assisted by two serving officers - Shri K.P. Singh, IPS, then DGP Crime (presently Director General of Police) and Shri Vijai Vardhan, Additional Chief Secretary, Higher Education, Archives and Cultural Affairs Department. The officers rendered invaluable assistance in conducting the Inquiry and making all the arrangements of our tours to the eight affected districts.

The Committee, during its tours, visited the scenes of major incidents, talked to the aggrieved persons, gave patient hearing to all those who wanted to throw light on the unfortunate incidents, and also interacted with the officers. It turned out to be a painstaking exercise in the course of which the Committee heard 2,217 persons drawn from different walks of life. About 400 of them gave written statements also. The Committee also interacted with about 200 officers of the affected districts. More than 100 video films of shots taken during the agitation were received by the Committee. All this evidence was carefully evaluated.

The Committee was given very limited time. It completed the exercise in about 70 days. A sincere effort was made to identify officers whose acts of omission and commission contributed to the problem getting exacerbated. Their names have been mentioned in the district-wise chapters. The Committee has also made some recommendations to improve the performance of the civil administration and the police so that these wings of administration are able to give a much better account of themselves in the event of any challenge to the internal security of the State in future.

Chandigarh
Dated: 13 May, 2016

(Prakash Singh)

Government Order constituting the Committee

HOME DEPARTMENT HARYANA ORDER

Sh. Prakash Singh, IPS (Retd.) is appointed to inquire into the acts of omission and commission on part of all officers and officials of both police and civil administration during the period 7th – 22nd February, 2016 when the Jat reservation agitation resulted in blockades of roads including National Highways, in violence and extensive damage to public and private properties in many districts.

Sh. Prakash Singh will be assisted by two serving officer of the State Government, one drawn from the IAS and one from IPS. Services of two investigators of the rank of Deputy Superintendent of Police/Inspector, serving or retired, with previous experience of CID/CBI would also be placed at his disposal. Sh. Prakash Singh will submit his report in this regard within forty-five days.

Sh. Prakash Singh will also undertake a thorough study of the existing structures, procedures and systems for maintenance of law and order in the State and suggest such improvements in these, as he deems necessary, to prevent recurrence of such incidents in future. He will submit his report in this regard within a further period of one month. In this task, he will be assisted by two serving police officers of the State Government, who would be selected in consultation with him.

The other terms and conditions of his appointment will be issued separately.

P.K. DAS
Additional Chief Secretary
to Govt. Haryana, Home Department

Dated Chandigarh
25th February, 2016

No. 3/1/2016-1HC Dated Chandigarh, the 25th February, 2016

A copy is forwarded to the following for information and necessary action:-

1. The Chief Secretary to Government Haryana
2. The Principal Secretary to Chief Minister, Haryana w.r.t. his No. FR 7113 dated 24.02.16
3. The Director General of Police, Haryana
4. Sh. Prakash Singh, IPS, (Retd.)

for Additional Chief Secretary
Under Secretary, Home
to Govt. Haryana, Home Department

Internal Distribution:-

A copy is forwarded for information and necessary action to the:-

1. PS/Chief Secretary to Government Haryana
2. PS/Principal Secretary to Chief Minister, Haryana

Under Secretary, Home
for Additional Chief Secretary
to Govt. Haryana, Home Department

HARYANA GOVERNMENT
HOME DEPARTMENT
ORDER

In continuation of the orders issued with endorsement of even number dated 25.02.16, Sh. Vijai Vardhan, IAS, Addl. Chief Secretary to Govt. Haryana, Higher Education Archives and Cultural Affairs Department and Dr. K.P. Singh, IPS (HY:1985), DGP/Crime are appointed as members of the Committee to assist Sh. Prakash Singh, IPS (Retd.) to inquire into the acts of omission and commission on part of all officers and officials of both Police and Civil Administration during the period from 7th to 22nd Feb, 2016 when the Jat reservation agitation resulted in blockages of roads including National Highways, in violence and extensive damage to public and private properties in many districts.

P.K. Das

Dated Chandigarh
the 3.3.2016

Addl. Chief Secretary to Government Haryana
Home Department

Endst. No. 3/1/2016-3HC

Dated Chandigarh the 03.03.2016

A copy is forwarded to the following for information and necessary action please:-

1. The Chief Secretary to Government, Haryana.
2. The Principal Secretary to Chief Minister Haryana.
3. Sh. Prakash Singh, IPS (Retd.).
4. Sh. Vijai Vardhan, IAS, Addl. Chief Secretary to Govt. Haryana, Higher Education Archives and Cultural Affairs Department.
5. The Director General of Police, Haryana, Panchkula.
6. Sh. K.P. Singh, IPS, Director General of Police, Crime, Haryana, Panchkula.

Superintendent Home(C),
for Additional Chief Secretary to Govt. Haryana,
Home Department

INTERNAL DISTRIBUTION:-

A copy is forwarded for information and necessary action to the:-

1. PS/Chief Secretary to Govt. Haryana.
2. PS/Principal Secretary to Chief Minister Haryana.
3. PS/Addl. Chief Secretary to Govt. Haryana, Home Department.
4. PS/Principal Secretary to Govt. Haryana, Personnel, Training, Vigilance and Parliamentary Affairs Department.

Methodology

2.1 The members of the Committee, after mutual consultations, adopted a methodology which, they felt, would give them a clear understanding of the role of administrative and police officers during the agitation over reservations, throwing light on their acts of omission and commission – omission of acts and responsibilities which they should have performed and discharged, and commission of acts which were not expected of them as responsible officers.

2.2 The methodology involved visiting the districts affected, where the following sequence was observed:

- i) **Visit the scenes of incidents** – The districts affected had different kinds of incidents. There were incidents of looting and burning of shops and establishments, houses and schools, factories and malls, etc. In fact, any kind of unit belonging to a different group considered inimical was targeted. Where the number of incidents was large, the Committee visited the scenes of the more important incidents only. While visiting, the Committee gave a patient hearing to the victims and specially inquired about the response of the local administration to their distress calls. All the scenes of incidents were videographed.
- ii) **Meeting cross-sections of people** - The visit was followed by meeting members of the public. It is necessary to clarify here that the programme of visit to a district was always published in the newspapers, both English and Hindi. Care was taken that it was published in the local newspapers also, if any. As such, wherever the Committee went, there were large numbers of people wanting to have an audience with the Committee. The total number varied from district to district. It ranged from 250 to 400. Seating arrangement was made for these members and, depending on their time of arrival, every individual/group was given a specific serial number and the individual/group was called in that order. The Committee made it a point to give a patient hearing to all those who had turned up even though it meant overshooting the time schedule. Besides, the Committee also invited response/information/views from members of the public on any issues relevant to the conduct and performance of officers.
- iii) **Recording statements** – The members of the public were allowed a wide range of discretion to convey their version. They had the option of orally speaking to the Committee. They could also give written representation/affidavit to the Committee. If they had not brought any written statement or affidavit, they were given the facility of getting their statements recorded on the spot. Four inspectors were available at the venue to record the statements of witnesses.

- iv) **Interaction with Officers in the Districts**– The Committee interacted with officers in whose jurisdiction incidents had happened. This interaction was a three-tier exercise. If there were specific allegations against a particular officer, he was asked to give his version of the incident and throw light on his role. Then, there was group discussion with officers of the Magistracy and the Police of the area where unfortunate incidents showing prima facie negligence or culpability of officers had happened. Officers were asked to explain their role. And, finally, the Committee had an exclusive session with the Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police. Separate sessions were also held with senior officers of the rank of DIG/ IG wherever they were posted. The Commissioners were coopted in these interactions with the senior officers.

The officers were also requested to give their written statements and send those to the Committee at its Chandigarh address. A proforma was furnished to the officers and they were told to ensure that all the points mentioned in it were adequately covered in their response. They could give their views/comments on any other point also.

- v) **Media** – Members of the media were always chasing the Committee. They were clearly told that the Committee could not share even its tentative findings with them. They were given only factual details about our visits to the districts. In fact, they were asked to furnish any material throwing light on the conduct of officers. The material could be in the form of reporting or photographs or video coverage. Besides the Committee, on its own, scrutinised the media reports on agitation for whatever they were worth.
- vi) **Interaction with Senior Officers** – The Government had, as the situation worsened, deputed senior officers of the IAS and IPS to several districts to advise and assist the local administration. These officers were also called by the Committee to throw light on the acts of omission and commission of the administrative and police officers. Their inputs were valuable.
- vii) **Intraction with Senior Officers at Headquarters** – The Committee also interacted with senior officers at the headquarters. These included Chief Secretary, Additional Chief Secretary (Home), Director General of Police and the Additional Director Genral of Police (Law and Order) to elicit information, throwing light on response from the highest levels in the government and on the role of administrative and police officers in the field.

2.3 The members of the Committee held intensive mutual consultations after visits to the various districts and interactions with different groups of people and officers. These were recorded and the observations and findings were seen by all the members. If there was any suggestion for amendment or modification, the same was accepted/rejected after detailed discussions.

Historical Background of the Agitation

3.1 The land area of Haryana has been the cradle of Indian civilization. It was here that the Vedic civilization blossomed. Archaeological findings of Guy E. Pilgrim show that 15 million years ago, the early man lived in the Shivaliks. It was here that the epic battle of Mahabharata was fought, in which princess and their armies from practically all over the country came to fight. It was here in Kurukshetra that Lord Krishna gave the teachings contained in Bhagwad Gita to Arjuna, the great Pandava warrior. In later times, decisive battles which changed the course of history were fought in Panipat. Successive waves of invaders, who coveted the wealth of India or wanted to establish their rule over Delhi, had to pass through the area presently known as Haryana. They had to fight isolated battles with the martial races inhabiting the region.

3.2 It was here that the armies clashed. It was here that the fate of India was decided in historic battles. It was here that the cavalries galloped through. It was here that the invaders had to face, for the first time, formations of elephants which quite often upset their calculations.

3.3 The state of Haryana was carved out on 1 November, 1956. It has since made phenomenal progress. Haryana has the second highest per capita income in India (after Goa).

3.4 The following description of the people of Haryana, taken from the Report of National Commission for Backward Classes, is illuminating:

As per the literature of "People of India", the JATS have been playing a significant role in the cultural, political, economic and ethnic arenas and that they are most ancient people. Their titles are Chaudhary, Pradhan, Thakur, Malik, Faujdar and Sardar (Sikh JATS). There are many synonyms in their names. In Haryana they are known only as JAT or JATT, or JUTT. Their tradition connects them with Jata, who is said to be one of the sons of Lord Brahma. It is also said that they are descendants of Emperor Yayathi. Now they have three major sections viz., Hindu, Muslim and Sikh comprising more than 3000 gotras. They are predominantly agriculturists par excellence. Since the time of Akbar they have been known as Zamindars. JAT contributed for the surplus food grains. Besides entering into all kind of services, they have also taken to trade and transport brick-kiln laying and builders, industries and colonizers in the country and abroad. They are not bonded labour among the JATS. The history of the JAT regiment is the history of the Indian Army and the history of the JATS is the history of India. Haryana soldiers have been decorated with the highest gallantry awards posthumously as well as surviving in the recent wars against Pakistan in defence of their motherland. They sacrificed themselves to defend the country. They are brave people. They normally speak and communicate among themselves and with others in their local dialects, viz, Jatu, Bangru, Brij and Bagri, Punjabi in case of Sikh Jats: Hindi, Urdu, "Hindustani" and even English in case of educated ones. The scripts used by them are Devnagri, Arabic or Persian, Gurmukhi and English apart from their own language Jatki.

The normal dress of male consisted of turban, kurta or kamij, dhoti and juti or patan(of leather). The Hindu Jats wear their turban with a slant either on right side or on left and the Sikh Jats do the Patiala style. The JATs children and women are well dressed. Previously men always preferred white clothes and women colorful, but now their children are wearing all types of fashionable clothes. Peacock is their totem and emblem represented in the form of a weather cock on top of their havelis. The JATS are normally vegetarian. They are fond of huqqa smoking. Bidi and cigarettes also find a favour with them.

3.5 Tragically, today we are witnessing clashes between different communities over reservations. The state went through a horrific phase of violence during the month of February in 2016, when sections of people went on rampage, destroying public and private property, disrupting the lines of communication, attacking people they had developed adversarial relations with, resulting in loss of precious lives.

3.6 The events which convulsed the state were the culmination of a series of acts of omission and commission on the part of people, the politicians and the successive governments. Community leaders inflamed passions. Politicians of different hues had their own axes to grind . Administration, both civil and police, was caught napping and, faced with a formidable challenge on the law and order front, cut a very sorry figure. Before going into the details of the acts of omission and commission of the administrative and police officers, which is the mandate of the Committee, it is necessary to go into the background of the agitation over reservations.

Constitutional Provisions

3.7 Article 15 of the Constitution prohibits discrimination on grounds of religion, race, caste, sex, place of birth or any of them. Clause (4) of the Article goes on to say that nothing in this Article, “shall prevent the State from making any special provision for the advancement of any socially and educationally backward classes of citizens or for the scheduled caste and scheduled tribes.”

3.8 Article 16 of the Constitution guarantees equality of opportunity in matters of public employment. Clause (4) of the Article states that, “nothing in this Article shall prevent the State from making any provision for the reservation of appointments or posts in favor of any backward class of citizens which, in the opinion of the State is not adequately represented in the services under the State.”

3.9 Article 38 and Article 46 under the Directive Principles of State Policy are also relevant. Article 38 says that, “the State shall strive to promote the welfare of the people by securing and protecting as effectively as it may a social order in which justice, social economic and political, shall inform all the institutions of the national life” and that it, “shall, in particular strive to minimize the inequalities in income, and endeavor to eliminate inequalities in status, facilities and opportunities, not only amongst individuals but also among groups of people residing in different areas or engaged in different vocations”.

3.10 Article 46 of the Constitution emphasizes that, “the State shall promote with special care the educational and economic interests of the weaker sections of the people, and, in particular, of the scheduled castes and the scheduled tribes, and shall protect them from social injustice and all forms of exploitations.”

3.11 Article 340 of the Constitution states as follows,

“The President may by order appoint a Commission consisting of such persons as he thinks fit to investigate the conditions of socially and educationally backward classes within the territory of India and the difficulties under which they labour and to make recommendations as to the steps that should be taken by the Union or any State to remove such difficulties and to improve their condition and as to the grants that should be made for the purpose by the Union or any State and the conditions subject to which such grants should be made, and the order appointing such Commission shall define the procedures to be followed by the Commission”.

Central Backward Classes Commissions

Kaka Sahib Kalelkar Commission

3.12 The first Backward Classes Commission was constituted by the President on 29 January, 1953 under the Chairmanship of Kaka Sahib, Kalelkar. It submitted its report on 30 March, 1955. The Commission prepared a list containing as many as 2,399 communities which were treated socially and educationally backward. The report disclosed a considerable divergence of opinion among its members and the Commission failed to specify any easily discernable objective tests to define ‘backwardness’. It ultimately decided to treat the status of Caste as an important factor. The Central Government did not accept the criteria. The report was neither discussed in parliament nor accepted by the Government of India.

Mandal Commission

3.13 On 20 December, 1978, the then Prime Minister, Morarji Desai announced the formation of a new Commission to probe the condition of socially and educationally backward classes. It was headed by B.P. Mandal, a Member of Parliament. The Commission recommended reservation for scheduled castes and scheduled tribes in proportion to their population, i.e. 22.5% and reservation of 27% for OBCs. The reservation was to apply to all government services as well as technical and professional institutions, both in the Centre and the States. The Mandal report gathered dust for about one decade. On 7 August, 1990, the V.P. Singh Government abruptly accepted the Mandal Commission recommendations, giving 27% job reservations to the socially and educationally backward classes (SEBCs) in the Central Government and Public Sector Undertakings. This led to anti-reservation agitation on an unprecedented scale.

3.14 The Mandal Commission Report was challenged in the Supreme Court in *Indira Sawhney & Others Vs. Union of India & Others*. The Court delivered its judgment on 16 November, 1992. It took the stand that it was not necessary that the provision under Article 16(4) should necessarily be made by the parliament/legislature and that such a provision could be made by the Executive also. The Court was of the view that a caste can be and quite often is social class in India. If it is backward socially, it would be a backward class for the purpose of Article 16(4). The “creamy layer”, the Court clearly said, must be excluded. The adequacy of representations of a particular class in the services under the State is a matter within the subjective satisfaction of the appropriate Government. The Court further said that Article 16(4) did not permit reservations in the matter of promotions. This Rule however, shall have only prospective operation and not affect the promotions already made. The Government of India and the State Governments have the power to create a permanent mechanism in the nature of a Commission for examining requests of inclusion and complaints of over-inclusion or non-inclusion in the list of OBCs and to advise the

Government, which shall ordinarily be binding. If the Government does not accept the advice, it must record its reasons therefor.

State Commissions

3.15 The State Governments appointed their own Commissions and Committees to investigate the conditions of backward classes and to evolve definite criteria to identify the 'backwards' in their states. The Central Government, in a letter addressed to the State Governments on 14 August, 1961, expressed its view that while the State Governments have the discretion to choose their own criteria for defining backwardness, it would be better to apply economic tests rather than classifying people by their caste.

Justice Gurnam Singh Commission

3.16 The State Government of Haryana set up its first Backward Classes Commission on 7 September, 1990. It was headed by Justice Gurnam Singh. The Commission identified nine castes as socially and educationally backward. These were: Ahir, Bishnoi, Gujar, Jat, Jat Sikh, Meo, Ror, Saini and Tyagi. The Commission made recommendations for the upliftment of these backward classes. The recommendations were initially accepted but, when challenged in the Supreme Court, the government agreed not to take any action on Gurnam Singh Report.

Second Backward Classes Commission

3.17 The recommendations of Second Backward Classes Commission of Haryana, set up on 12 October, 1993, were accepted by the Bhajan Lal Government, whereby Ahir/Yadav, Meo, Saini, Gujjar and Lodh/Lodha communities were notified as backward classes and given 11% reservation while giving 16% reservation to OBCs. The Jat community protested for their inclusion within the ambit of OBCs for quotas in Central Government jobs. The protests turned violent and there was large scale loss of private and public property. The High Court of Punjab and Haryana directed the Jat leaders to desist from disrupting movements of trains and observed that while the agitating groups may have the right to agitate for the redress of their grievances, they must restrict the agitation within the limits of law without adversely affecting the national interests.

Justice KC Gupta Commission

3.18 The State Government thereafter appointed another Backward Classes Commission on 8 April, 2011 headed by Justice K.C. Gupta to consider the legitimacy of the claim to reservations of various segments of society. The Commission recommended Jat, Jat Sikh, Tyagi, Ror and Bishnoi for inclusion in the list of Other Backward Classes (or, Special Backward Classes). The Commission was of the view that these Special Backward Classes, which constitute more than 30% of the total population of the State, should not be merged with the other Backward Classes and that they should get 10% reservation in the State services beyond the 27% provided to backward classes. It further suggested that the State Government may recommend to the Government of India to include Jat, Jat Sikh, Bishnoi, Ror and Tyagi in the Central List of Haryana State maintained for the purpose so that they could get the benefit of reservation in the Central jobs.

State Government creates Special Backward Classes

3.19 The State Government of Haryana issued a notification on 24 January, 2013, declaring the following classes of people residing in the State as Special Backward Classes:

1. Bishnoi
2. Jat
3. Jat Sikh
4. Ror and
5. Tyagi

3.20 The notification extended 10% reservation in jobs under Government/Government Undertaking and Local Bodies as well as educational institutions to these Special Backward Classes in exclusion of the already notified 27% reservation provided to the Backward Classes.

3.21 On 4 June, 2013, the Prime Minister addressed a communication to the Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment that a decision had been taken to constitute a Group of Ministers chaired by the Finance Minister and comprising *inter alia* the Home Minister for the purpose of interacting with the representatives of the Jat community regarding their demand for inclusion in the central list of Backward Classes and to monitor the expeditious completion of the survey conducted by the National Commission for Backward Classes (NCBC) through the Indian Council for Social Science Research (ICSSR) and to facilitate an early decision in the matter by the NCBC.

ICSSR Findings on Jats in Haryana

3.22 The ICSSR findings on the Jats in Haryana are reproduced below:

One of the States where Jats have sizeable population is Haryana. Our observations are based on the Haryana State OBC Commission report, which recommended reservation for Jats as OBC in the State in 2012. The Commission based its recommendations on a sponsored study conducted by Sangwan (2012). The findings of the study indicate that on occupational structure, Jats in Haryana are a landowning community. Nearly 87% of the Jats are engaged in agriculture. The other economic activities pursued by Jats include animal husbandry and trade. In the government employment, Jats have about 21% (?) shares in the total Class I & II services in the State which is about four percentage points lower than their share in population (25%) in 2012. However, they lag behind compared to Bishnoi and Brahmins whose share in government employment in Class I & II is higher than their respective population share. The comparable figures for Ahir/Yadava and Gujar (the other two comparable OBC communities with Jats) are not reported in Haryana Backward Classes Commission Report 2012. On the educational achievements, more than 12% Jat children in the age group of 6-14 years never attended school, which is higher than many other backward castes. At the graduation level, Jats have about 6.5% enrolment, which is less than average level of 8.3%. At the postgraduate level, enrolment of Jats is 1.71% against the average of 2.26% of the respondents. The available data, therefore, suggests that in Haryana Jats are land-owning community. Their share in class I & II government service is close to their population share but they lag behind in both school and higher education enrolment.

NCBC Views

3.23 The National Commission for Backward Classes found the Justice Gurnam Singh Commission Report “undependable so far as Jats are concerned”. It also found serious flaws in the composition and findings of the Justice K.C. Gupta Commission which was the primary document regarding Haryana and on the basis of which Jats, Jat Sikhs, Rors,

Tyagis and Bishnois had been included among the Special Backward Classes. Some of the reasons recorded by the NCBC were as follows:

- i. Justice Gupta Commission Report was based on the survey conducted in 2012 by Maharishi Dayanand University (MDU), Rohtak, which had made a very selective study.
- ii. Apart from Justice Gupta, Commission consisted of at least two other persons who belonged to the classes/groups which were under consideration and which came to be included in the state list of other Backward Classes
- iii. The survey undertaken by MDU, Rohtak showed bias.

3.24 The National Commission for Backward Classes recorded its findings in the following words:

Our examination of the various reports, material, books and oral submissions, leaves no manner of doubt that 'Jats' as a class cannot be treated as a backward class. Ethnically they are at a higher level; they are of Indo Aryan Descent; their educational level is high; and the social status they command is far higher than the ordinary shudras. In the absence of social and educational backwardness coupled with inadequacy of representation in the services, Article 15(4) and 16(4) do not apply for the purpose of treating Jats as a backward class.

For all the aforesaid reasoning, the Commission is of the unanimous opinion that the Jat caste/community has not fulfilled the criteria and the methodology for inclusion in the Central List of OBCs determining with regard to the social and educational backwardness. Therefore, they are not entitled for any special representation in the employment and educational institutions under Article 15(4) and 16(4) of the Constitution of India to treat them as a backward class and accordingly the Commission rejects the request of the 'Jat' caste/community for their inclusion in the Central List of OBCs for the States of (1) Haryana, (2) Gujarat, (3) NCT of Delhi, (4) Uttarakhand, (5) Uttar Pradesh, (6) Himachal Pradesh, (7) Rajasthan (Bharatpur & Dhaulpur Districts), (8) Madhya Pradesh, and (9) Bihar as they are not socially and educationally backward.

The NCBC Report was sent to the Government of India on 26 February, 2014.

3.25 It is relevant to record the dates on which the Jat community was included in the list of OBCs in the States in question:

(1) 03.11.1999	State of Rajasthan
(2) 10.03.2000	State of Uttar Pradesh
(3) 31.05.2000	NCT of Delhi
(4) 06.11.2000	State of Bihar
(5) 24.01.2002	State of Madhya Pradesh
(6) 16.11.2002	State of Himachal Pradesh
(7) 22.03.2010	State of Uttarakhand
(8) 24.01.2013	State of Haryana - as Special OBC
(9) Gujarat	Not included

Government of India's decision including Jats in Central List of Backward Classes

3.26 Soon after, on 2 March, 2014, a meeting of the Union Cabinet was held. It decided that the advice tendered by the NCBC did not adequately take into account the "ground

realities". The Cabinet therefore resolve not to accept the said advice and instead to include the Jat community in the Central List of Backward Classes for the States of Bihar, Gujarat, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, NCT of Delhi, Bharatpur and Dhaulpur Districts of Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand. A notification to that effect was issued on 4 March, 2014.

Judicial Intervention

3.27 The aforesaid notification was challenged in the Supreme Court in *Ram Singh & Ors. Vs. Union of India*. The Court, while delivering its judgment on 17 March, 2015, made the following significant observations:

*It is in **Indra Sawhney's** case that the terms "backward class" and "socially and educationally backward classes" are not equivalent and further that in Article 16(4) the backwardness contemplated is mainly social. The above interpretation of backwardness in **Indra Sawhney** would be binding on numerically smaller Benches. We may, therefore, understand a social class as an identifiable section of the society which may be internally homogeneous (based on caste or occupation) or heterogeneous (based on disability or gender e.g. transgender). Backwardness is a manifestation caused by the presence of several independent circumstances which may be social, cultural, economic, educational or even political. Owing to historical conditions, particularly in Hindu society, recognition of backwardness has been associated with caste. Though caste may be a prominent and distinguishing factor for easy determination of backwardness of a social group, this Court has been routinely discouraging the identification of a group as backward solely on the basis of caste. Article 16(4) as also Article 15(4) lays the foundation for affirmative action by the State to reach out the most deserving. Social groups who would be most deserving must necessarily be a matter of continuous evolution. New practices, methods and yardsticks have to be continuously evolved moving away from caste-centric definition of backwardness. This alone can enable recognition of newly emerging groups in society which would require palliative action.*

3.28 The Court upheld the view taken by the NCBC and felt that the same was adequately supported by good and acceptable reasons which furnished a sound and reasonable basis for further consequential action on the part of the Union Government. It did not agree with the view taken by the Union Government that the Jats in the 9 (nine) states in question are a backward community entitled to inclusion in the Central List of Other Backward Classes for the States concerned. Therefore, it set aside and quashed the Government of India notification number 63 dated 4 March, 2014 including the Jats in the Central List of Other Backward Classes for the States of Bihar, Gujarat, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, NCT of Delhi, Bharatpur and Dhaulpur districts of Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand.

3.29 The judgment caused great consternation among the Jat community, whose leaders met the Prime Minister and the President of the Bhartiya Janta Party, seeking restoration of reservation to the community. The Government of India thereafter filed a review petition, but the same was dismissed by the Supreme Court on 20 July, 2015. The sequence of events greatly hurt the Jat youth who were given the benefit of reservation between the period 4 March, 2014 (when Government of India issued the notification) and 17 March, 2015 (when the said notification was struck down). There were candidates who were selected against the OBC category but were not given appointments because of judicial orders. There was similar heartburn among candidates who were looking forward to admissions in educational institutions.

3.30 The High Court of Punjab and Haryana delivered another punch. On 27 July, 2015, it stayed the reservation given to Special Backward Classes in government jobs as well as educational institutions in the State. The Jat community was thus denied the benefit of reservation both in the Central List of OBCs as well as the Special Backward Classes List of Haryana.

3.31 There was disappointment. There was anger. The mood and the temper for agitation started building up.

Adding Fuel to Fire

4.1 A distressing aspect of the unfortunate events in Haryana was that leaders of communities demanding and opposing reservations were making rabid statements in season and out of season. There was no restraint in the choice of words. Abuses were hurled. Adjectives were fired. It was a free for all. It was like adding fuel to fire.

4.2 The following samples should suffice. Given below are extracts of speeches made by those opposing reservations.

जाट आरक्षण के विरोध में:-

1. सांसद राजकुमार सैनी द्वारा दिनांक 02.05.2015 को जाटों के खिलाफ मिडिया में दिया गया ब्यान

हम 11 मई से आर पार की लड़ाई लड़ेगे ये तो आर पार की लड़ाई ही लड़ते आ रहे हैं। ये कौन सा सविधान में भरोसा, न्यायपालिका में इनका भरोसा थोड़ा ही है। इनका तो अपने लठ में ही भरोसा है। और वही थरैटनिंग ये, मैं इनके झांसे में नहीं आने वाला नहीं हूँ। जहाँ मुझे जाना होगा मैं जाऊंगा, जहाँ मुझे नहीं जाना मैं नहीं जाऊंगा। मैं इनके उकसाने से नहीं जाऊंगा।

2. सांसद राजकुमार सैनी द्वारा दिनांक 03.05.2015 को जाटों के खिलाफ मिडिया में दिया गया ब्यान

जो जाट महासभा के प्रधान हैं, ओमप्रकाश जी ने ये थरैटिंग दी है के जब भिवानी के प्रोग्राम में राजकुमार सैनी आएंगे, तो हम उनसे दो-दो हाथ करेंगे, हम उनका घेराव करेंगे, विरोध करेंगे। जो भी उनके मन में होगा वो करेंगे। लेकिन मेरे पास जो 7 मई को ओबीसी के बहुत सारे संगठन दिल्ली के अन्दर जंतर मंतर पर प्रदर्शन करने जा रहे हैं, वहाँ पर उन्होंने 40 से 50 सांसदों को बुला रखा है, मुझे भी इनवाइट कर रखा है। उस संदर्भ में जो मैंने ओबीसी की आवाज उठाई और जाट आरक्षण का विरोध किया कि यदि जाटों को ही आरक्षण दिया तो इससे बेहतर है कि इस टोटल आरक्षण को खत्म कर दो या सभी को आरक्षण दे दो। जो भी बिरादरिया जिस संख्या में हैं 100 पैसे में से जिसके जितने पैसे बैठते हैं उन सबको उतना दे दिया जाना चाहिए। अन्यथा बीपीएल कार्डों पर इसको आर्थिक आधार पर कर देना चाहिए, यदि जाटों को आरक्षण देना है। अन्यथा 27 प्रतिशत आरक्षण के खिलाफ अगर कोई छोटी से छोटी आंच भी आई तो हम बैकवर्ड के लोग हम किसी भी हद तक उसका मुकाबला करेंगे। और इसमें कोई छेड़छाड़ नहीं होने देंगे। जब ये वक्तव्य मैंने दिया तो उस वक्त जाट समुदाय के बहुत सारे लोगो ने पारलियमैंट के हमारे जिला कैथल के अन्दर बहुत सी दीवारों पर ये लिख दिया भून डालो अगर जाट ने माँ का दुध पिया है तो इस कूते के पिल्ले को, मोदी के पिल्ले को और पता न जाने चोर, और पता नहीं कितनी गालियां इन्होंने लिखी। जिस का 1 महीने तक मैंने कोई संज्ञान नहीं लिया और वो ऐसे ही लिखी रही उनको छेड़ा तक नहीं और न ही उनके बारे में कुछ बोला। इस बीच में एक हमारा जाट भाई चैनल वाला जो आता है, मेरे से पुछ लेता है आपको कोई धमकी मिली, या तो उसने वो जान बुझ कर बात पुछी, या अनायास पूछी मुझे नहीं पता। जिसके संदर्भ में धमकियां तो बहुत मिली। जाट समुदाय के लोगो ने बहुत गंदा गंदा मेरे बारे में लिखा है मैंने उसकी कोई वरी नहीं की। लेकिन उसने वो अगले दिन टी वी पर चला दी। उसने पुछा कि अभी तक कोई चिट्ठी लिखी मैंने कहा अभी सोच रहा हूँ। अभी तक कोई चिट्ठी नहीं लिखी। जब उसने टीवी पर चला दी तो मेरी जिम्मेवारी बन गई की मैं सरकार के संज्ञान में लाऊँ। जो चीज जग जाहिर हो चुकी है। तो मैंने एक चिट्ठी लिखी और गृह मंत्रालय को डाल दी। जब उस चिट्ठी का बैरवा सारे चैनलों पर चला तो जाट समुदाय की 75 खापों ने उस पर बवंडर खड़ा कर दिया कि राजकुमार सैनी सस्ती लोकप्रियता लेने के चक्कर में ये अनाप सनाप हथकंडे अपना रहा है। तो मैं अब उनसे पुछना चाहता हूँ वो तो सस्ती लोकप्रियता लोगों ने उसको करार दिया है और नाटक करार दिया तो अब सोशल मीडिया पर ओमप्रकाश जी ने ये धमकी छोड़ी है कि हम ये करेंगे वो करेंगे ये नाटक था या वो नाटक था। या ये भी सच है वो भी सच था। ये खुद अपनी बोखलाहट में इतने हडबडाए हुए हैं कि किसी भी हद तक कुछ भी कह सकते हैं, कुछ भी करने के लिए तैयार खड़े हैं। लेकिन इन्होंने तो 4 दिन बाद में ही जब सुप्रीम कोर्ट ने इनके आरक्षण को नष्ट किया था तो उस वक्त इन्होंने कहा था कि कौन होता है सुप्रीम कोर्ट हमारे जाट आरक्षण को खत्म करने वाला।

3. ओबीसी बिग्रेड नेताओं द्वारा दिनांक 23.08.15 को सैनी धर्मशाला जीन्द में 30/40 लोगों की मौजूदगी में की गई नारेबाजी:-

ओबीसी बिग्रेड जिन्दाबाद-ओबीसी बिग्रेड जिन्दाबाद-ओबीसी बिग्रेड जिन्दाबाद, राजकुमार सैनी जिन्दाबाद, सुरेन्द्र रोहिल्ला जिन्दाबाद, रामपाल राठी जिन्दाबाद, सुरेन्द्र रोहिल्ला जिन्दाबाद, सुरेन्द्र रोहिल्ला जिन्दाबाद, कविता पांचाल जिन्दाबाद, सुरेन्द्र रोहिल्ला जिन्दाबाद, राजकुमार सैनी ओबीसी बिग्रेड जिन्दाबाद।

4. सांसद राजकुमार सैनी व ओ0 बी0 सी0 नेता आर0 एस0 कम्बोज द्वारा पानीपत में दिनांक 27.09.2015 को पिछड़ा वर्ग एकता सम्मेलन में जाटों के खिलाफ दिए गए भाषण

सांसद राजकुमार सैनी:-

अगर 27 प्रतिषत के साथ छेड़छाड़ की तो 27 प्रतिषत नहीं 54 प्रतिषत की बात करेंगे। यदि आप सभी इस बात के लिए तैयार हैं कि 27 प्रतिषत से छेड़छाड़ होती है तो आप 54 प्रतिषत के लिए तो हाथ खड़े करके बताएं कि हम तैयार हैं। हमारे माननीय मुख्यमंत्री जी ने कह दिया जो सुप्रीम कोर्ट के आदेशों को भी चैलेंज कर दें और जो लोग डंडे व सौते के दम पर आरक्षण पाना चाहते हैं वो लोग कमजोर कहा से हो सकते हैं। वो कितने धर्म की बात है, कितनी गिरी हुई बात है उसे कभी पाकिस्तानी कहीये, उनको माफी मांगनी चाहिए अपने इस ब्यान पर और जिस व्यक्ति ने कहा उसे हवालात में डालना चाहिए, ऐसे व्यक्ति को

आर0एस0 कम्बोज द्वारा दिया गया भाषण:-

आप लोगों ने बड़ा जुल्म किया जाटों के साथ अरे मुख्यमंत्री जाट, डी0जी0पी0 जाट, एडवोकेट जनरल जाट, डी0सी0, एस0पी0 जाट और तुम खेती कर रहे, अरे उनको खेतों में लगाओ। आप बनो, सारी ताकत आप लो, उनको घास काटने में लगाओ।

5. सांसद राजकुमार सैनी दिनांक 25.11.2015 को सैन धर्मशाला, सोनीपत में पिछड़ा वर्ग के लोगों को सम्बोधित करने के दौरान मंच से जाटों के खिलाफ अपशब्द बोलते हुए

आपका पक्ष लिया डा0 भीमराव अम्बेडकर ने पारलियामेंट में जाने दिया इन सुअर के बच्चों ने मतलब इतने सुअर के बच्चे हैं शुरवीरों ने पारलियामेंट में ही नहीं जाने दिया। और जब राम मनोहर लोहिया आए इन सुअर वीर, शुरवीरों ने राम मनोहर लोहिया को पारलियामेंट की दहलीज नहीं देखने दी। आपका पक्ष लिया वी0पी0 सिंह ने इन सुअरों ने जो है ना उसको भी दोबारा पारलियामेंट नहीं जाने दिया।

हमारे ही केन्द्र के अन्दर मंत्री जिस भाषा से आपको धमका गये आपके इसी एरिया में आ करके जो मुझ पर फक्तियां कस गए जो आपको धमका कर गए कि हम रिजर्वेशन को लेकर रहेगे। भाई कोर्ट कचहरी के जरिये अपना प्रस्ताव पेश कर ले। लेकिन क्या दादा गिरि के जरिये लेगा। सुप्रीम कोर्ट के आदेशों के विपरित आप बोल रहे हो और मेरे को कह रहे हो कि राजकुमार सैनी माहौल खराब कर रहा है। और ये बात यहां कितनी शर्मनाक है, मैं उस पर टिप्पणी नहीं करना चाहता कि अगर तुम्हारे पास हरियाणा वालों से समझाया जाये ठीक है नहीं हम यू पी की भाषा में समझा देंगे। इसका मतलब समझते हो आप क्या है। जिस पार्टी के साथ आज हम जुड़े हैं अगर वो हमारे हकों को हिफाजत नहीं कर सकती तो हम उसका साथ कैसे दे सकते हैं।

6. सांसद राजकुमार सैनी का जाटों के विरोध में दिनांक 07.01.2016 को जनता टी0 वी0 पर प्रसारित ब्यान

25 प्रतिषत लोग 50 प्रतिषत रिजर्वेशन के अलावा जनरली तौर पर नौकरियां ले चुके हैं और अब वो ओ बी सी और बी सी का कोटा इस्तमाल करना चाहते हैं। ये बहुत दुखद है कि देश के अन्दर सिर्फ अपनों के सिवाय किसी और बात में विश्वास नहीं रखते। ओ बी सी लिस्ट में घुसने के लिए इन्होंने जो 15 फरवरी की काल दे रखी है उसके विरोध में हमने अपनी ओ बी सी बिग्रेड के माध्यम से सभी जिला मुख्यालयों, ब्लाक, सब डिवीजन हैड क्वार्टर सभी जगह अपनी ओ बी सी बिग्रेड के कार्यकर्ताओं को बोल दिया है कि जब भी कोई जबरदस्ती किसी प्रकार का बंद का आह्वान जो इन्होंने कर रखा है, अगर कोई किसी के शटर को हाथ लगाए तो उसका मुंह तोड़ जवाब देना है। बैकवर्ड क्लास जिनका कोई एम पी, एम एल ए किसी भी प्रकार का सहायोग सरकारी तौर पर पिछले पांच पांच मुख्यमंत्रियों के टाईम में नहीं मिला उनको स्पोर्ट करने के लिए आज एक नान जाट सरकार बनी है। वो भी उनको भा नहीं रही है। इसको देखकर उनको ज्यादा तिलमिलाहट है, तो हम स्पष्ट कर देना चाहते हैं कि भविष्य में वो अगर इस बात पर उतरे रहे तो टोर्च लेकर दूँढना पड़ेगा कि कौन से स्थान से एम एल ए बना जाए बाकि मुख्यमंत्री तो दूर की कोड़ी हो जाएगी।

7. सैनी धर्मशाला, रोहतक में दिनांक 17.2.16 को राहुल जैन व तथाकथित 35 बिरादरी के नेताओं द्वारा आयोजित जन जागरूकता अभियान में दीपक भारद्वाज, एडवोकेट द्वारा उपस्थित लोगों को दिया गया भाषण:-

चाहे रोहतक, झज्जर, सोनीपत, हिसार ये ऐसे क्षेत्र हैं जहां जाट बाहुल्य क्षेत्र हैं, इसमें कोई शक नहीं है, आप सभी इस बारे में भली भांति जानते हैं। और हम फिर भी इस बात से इक्टटा होने में गुरहेज कर रहे हैं। लेकिन आज मैं बहुत धन्यवाद करना चाहूंगा इन आयोजक कार्यकर्ताओं का विशेष तौर पर मेरे भाई राहुल जैन का भी और आप तमाम विभूतियां जो यहां पर आज इक्टटा हुई हैं। अलग-2 बिरादरी से हैं, अलग-2 सगठनों से हैं। लेकिन आप लोगों को एक बात ध्यान देनी पड़ेगी कि आज हमारा नारा दे रहे हैं कि हम इक्टटा हो ओर हम मिलकर कुछ कार्य करें। लेकिन आप सबको आज जब यहां से सैनी इस धर्मशाला का प्रांगण छोड़ कर जब यहां से निकले तो मन में ये विश्वास ओर ये भरोसा ओर ये ठान कर जाना है कि हम आज की

इस मीटिंग का आज के इस पुरी सभा का जो निष्कर्ष निकलेगा उसको आगे निकलकर कुछ अमल भी करेंगे। हम बात करते हैं सब इक्ट्टे होने की मुझ उस शायर की चंद लाईन याद आती है। क्योंकि जिस तरीके से इन्होंने माहौल बनाया है के 'चांद सूरज सितारे सब तेरे साथ में रहे जब तलक तेरा हाथ मेरे हाथ में रहे और साख से टूट जाए वो पत्ते नहीं है हम, आधियों से कहदो औकात में रहे' और मैं कहना चाहता हूँ जाटों से की वो औकात में रहे जो उन्होंने अराजकता का माहौल यहां पर बनाया है उसे अभी भी संभाल ले शायद एक मौका बाकी ये सभी जने दे देंगे। लेकिन इसके बाद ये ऐसे समय निकलेगा तो वो मौका भी नहीं मिलेगा इन सबको। और इस अवसर पर जब हम सब जने वहां पर रोहतक शहर के अलग-2 स्थान से यहां पर सम्मानित लोग यहां पर इक्ट्टे हुए हैं और वो षायद इसलिए इक्ट्टा हुए हैं।

8. दिनांक 18.2.16 को सर छोटू राम चौक, रोहतक में बीच सड़क पर 100/150 लोगों द्वारा 35 बिरादरी जिन्दाबाद की तख्तियां लेकर नारेबाजी व नेताओ द्वारा भाषण

राहुल जैन भीड को सम्बोधित करते हुए :-

बैठ जाओ साथियो बैठ जाओ भाई। अब तुम्हारे इम्तिहान की घडी आई है, बैठ जाओ। साथियों हम शांतिपूर्ण अपने इस काम को आगे बढ़ाएंगे। 35 बिरादरी जिन्दाबाद 35 बिरादरी जिन्दाबाद। साथियों आज हम किसलिए हम इक्ट्टा हुए हैं, आज हमारा इक्ट्टा होने का मकसद एक ही है कि एक बिरादरी ये चाहती है कि हमारे को सारा हक मिले। भाइयों हम ये चीज सहन नहीं करेंगे, सब 35 बिरादरी को बराबर का हक है और सबको हक मिलना चाहिए। भीड तालियां बजाते हुए इंकलाब जिन्दाबाद।

मंच संचालक नारेबाजी करते हुए बिट्टू सचदेवा को सम्बोधन के लिए मंच पर बुलाता है।

बिट्टू सचदेवा भीड को सम्बोधित करते हुए:-

मेरे 35 बिरादरी भाईयों 35 बिरादरी जिन्दाबाद, बैठ जाइये बैठ जाइये।

9. रोशन लाल आर्य च्च त्मेज भवनेम कैथल में दिनांक 01.03.2016 को 100/150 लोगों को जाटों के विरोध में षपथ दिलाते हुए:-

मैं सुधील कुमार.....मैं कुलदीप ईश्वर की षपथ लेता हूँ। जीवन भर 35 बिरादरी की एकता को कायम रखूंगा। जाट समाज के लोगो के साथ राजनैतिक, सामाजिक या आर्थिक सम्बन्ध नहीं रखूंगा व नमस्ते नहीं लूंगा। किसी भी जाट की दुकान से सामान नहीं लूंगा व अपनी दुकान से सामान नहीं दूंगा। कहीं भी जाट का पता लगने पर मुहं मोड़ूंगा और मौका लगते ही जाट को कान पकड़ने की अपील करूंगा और प्रत्येक दिन एक रोटी कुत्ते को डालूंगा और कौआ को डालूंगा ताकि छत पर और गली में जाटो के नाष की कामना की जा सके। मैं जाट जाति के नाष के लिए 5 मिनट प्रत्येक दिन 3 बार भगवान से कामना करूंगा। इस भस्मासुर व नरकासुर को नष्ट करने के लिये भगवान कृष्ण व भगवान राम कृपा करें। विशु भगवान कृपा करें। भगवान हनुमान की गदा काम करें।

10. तथाकथित 35 बिरादरी के प्रधानों द्वारा जाटों के विरोध में षपथ दिलाना तथा मिडिया में ब्यान व मिडिया द्वारा सवाल जवाब:-

हम 35 बिरादरी प्रधान और नेता ये कसम खाते हैं कि आज के बाद पूरे हरियाणा में किसी भी जाट नेता को ना वोट देंगे और ना ही देने देंगे। राजकुमार सैनी जिदाबाद, राजकुमार सैनी आगे बढ़ो हम तुम्हारे साथ हैं। 35 बिरदारी एकता जिदाबाद। राजकुमार सैनी जिन्दाबाद, सुरेन्द्र शर्मा जिन्दाबाद, 35 बिरादरी एकता जिन्दाबाद।

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा मिडिया से बोलते हुए

देखिए पूरे हरियाणा को जाट बिरादरी ने कैप्चर किया हुआ है और पूरा प्रशासन पंगु हो गया है। हमारे मुख्यमंत्री जैसे जाट मंत्रियों ने बंधक बना लिया है उनको और ये जाट बिरादरी 35 बिरादरी को बहुत बुरी तरह से मार रही है लूट रही है। उसके खिलाफ आज यहां 35 बिरदारी के प्रधान और नेता इक्ट्टे हुए हैं। और सबने सामूहिक रूप से कसम खाई है कि पूरे हरियाणा में किसी भी जाट बिरादरी के नेता को न वोट देंगे और न ही देने देंगे, ये हमारा वादा है। और उनका सामाजिक बहिष्कार किया जाएगा।

मीडिया का प्रश्न

35 बिरादरी के नाते क्यों नारे लगाए आपने। 35 बिरादरियों का क्या है ?

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा का जवाब

35 बिरादरी के हमने नारे लगाए हैं। राजकुमार सैनी 35 बिरादरी की आवाज उठा रहे हैं इसलिए राजकुमार सैनी के नारे लगाए गए हैं।

मीडिया का प्रश्न

जब हरियाणा में तोड़फोड़ हुई तब 35 बिरादरी कहाँ थी ?

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा का जवाब

देखिए जो हरियाणा में तोड़ फोड़ हुई है इसमें पुलिस प्रशासन का पूरा हाथ है। पुलिस ने खड़े होकर जाम लगवाया और यहां तक सुनने में आया है कि एक थानेदार ने कहा कि मेरी वर्दी फाड़ लो और मेरा रिवाल्वर छीन लो आप लोग इस 35 बिरादरी पर हमला करो।

मीडिया का प्रश्न

जाट मंत्री जो हैं जो आरक्षण का मैन जिम्मेवार राजकुमार सैनी को मान रही है, क्योंकि उन्होंने जाति हिंसा भड़काई, डेढ़ साल व इससे पहले से एक बिरादरी को गालिया दी हैं।

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा का जवाब

इससे राजकुमार सैनी ने कोई हिंसा नहीं फैलाई। राजकुमार सैनी ने सिर्फ जाट बिरादरी का पर्दाफाश किया है जो पूरे हरियाणा के अंदर दबदबा कायम किए हुए है। सारी नौकरियों पर इन लोगों का कब्जा है। और सारे प्रशासन पर इन लोगों का कब्जा है। ओर 35 बिरादरी को इन्होंने अपने चरणों में झुका लिया है सिर्फ राजकुमार सैनी ने उनका पर्दाफाश किया है। उन्होंने कभी किसी जाट बिरादरी की बेइज्जती नहीं की। भारतीय जनता पार्टी ने जो नोटिस दिया है राजकुमार सैनी को अगर राजकुमार सैनी के साथ कोई भी बुरा हुआ उन्हें पार्टी से निकाला गया या उनको कोई भी दवाब डाला गया तो ये 35 बिरादरी सहन नहीं करेगी ओर ये सारी बिरादरियां उनके साथ हैं, हर तरह से।

मीडिया का प्रश्न

जब पूरा हरियाणा जला राजकुमार सैनी जो हरियाणा की बात करते हैं न ही सामने आए ना ही नजर आए, वो कहाँ है ?

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा का जवाब

राजकुमार सैनी जी को बार-बार हम सुरक्षा देने की मांग करते रहे कि उन्हें जेड प्लस श्रेणी सुरक्षा दे। जाट बिरादरी के लोग उन्हें फोन कर करके उन्हें धमकियां दे रहे, गालियां निकाल रहे हैं। आप लोगों ने भी देखा होगा कुछ आडियो कलपि वायरल हुई है। उसके बावजूद भी हरियाणा सरकार ने उन्हें सुरक्षा देने से साफ इन्कार कर दिया है। और उनको ये कहा है कि आप हरियाणा में ना आए। हम आपकी जिम्मेवार नहीं ले सकते। इस वजह से प्रकार राजकुमार सैनी कहीं पर अंडर ग्राउंड है। और जल्द ही सामने आएंगे।

मीडिया का प्रश्न

वे डर कर सामने नहीं आ रहे ?

सुरेन्द्र शर्मा का जवाब

राजकुमार सैनी किसी से डरने वाले नहीं। उन्होंने उनको रोका हुआ है। बीजेपी द्वारा रोका हुआ है कि आप हरियाणा में मत जाइये। जो प्रो० विरेन्द्र सिंह की सी डी सामने आई है। इससे बिल्कूल स्पष्ट हो गया कि सारे आंदोलन मार काट और लूट पाट के पीछे भूपेन्द्र हुड्डा का हाथ है। क्योंकि विरेन्द्र सिंह तो सिर्फ उसका सलाहकार है। असली काम करने वाला हुड्डा है। और वो हिंसा का पूजारी हुड्डा महात्मा गांधी अहिंसा के पूजारी की समाधी पर बैठता है। ये बड़ी शर्म की बात है और ये धोखा देने की बात है। देखिए वो हुड्डा ने कहा था कि मैं मुख्यमंत्री बाद में हू जाट पहले हूँ। ये शर्मनाक बात उन्होंने कही है। क्योंकि जब कोई मुख्यमंत्री बनता है तो वो 36 बिरादरी का मुख्यमंत्री होता है। वो किसी एक जाति का मुख्यमंत्री नहीं होता।

दूसरा प्रधान मिडिया में ब्यान देते हुए:-

हम सभी 35 बिरादरी के प्रधान इक्कठे हुए हैं इसमें गुर्जर समाज से है, राजपूत समाज से हैं, रोहिल्ला समाज से है, पांचाल समाज से है, जोगी समाज से है, पंजाबी समाज से है, ब्रह्मण समाज से हैं, वाल्मीकि समाज से है, रविदास सभा के पद अधिकारी हैं, कम्बोज समाज से हैं इन सबने कसम खाई है कि आने वाले मतदान में हम जाट प्रतिनिधि को कोई वोट नहीं देंगे। ऐसा सबने कसम खा कर हाथ उठाकर के समर्थन किया कि भाई हम जाट को वोट नहीं देंगे। हमने प्रतिज्ञा ली ना तो देंगे और ना देने देंगे। आगामी 35 बिरादरी के प्रधान बैठकर एक रणनीति तैयार करेंगे कि अगर सरकार ने उनको मुआवजा दिया 10 लाख रुपये व नौकरी दी तो हम उनका पूरजोर विरोध करेंगे। कांग्रेसी नेताओं की रिकार्डिंग सामने आई है कि प्रो० विरेन्द्र की हमारा राजनीति से लड़ाना हमारा सामाजिक तौर पर अपनी बिरादरी हम 35 लोग जो प्रधान हैं हम सामाजिक तौर पर एजिटेशन करेंगे वैसे तो ये जो आरक्षण है ये शब्द ही घातक है। इसे हमें मूल रूप से खत्म कर देना चाहिए। ये हमारी पूर ज़ोर मांग है। अगर इसको लागू करना है तो सभी को 35 बिरादरी को आर्थिक तौर पर देना चाहिए क्योंकि इन सब बिरादरियों के सब कमजोर और गरीब

लोग है। हम इसकी पूर जोर वकालत करते है। अगर ऐसा इन्होने सरकार ने देने की कोशिश की तो हम इसका पूरा जोर विरोध करेगे। 35 के 35 बिरादरी।

4.3 The following are extracts from speeches demanding reservations for the Jat community:

जाट आरक्षण के समर्थन में :-

1. सांसद दुष्यंत चौटाला ^{*} द्वारा द्वितीय विषाल जाट महासभा (2015-16) में दिए गए भाषण का अंश :-

तीन बाते सुनी और तीन चीजें देखी, मैं कहता हूँ इन तीन चीजों से उपर कोई चीज नहीं है। और अगर हो तो आप मुझे रोक देना। इस दुनिया मैं—लोहा टाटा का, टाटा से मजबूत लोहा किसी का नहीं है, है के, बता दो और जूता बाटा का है कि नहीं, और छोरा जाटा का। तो ये छोरे जाट के जो हैं इनसे उपर कोई चीज नहीं।

2. दिनांक 20.12.15 को जाट आरक्षण संकल्प रैली, अनाज मंडी गोहाना, जिला सोनीपत में जाट नेता रणजीत सहरावत, वासी बवाना, दिल्ली द्वारा सांसद राजकुमार सैनी के खिलाफ अपशब्द बोलते हुए जनता को दिया गया भाषण

बताओ ये बेबे गढ़वा रहे है इसे इसे महारे सिस्टम की छोरी चोद का तो मेरे भाईयो बात या है जो ये माली का उल्टा सुल्टा बोले है, गाजर गोभी बोणिया छोरीचोद असली बात या है कि मैंने नहीं दिखता के यो माली या कमीनां की औलाद तो यो सै ए ना। यो कमीनां का कोनी, यो म्हारा ही सै किते ना किते तै सुत बैठ रहा है इस का। अर भाई रही बात प्रेषर आ रहा है पीछे तै उल्टा सुल्टा ना बोलना। मै माफी चाहूं सूं भाई। सरपंचो, मेरे प्रधानों, मेरी बिरादरी के सरदारो भाई जहर तो निकलेगा अर जहर म्हारे भीतर है। मारे ही खेतो मै बडे म्हारी ए खेतो में घास फाड फाड के तुम छोरीचोद यहां तक पहुंचे हो, कमीनां। अर भाई इसी के साथ अर रही बात यूं अक हम जाटो ने इनकी औकात दिखावंगे, जाटां की औकात दिखान वाला आज तक कोई माई का लाल पैदा नहीं होया। जाट खुद मै एक तोप है। जो यो मारे ते लालच दे देकर वोट गिरवागे उपरले भी निचरले भी। अगर राडयां का ये राज पाट रहा हिन्दुस्तान में, स्टेट में भी, सेन्टर में भी इससे दुर्भाग्य की ओर के बात होगी। जिनके किमे आग न पीछे। एक तै आपणी नै छोडे हांडे है इसकी बेबे कै दे दूँ, औरां की कोली भरे हांडे अर एक यो आडै है सरकारी सांड, इसके कुछ आगै न पाछे कित तै लिंकड कै आया है ना तै। हरियाणा में जाटो की चौधर पुरु से रही है। अर जाटां के ये 35 बिरादरी के दुषमन और 36 वां जाट—जाट का बैरी फुफा। अरे 36 वें तुम एक हो जाओ, हमने किसी का छोरीचोद का साथ नहीं चाहिए। जाट जिस दिन एक हो गे एक बन गया भाईचारा उस दिन कोई हिलानियां कोई ना। हरियाणा में भी थारा ए ढंका बजेगा, और केन्द्र में भी। चौधरी चरण सिंह, चौधरी देवी लाल की तरह थारा ए ढंका बजेगा। जाटों को एक होने की जरूरत है। जब तक जाट एक नहीं होंगे यहा चाहे कितनी मर्जी भाषण देके न चुतड झाड झाड के न अपना घरां चले जाओ कोई नी पूछैगा। एक होना पड़ेगा चाहे किसी भी पार्टी में जुड रहा हो जाट भाई चाहे किसी भी समुदाय के हमारी बिरादरी में केन्द्र से लेकर स्टेट तक दुनिया भर के मन्त्री, एम0एल0ए, एम0पी हर पार्टी में है। आज तक एक नै भी फुफस न यूं नहीं कही अरै मैं जाट हूँ म्हारे तै आरक्षण दे दो म्हारे भाई कद तै लडण लाग रे ए। एक नै भी कही हो तो बताओ।

3. मनोज दुहन, एडवोकेट रोहतक में दिनांक 16/17.02.2016 को लोगों को सम्बोधित करते हुए:-

पहले बोलना सीख दुसरा दुष्मन पहचान ले, तो सर छोटुराम जी से पुछा दुष्मन कौन है। सर छोटुराम जी कहा करते थे कि हे भोले किसान तु मेरी ये दो बात मान ले एक ले बोलना सीख दूसरा दुष्मन को पहचान ले, तो सर छोटू राम जी से पुछा कि दुष्मन कौन है ? तो छोटू राम ने कहा कि भाई एक ये नुकीली टोपी वाले तुम्हारे दुष्मन हैं, ये जैसे वो होती है ना बोट, वोट जैली टोपी पहनकर के आते हैं ये तुम्हारे दुष्मन हैं और दूसरा ये डीली धोती वाले तुम्हारे दुष्मन हैं। ये बनिये ये अरोडा खतरी जो पाकिस्तान से आ रहे हैं ये मण्डी-फण्डी, ये तुम्हारे दुष्मन है, ये छोटू राम जी कहा करते थे। भाईयो देखो जिसने ये ट्रैक्टर बनाया है कितने रुपये का ये बना है कितने मैं बेचा जाएगा, इसको बनाने वाली कम्पनी इसका रेट तय करती है या नहीं करती और भाई ये माइक जिसने बनाया है, तो माइक बनाने वाली कम्पनी इसका रेट तय करती है कि नहीं करती, भाईयों चप्पा जिसने बनाया है इसको बनाने वाली कम्पनी इसका रेट तय करती है या नहीं करती। लेकिन किसान की फसल का रेट वो मण्डी तय करती है और आप लोग अपने घर में टीवी लेकर आए आप अपने घर में फ्रिज लाए या एसी लेकर आओ तो जिसने आपके घर में एसी भेजा है टीवी भेजा है वो उसका भाडा वसूल करता है या नहीं वसूलता वो वसूलता है। लेकिन हम लोग जब अपना गेहूं बनिये की दूकान पर जाकर डालते हैं तो भाडा मांगते हैं। नहीं मांगते हम लोग भाडा। तो इसलिए सर छोटू राम जी कहा करते थे कि एक तो मण्डी तुम्हारी दुष्मन है, दूसरा ये नुकीली टोपी वाले।

4. मनोज दुहन, एडवोकेट सांपला रोहतक में दिनांक 16.02.16 को आंदोलनकारियों की भीड़ को संबोधित करते हुए

हमें बहकाना नहीं है मैं कहूंगा गेंद कबुतर आप कहोगे मुर्दाबाद, मैं कहूंगा जाटो ने बांधी गॉठ और जाट मांगे 100 में 60 नारेबाजी, अब मैं आपको सच बताऊँ आत्मा की बात बताऊँ, ये जो खट्टर सरकार है ये जो सरकार जिस खट्टर ने कहा कि हरियाणा का आदमी कंधे से ऊपर कमजोर होता है तो अब हम इनको दिखाएंगे कि जाट का मतलब होता है कि अनपढ़ जाट पढ़ा जानिये। अब हम इनको दिखाएंगे कि भाई अनपढ़ जाट पढ़ा जानिये और पढ़ा जाट खुदा जानिये। नये किले की दिवारों

पर खड़े जाट के दो छोरे अगर दोस्तों हम पर हमला हुआ अब ये आन्दोलन तीसरे फेस में पहुंच चुका है कल मैंने कहा था की आन्दोलन दूसरे फेस में है अब आन्दोलन तीसरे फेस में है मैं यहां से एलान करता हूँ सर छोटुराम की धरती से एलान करता हूँ कि अगर एक भी जाट पर हमला हुआ—2 ये जो पाकिस्तानी रिफूजी ये जो खट्टर, ये जो मिगलानी, ये जो खत्री, ये जो अरोड़ा, ये जो सिंधवानी यहां आये हुए हैं जो पाकिस्तान से यहां आये हैं अगर एक भी जाट पर हमला हुआ तो हम इन्हें वापिस पाकिस्तान पहुंचा देंगे। ये जो किला रोड है किला रोड को फुंक कर रख देंगे अगर एक भी जाट पर हमला हुआ तो। जाट एकता जिन्दाबाद।

5. जाट आरक्षण आंदोलन के बाद मनोज दुहन, एडवोकेट, संदीप कलकल एडवोकेट, आदि के ब्यानों को दिखाती मीडिया की एक रिपोर्ट:-

मनोज दुहन-

सर हमें रिजरवेशन चाहिए दुसरा हमें इस मुलक में मनुवाद से आजादी चाहिए। ये ट्रेलर था फिल्म अभी बाकी है हरियाणा के अन्दर जाट बहुत पिछड़ चुका है गाँव बरबाद होने के कागार पर है लोग अपनी जमीनों को बेच रहे हैं सरकार बवदजतबज तिउपदह लाना चाह रही है। तो इस कारण से गाँव के अन्दर बहुत बरबादी हो चुकी है किमिलियर जो है वो एक शड़यन्त्र रहा है व्हा के खिलाफ। किमिलियर का मुदा ये है, कि जो आदमी अपने बच्चे को नन्दपमतपजल में पढ़ाने की स्थिति में है उसको तो आप रिजरवेशन दे नहीं रहें, और जो बच्चा जो आदमी अपने बच्चे को को स्कूल ते आगे पढ़ा नहीं सकता उसको आप रिजरवेशन दे रहे हैं आरक्षण विरोधी षक्तियों इस मुलक में केवल मनुवादी षक्तियों हैं और मनुवादी षक्तियों इनका खुद का रिजरवेशन है, पीपल के पेड़ में इनका रिजरवेशन है, गंगा के घाट पर इनका रिजरवेशन है, गाय की खीर में इनका रिजरवेशन है, गाय की पुंछ में इनका रिजरवेशन है, सभी देश के मन्दिरों में इनका रिजरवेशन है, पंकराचार्य की सभी पीठों में इनका रिजरवेशन है, वो नहीं चाहते कि हम लोगों को गरीब लोगों को रिजरवेशन मिले।

सुदीप कलकल-

ठश्रच सरकार ने हर जगह हिन्दू और मुसलमान को धार्मिक रंग देकर भड़काया हैं, दगें करवाये हैं क्योंकि हरियाणा में मुसलमान की कोमीनिटी कम है यहां पर जाटों को टारगेट करके यहां पर नया मुसलमान वर्ग तैयार किया जा रहा है कि आने वाले समय में कि हम को वोटों को पालराईज करके नया रूप देकर जो अपनी राजनितिक जो इच्छाएं हैं वो पूरी कर सके।

मनोज दुहन-

राजनितिक वर्चस्व समाप्त हो रहा है इस बात का दर्द तो स्वाभाविक रूप से रहेगा लेकिन इस दर्द को, जो मौजूदा सरकार है और ज्यादा बढ़ा रही है।

अज्ञात वक्ता-

अरे 35 बनाम 1 नहीं है मैं कहूंगा एक बनाम एक है दो ही जातिया हैं हरियाणा में, 35 व 36 जाति नहीं है। हरियाणा में दो ही जातियां हैं एक तो है कमेरी और एक है लुटेरी। अब कमेरी जातिया वे हैं जो इन खेतों में काम कर रही हैं और ये सारी कमेरी जातियों का अभियान है लुटेरी जातियों के खिलाफ।

मनोज दुहन-

हरियाणा का जो नौजवान है वो खुदी में रहे खुदारी में रहे इसलिए नौजवानों से मेरा संदेश है कि आप लोगों ने जिस हौसले को दिखाया है उस हौसले को जारी रखीये। यह एक ट्रेलर था जो हम लोगों ने प्रदेश की जनता ने दिखाया है। फिल्म अभी बाकी है।

6. जाट आरक्षण आंदोलन के बाद सोशल मीडिया पर प्रदीप परावर का रोषन लाल आर्य को जवाब देते हुए विडियो

नमस्कार दोस्तों, आज मैं आपके सामने अपना एक और विडियो लेकर प्रस्तुत हो रहा हूँ। मुझे कोई शौक नहीं है विडियो बनाने का, न पोपुलर होने का, लेकिन ये विडियो मेरे दिल की आवाज है, मैं लिख कर इसको व्यक्त नहीं कर सकता था इसलिए आप लोगों के सामने ये एक विडियो रिकार्डिंग भेज रहा हूँ, जितना हो सके इसको दूसरे दोस्तों में भेजिए, कोई रोषन लाल आर्य है जो अपने आपको स्वयंभू 35 बिरादरी का प्रधान बता रहा है और 10/20 लोगों को एक चौक पर लेकर खड़ा हुआ था और वहां तक शपथ उन लोगों को दिलाता हुआ दिखाई दिया कह रहा है कि मैं फलाना मैं ढिमका मैं जाटो का कोई सामान नहीं लूंगा। कोई राजनीतिक, कोई सामाजिक, कोई पर्सनल उनके साथ कोई सरोकार नहीं रखूंगा और एक कुते को रोटी डालूंगा एक कौए को रोटी डालूंगा। इस तरह की शपथ दिला रहा था वो सबको ताकि जाटो का नाश हो। इस तरह की कामना को करवाने की कोषिष कर रहा है। दोस्तों मैं उससे आप लोगो के माध्यम से एक प्रश्न पुछ रहा हूँ हरामखोर स्वयंभू तेरे को इस 35 बिरादरी का ठेका किसने दिया, मैंने तो नहीं दिया। मैं एक खुद एक जाति से ब्राह्मण हूँ, जाट नहीं हूँ, मेरे जैसे पता नहीं कितने सैकड़ों, हजारों, लाखों मेरे दोस्त हैं जो दुसरी जातियों से हैं, इस गन्दी राजनीति से कोई लेना देना नहीं है बावजूद इसके तू इन

सबका एक ठेकेदार बन गया। हमने तो तेरे को ठेकेदार नहीं बनाया तूने कौन सा इलैक्शन लड़ा जाति का, तूने कौन सी बिरादरी का ठेका लिया, आज से पहले तू कभी दिखाई नहीं दिया, हरामखोर।

दोस्तो ! माफ करना मेरी लैंग्वेज को, लेकिन ये हरामखोर है इसे जूते पड़ने चाहिए। ये समाज के सत्यानाश की बात कर रहा है जाटो के नाश की नहीं। जाटों का नाश क्यों भई ,जाट आदमी नहीं जाट समाज में नहीं अगर उन्होंने अपने हक की बात करदी तो वे लोग गन्दे हो गए गलत हो गए हैं ? ये जो झगडे हुए हैं न ये आगजनी आन्दोलन हुए है आम लोगो की दुकान लुट गई। ये रोषन लाल आर्य तेरे जैसे आदमी जो किसी जो किसी भी जाति के हो सकते है और जाति के फिर भी नहीं है ये वो आदमी है जो इस समाज को बर्बाद करने के लिए अडे हुए है हरामखोर कुत्ते ! तेरे को ये समझ नहीं आई ये बात कि तु जिस चौक पर खड़ा होकर ये बात कर रहा है वहां पर कोई जाट भी होगा, कोई ब्राह्मण भी होगा, कोई बनिया भी होगा, कोई दलित भी होगा। हर कोई तेरे जैसा नहीं है, समाज ऐसे नहीं बना तेरे जैसे आदमियों से, समाज हमारे बाप, दादाओ, परदादाओं ने बनाया है जो किसी भी जाति का हो आपस में भाईचारा कायम रखें। इस हरियाणा प्रदेश के गौरवमय जो इतिहास है ना उसको तेरे जैसे चार टटू बर्बाद नहीं कर पाएंगे और तू तैयार रह तेरे उपर मुकदमा मै करूंगा प्रदीप पराषर नाम है मेरा, जाति से ब्राह्मण हूं मै तेरे उपर मुकदमा करूंगा जो समाज में द्वेष फैलाने की बात कर रहा है तैयार रहना इस बात के लिए और कोई छोड़ दे या ना छोड़ दें मेरा गैर राजनैतिक मुकदमा है। तेरे को 100 प्रतिषत सजा ना दिलवाई तो मेरा नाम बदल दियो मेरा नाम प्रदीप पराषर है और जाति से मैं ब्राह्मण हूं और मैं 35 बिरादरी जो बिरादरी है ना अगर ऐसी कोई बिरादरी है 35, मैंने तो पहली बार सुना है 35 बिरादरी कोई होती है अगर ऐसी कोई 35 बिरादरी है जो ये कहती है कि जाटो का नाश हो, तो भाई सीधी सी बात है कोई मेरे को ना इस बिरादरी से अलग होने का तरीका बता दो मेरे को ऐसी बिरादरी में नहीं रहना जो एक दुसरे के सत्यानाश की कामना करती हो। धिक्कार है ! ऐसी बिरादरी पर, मै ऐसी बिरादरी में रहूंगा ही नहीं और किसी भी ऐसी बिरादरी में, चाहो वो कोई भी बिरादरी का आदमी हो जो किसी के बारे में नाश की बात करता है तो बिरादरी क्या होगी। बिरादरी का मतलब समझते हो तुम लोग ? उठकर आ गए, बिरादरी ! बिरादरी ! बिरादरी का पहले मतलब समझो और तब ये ना वाक्या कहो आकर कि इसका नाश हो उसका नाश हो। बिरादरी में तो नाश शब्द ही नहीं है बिरादरी में तो उत्थान , बिरादरी में तो विकास है, बिरादरी में तो प्रेम और सौहार्द है समाज के लिए। इसको बिरादरी बोलते है। बिरादरी कभी नाश की, कभी बंटवारे की बात नहीं करती । जहां बंटवारा आ गया, वहां बिरादरी नहीं रहती। दोस्तो ! इस बात का ध्यान रखना ऐसे कुत्ते कमीने आदमियो के बहकावे में मत आना और इनको जुते मारो । धन्यवाद। जय हिन्द। जय भारत।

4.4 A simple reading of the above extracts clearly brings out that the atmosphere was being vitiated, that leaders opposed to reservation for Jats and those in favour of such reservation were both spreading poison. The Saini leaders, particularly their member of parliament, systematically needled and provoked the Jat community. The Committee found the following aspects of anti-reservation speeches highly objectionable:

- Mobilization of “OBC Brigade”.
- References to “35 Biradaris”.
- Call for social and economic boycott of Jats.
- Call for political boycott of Jats by not giving any votes to them.
- Prayer for the destruction of the Jats.

4.5 Similarly, the speeches of Jat leaders had also objectionable contents. The Committee found the following portions of pro-reservation speeches objectionable:

- Derogatory language for Chief Minister, Haryana.
- Branding those who had migrated from Pakistan at the time of partition as “Pakistani”.
- The statement that what had happened was a “trailer” and that the “film” is yet to be shown.

4.6 The Committee is of the view that such utterances over a period of time sharpened the division among the communities. There has been gradual polarization with Jats on one side and the non-Jat communities on the other. This is extremely unfortunate. The contents of the speeches were legally actionable but unfortunately the officers did not care to take action with the result that the feelings continued to get exacerbated.

Agitation over Reservations – A Panoramic View

5.1 The movement for reservations for the Jat community and their inclusion in the OBC category had begun as far back as 2007, when the Akhil Bhartiya Jat Mahasabha organised a series of meetings to mobilise public support for the demand. The movement gradually acquired traction. On 13 September, 2010, a call was given for state-wide agitation and a rally was organized in village Mayyad of district Hisar, seeking reservation for the Jats. In the aftermath of this rally, there was a confrontation between the agitators and the local police in which one Sunil Sheoran was shot dead by the Superintendent of Police in self-defence. This led to large scale rioting in the course of which roads were blocked and there was extensive damage to public property. The political leadership took the bizarre decision to suspend the then Superintendent of Police, Subhash Yadav, IPS, and register a criminal case under sections 302/34 IPC and 27 of Arms Act against him. The government may have, in the process, bought peace with the agitators, but the incident had a very demoralizing effect on the police. The moral of the story for the men in uniform was that they should not use force even when it was absolutely unavoidable in a serious law and order situation. The people of the state had to pay a very heavy price in 2016 for this mindset of the police, as we shall see later.

5.2 The Commonwealth Games were scheduled to be held in Delhi in October, 2010. The Jat leaders gave a call that they would show black flags to the Queen's Baton Relay procession when it passes through Haryana. There were a few minor incidents, but the Baton Relay was successfully navigated through the State under the protection of Haryana Police.

5.3 During March, 2011, there were incidents of road/railway track blockade in the Narwana area of district Jind. It lasted 14 days and was lifted only after the Chief Minister gave an assurance that a Commission will be set up to look into the question of reservation for the Jats. In April, 2011, the State Backward Classes Commission was constituted to *inter alia* to look into the issue of inclusion of communities in the list of backward classes of Haryana. The movement suffered a split during the year. The *Akhil Bhartiya Jat Aarakshan Sangharsh Samiti* got divided into two factions- one led by Yashpal Malik and the other led by Hawa Singh Sangwan.

5.4 On 19 February, 2012, the Yashpal Malik group of *Akhil Bhartiya Jat Aarakshan Sangharsh Samiti* (ABJASS) organized a rally at village Mayyad and started dharna on the railway track in the area of village Ramayan, both in district Hisar. On 6 March, there was a confrontation between the agitators and the police as a result of which one Sandeep Kadwasara died in police action. A criminal case under section 302/34 IPC and under the Arms Act was registered at PS Sadar Hansi, District Hisar. The agitators were however not pacified and they blocked the state and national highways in the districts of Hisar and Jind. The official car of the District and Sessions Judge, Jind was torched while the pistol and cartridges of his PSO were snatched. The agitation continued till 11 March, when an assurance was given by the State Government that reservation would be given to the Jat community by 15 December, 2012, and that the arrested agitators shall be set free. The agitation thereafter subsided.

5.5 The Government of Haryana issued a notification on 24 January, 2013, declaring the following classes of people residing in the State as Special Backward Classes: Bishnoi, Jat,

Jat Sikh, Ror and Tyagi. The notification also granted the benefit of reservation to these five communities in government jobs as well as educational institutions. The Government of India also, through another notification issued on 4 March, 2014, included the Jat community in the Central List of Backward Classes in the states of Bihar, Gujarat, Haryana, Himachal Pradesh, NCT of Delhi, Bharatpur and Dhaulpur districts of Rajasthan, Uttar Pradesh and Uttarakhand. The very next day, the code of conduct for parliamentary elections of 2014 came into force.

5.6 The inclusion of Jat community in the central list of Other Backward Classes by the Government of India was challenged in the Supreme Court in *Ram Singh and others vs. Union of India*. Significantly, the Court did not consider it necessary to stay the operation of the Government of India notification with the result that the Jat community in the nine states including Haryana started getting the benefits of reservation in the OBC category. On 17 March, 2015, the Supreme Court quashed the Central Government notification of 4 March, 2014. The judgement caused great consternation among the Jat community. Jat leaders thereafter met the Prime Minister and President of the Bhartiya Janta Party on 26 March, seeking restoration of reservation to the community. The Government of India filed a review petition, but the same was also dismissed by the Supreme Court on 20 July, 2015. The Jat youth were highly agitated. Candidates who had been selected for appointment against the OBC category were not given the appointment orders. They were also denied admissions in the educational institutions against the OBC category. The High Court of Punjab and Haryana also stayed, on 27 July, the reservation given to Jats in Special Backward Classes in government jobs as well as educational institutions in the state. The Jats of Haryana thus lost the battle both at the Centre as well as in the State- in the Centre as OBCs and in the State as a Special Backward Class.

5.7 The *Sarv Jat Khap Panchayat*, an umbrella body of Khaps in the State, thereupon gave a call to mobilise the youth and announced the creation of a Jat Yuva Sena in August 2015. A call was given to celebrate *Shahidi Diwas* at Mayyad on 13 September, 2015. It was also announced that the road and highways would be blocked on 28 September, 2015.

5.8 Meanwhile, the election schedule for the Panchayat Raj institutions in the State was notified on 8 September, 2015. Elections were to be held in three phases on 4, 11 and 18 October, 2015. The elections led to postponement of the agitation. The Haryana Panchayati Raj Act, changing the eligibility criteria for contesting various posts, was judicially challenged. The Supreme Court stayed its operation whereupon the ordinance was converted into a Bill and the same was passed by the Vidhan Sabha. The Supreme Court upheld the amendment and the Election Commission issued another schedule for election to Panchayat Raj institutions. Elections were now to be held on 10, 17 and 24 January, 2016 and counting was slated for 28 January, 2016. The Jat organizations also rescheduled their agitation to February 2016.

5.9 On 9 February, 2016, the Chief Minister, Haryana called a meeting of the representatives of khaps and various other Jat organizations in Chandigarh. A broad consensus was evolved in this meeting, and it was decided to constitute a Committee under the Chairmanship of Chief Secretary to identify all possible options by 31 March, 2016. The Hawa Singh Sangwan faction of the *Akhil Bhartiya Jat Arakshan Sangharsh Samiti* (ABJASS), however, organized a rally at village Mayyad, district Hisar. Thereafter, the agitators blocked the Hisar-Rewari railway track but vacated the same following an assurance by the State Government. The Hawa Singh Sangwan faction of the ABJASS also organized a Jat Swabhimaan Rally on 14 February, 2016 in village Sampla of district Rohtak. A group of 200/250 Jat youth under the leadership of Sudeep Kalkal, State Youth President of the Hawa Singh Sangwan faction of ABJASS, blocked the National Highway 10

(Delhi- Hissar Road) at village Sampla and commenced *dharna* there. Between 15 February and 17 February, 2016, there were blockades on roads and railway tracks at several places in districts Rohtak, Sonapat, Jhajjar, Hissar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Panipat. In all, 4 railway tracks and 120 roads (including 4 National Highways) were blocked by the agitators. The Yashpal Malik faction of ABJASS also extended support to the rapidly expanding agitation and advanced its own scheduled program of blocking railway track near village Mayyad to 17 February, 2016.

5.10 The State Government thereupon, at the request of Police Chief, requisitioned five companies of Rapid Action Force. The Ministry of Home Affairs, Government of India allotted three companies – one of the RAF and two of the BSF. The RAF was sent to district Sonapat and one company each of BSF was sent to Rohtak and Jhajjar. Besides, more than 20 companies of Reserve Police were dispatched to Rohtak, Jhajjar and Sonapat. By 16 February, 2016, nearly 10 companies were stationed in district Sonapat, 8 in Rohtak and 7 in Jhajjar.

5.11 On 17 February, 2016, the Chief Minister invited representatives of various *khaps* and leaders of pro-reservation organisations to Chandigarh to resolve the impasse. The meeting concluded with an assurance that the state government would be expediting efforts to extend reservation to the Jat community. The leaders of the agitation, in turn, promised to get the blockades lifted. However, the leaders could not prevail upon the youth to lift the blockades, which continued. The situation continued to deteriorate.

5.12 Three incidents happening in quick succession precipitated matters. On 18 February, 2016, there was the first incident of inter-community clash. About 25/30 advocates had blocked the road in front of the Court Complex, Rohtak in support of Jat reservation, when a procession of about 150/200 persons from other communities, under the leadership of one Bittu Sachdeva, Head of Kila Road Market Association, Rohtak reached the site, protesting against the ongoing Jat agitation. A heated confrontation led to stone pelting and throwing of plastic chairs between the two groups. While the agitating Jat advocates were at the receiving end, a group of about 200/250 students and advocates belonging to the Jat community arrived at the location under the leadership of Sudeep Kalkal, Youth State Head of ABJASS (Hawa Singh Sangwan faction). In the ensuing melee, one motorcycle at Chotu Ram Chowk and three motor cycles at Ashoka Chowk were set ablaze by the anti-reservation protestors. There was also a rumor that Sir Chotu Ram's statue had been damaged. This was the second incident which added fuel to fire. Meanwhile in response to the reported beating of advocates in the Court Complex, groups of Jat students blocked the road traffic at Delhi bypass, MDU Gate No.2, main gate of Govt. College and Medical Mor, Rohtak. The local police resorted to use of force to get these blockades lifted. Thereafter, Sh. Amit Dahiya, DSP, Rohtak along with a posse of police force, entered the hostel premises of Neki Ram Government College, Rohtak and allegedly beat up some students in the hostel. It was an unwarranted action which inflamed the anger of the Jat agitators. This was the third incident- the proverbial last straw - which led to explosion of Jat anger and the resultant violence.

5.13 The Government of Haryana, in view of the developing situation, requested the Ministry of Home Affairs for 15 additional companies of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPF). However, only 10 companies were allotted on the morning of 19 February, 2016.

5.14 On 19 February, 2016, a mob of 1,500/1,600 youth belonging to the Jat community gathered in front of Gate No. 2 of Maharishi Dayanand University, Rohtak. The mob damaged the Agro Mall and took about 10/12 policemen, including a DSP rank officer,

hostage inside the Mall building. Sh. Kulwinder Singh, IPS, DCP/West Gurgaon, who had been deputed for duty at Rohtak, however managed to get the police personnel released. The mob thereafter ransacked and damaged the Circuit House, Rohtak. At around 1400 hrs, there was a confrontation between the Police/BSF and the agitators. Some anti-social elements are reported to have fired a gun, injuring a BSF jawan. The BSF personnel thereupon fired in self-defence, killing one person and injuring 18/19 others. This infuriated the mob, which then moved towards the residence of Captain Abhimanyu Singh, Finance Minister, Government of Haryana and set his house and six vehicles parked inside the compound on fire. Some agitators also indulged in looting and vandalism of shops at Delhi bypass, Medical Mor and near the Circuit House. Incidents of violence/arson also took place near Satyam Mall in Sector 3, Rohtak.

5.15 The next day, on 20 February, 2016, there was another round of violence/arson at the residence of Capt. Abhimanyu in Sector 14, Rohtak and Indus School, Sindhu Farm House and office of *Hari Bhoomi* newspaper in village Kheri Sadh, all of which are owned by the family members of Captain Abhimanyu, Finance Minister of Haryana. Significantly, no other premises near Captain Abhimanyu's house/property were damaged by the agitating mob.

5.16 The State Government felt that the situation was getting out of hand. They therefore decided to requisition the services of Army on the evening of 19 February, 2016. However, as soon as the news regarding deployment of Indian Army became public through the electronic media, the agitators dug up and damaged important routes including the National Highways in many villages so as to prevent the Army from reaching Rohtak City. The Army had then to be airlifted and dropped in Rohtak. Army columns became available on the morning of 20 February, 2016, but they did not have their vehicles and logistical support.

5.17 The State Government decided to depute senior officers of the rank of Principal Secretary, ADGP/IGP to the affected districts "for the purpose of restoring peace and order". The senior IAS officers deputed to the districts were "empowered to concurrently exercise all the powers available to District Magistrate under the relevant Acts for this purpose in these districts". The Government deputed Sh. Apoorva Kumar Singh, IAS and Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS to Rohtak. They reached Rohtak on 20 February, 2016 morning by helicopter. The Army staged a flag march in Rohtak on the morning of 20 February, 2016 under the guidance of the two senior officers. Central Police forces and Haryana Police also participated in the flag march. However, despite the flag march, groups of miscreants continued to indulge in arson, loot and damage to public and private property. Business establishments owned by the non-Jats (especially the Punjabi community) were particularly targeted from Medical Mor to Ashoka Mor in Rohtak City. Reputed schools, Malls, marriage places, hotels and automobile companies were also targeted during the mayhem. In a gruesome incident, a Brahmin youth named Nitin was shot dead in Rohtak City. Meanwhile arson and violence also took place in Meham town, about 20 kilometres from Rohtak. Police Station building at Meham was attacked whence private weapons kept for safe custody were looted.

5.18 In Jhajjar district, several groups of Jat protestors were sitting on dharna and blockading roads at different locations. As soon as the news of disturbances in Rohtak started filtering in, these groups also indulged in violence. They vandalized and set on fire three police posts at village Dighal, Beri and Dujana, and burnt the Community Health Centre in village Dighal, the ashram of Sant Rampal in village Karontha, and the Toll Plaza, Karontha. Several buses parked at Beri Bus Stand were damaged. On 20 February, 2016, a mob of about 500/600 Jat agitators went round the city, raising aggressive slogans. They pelted stones at the residence of Sh. Om Prakash Dhankhar, Agriculture Minister, looted a wine shop near the PWD Rest House and vandalized the Rest House. SP Jhajjar, ADC

Jhajjar, SDM Jhajjar, who were present at the spot, tried to disperse them but the mob indulged in heavy stone pelting at the security forces. The Army column then opened fire, resulting in the death of four agitators and injuries to seven others. The mob however regrouped and, as soon as the Army and police withdrew, vandalized and burnt eight shops and government buildings.

5.19 On 21 February, 2016, there was counter mobilization by members of the non-Jat communities in Jhajjaras reaction to the arson and vandalism by the Jats. A mob of 300/325 agitators torched the Jat dharamshala in Jhajjar at about 1000 hrs. Bodies of three persons, two Jats and a Brahmin, who had been killed in Army firing the previous day, were kept in the dharamshala. The agitating mob, while setting ablaze the dharamshala, managed to take away the dead body of the Brahmin, leaving behind the dead bodies of the two Jat agitators. Local police managed to disperse the mob and rescued the 15/18 members of the Jat community who were trapped inside a room of the dharamshala. As soon as rumours about arson and damage to the Jat dharmshala spread, a mob of about 2,000 persons belonging to the Jat community assembled at the dharamshala at about 1300 hrs and started moving towards Chhawani Mohalla which has a significant population of Saini community. The ensuing group clashes resulted in the death of one Krishan s/o Devi Saini and one Krishan s/o Bakhtawar Saini, and injuries to 15/20 persons. Besides, a mob of more than 1,000 Jat agitators armed with sticks and other weapons entered Jhajjar City from Badli side and attacked the Mini Secretariat.

5.20 The Gohana town of district Sonapat also witnessed serious disturbances on 20 February, 2016. At around 1100 hrs, a mob of 150/200 youth belonging to the Jat community vandalized the bus stand and set fire to the Dhawan Petrol Pump. As a reaction to this, about 40/50 youth from Valmiki community led by one Deepak Lara attacked some shops and other premises owned by Jats, the residence of Sh. Jagbir Malik (MLA Gohana), and set ablaze a shop rented out by him. Sh. Jagbir Malik thereupon called about 100/200 of his supporters from around Gohana, and they indulged in acts of violence in the town. Once the mob had left, some miscreants belonging to the local Valmiki basti and Khatik basti also indulged in looting of shops in Gohana town. In all, about 55 shops were vandalized and set on fire or looted in Gohana town on 20 February, 2016.

5.21 Elsewhere in district Sonapat, the Delhi-Ambala railway track was blocked near village Rajlu Garhi on 20 February, 2016. The Jat agitators (about 20,000) thereafter assembled on NH-1 near village Kamaspur and put up blockades at several locations. However, no incident of violence/arson took place on NH-1 until the afternoon of 21 February, 2016. The agitators had disrupted water supply to Delhi by blocking CLC canal near village Garhi Bindroli in district Sonapat. The security forces comprising contingents of police, CAPFs and the Army were moved towards the site of canal blockade on the afternoon of 21 February in an effort to restore water supply to Delhi as per the directions of the Central government. On learning about the movement of security forces, the agitators indulged in acts of arson and sabotage on NH-1. Hotel Jurassic Park was completely gutted while Hotel Park Blue, IITM Murthal and BM College were vandalized. As the security forces reached the canal regulator, they encountered opposition from about 1,600 agitators who surrounded them from all sides. The forces, in order to disperse the mob, opened fire, killing one person and injuring two others. The incident of firing by the security forces fuelled a rumour at dharna sites near village Kamaspur that a large number of Jat protestors had been killed to restore water supply to Delhi. This provoked the agitators and some of them hatched a plan to attack the O.P. Jindal Global University and set its hostel on fire. Wards of many influential and rich persons including senior government officers study in this University. The sinister plan was however foiled as two companies of RAF were stationed in the University to protect it.

5.22 In district Hisar, a small incident in village Jaggabara (tehsil Hansi) on 20 February, 2016 sparked caste clashes. Around 25/30 Jat youth were headed towards the site of dharna by ABJASS (Yahpal Malik group) at village Mayyad. En route, near village Jaggabara, their jeep was blocked by some sheep/goats, which led to exchange of hot words. The shepherd belonging to the Saini community was beaten up by the Jat agitators. In retaliation, the residents of Jaggabara came out and overturned the jeep. Jat boys (about 400/500) from nearby villages of Data and Sisai then rushed in aid of their brethren. They confronted the non-Jat villagers (about 250/300) present there. There was firing from both sides, leading to injuries to many persons. News about violence by the Jat youths led to mobilization by members of Saini community in Hisar, who gathered near Old Sabzi Mandi and headed towards the Jat dharamshala. The police however dispersed them.

5.23 In Hansi City of District Hisar, about 450/500 Jat youth had blocked the roads in Mayyad on 21 February, 2016. On learning about the incidents in village Jaggabara, they moved towards Hansi, where there they ransacked several shops including the Reebok showroom, MRF Tyre showroom, Tractor agency, etc. Local police used tear gas and opened fire to drive away the unruly mob. The same day, some unknown miscreants set ablaze a Bolero Jeep belonging to one Sanjay s/o Phool Singh Gujar r/o Dhani Pal, who also suffered a firearm injury on his leg.

5.24 On 22 February, 2016, when the news of firearm injury to Sanjay r/o Dhani Pal spread in the area, people hailing from Saini and Gujar communities assembled at village Sainipura and started moving towards village Sisai. This resulted in counter-mobilization of the Jats from village Sisai, which started moving towards Sainipura. DC Hissar and SP Hissar responded to the events and were able to disperse the two mobs facing each other with the assistance of police. However, after a while, some miscreants from the Gujar community set ablaze three houses belonging to members of the Jat community in a hamlet of village Sisai. On hearing this, there was renewed mobilization and the Jats hailing from village Sisai started moving towards Sainipura while the Gujjars and Sainis also assembled in strength. A pitched battle ensued between the two groups with firearms being used. One Mintu Gujjar r/o Lalpura died in the exchange of fire while one Krishan Gujar r/o Lalpura suffered bullet injuries. The Jat mob from village Sisai also set ablaze 12 houses in a hamlet of village Dhani Pal. A TVS motorcycle agency and Nandlal Auto Spare Parts shop were also burnt down in Hansi.

5.25 In Jind, on 20 February, 2016, three railway stations, tehsil office and a police station were subjected to arson/damage by the Jat agitators in Uchana, Julana, Alewa and Pillukhera. There were also instances of violence in Jind City, when the Jat agitators damaged the Saini dharamshala. Members of the Saini community, in retaliation, pelted stones at the Jat dharamshala. Meanwhile, a rumour spread in Safidon town that the Jat agitators had indulged in arson and caused large scale damage to property. On 21 February, 2016, a mob of about 1,500 members of non-Jat communities then assembled in Safidon town and adopted a threatening posture. Sh. Jasbir Deswal, MLA Safidon, requisitioned 60/70 of his Jat supporters to ensure his personal security. About 20/25 members of the Jat community moved in a procession through Safidon town raising slogans. However, they were beaten up by the larger non-Jat mob. The non-Jat mob surrounded the house of MLA Sh. Jasbir Deswal and attacked the main gate. The police party deployed there opened fire at the crowd, resulting in the death of two agitators.

5.26 In district Bhiwani, on 19 February, 2016, a rumour spread that members of the non-Jat communities had been thrashed by the Jats and that Jats did not allow a tent and other stuff meant for the marriage of a Rajput girl to pass through Bond area. Members of the Rajput community vent their anger by damaging the shops owned by Jats in Bhiwani City. Tosham town in the district witnessed violence on 21 February, 2016, when about 100/150 Jat agitators torched ten buses and one motor cycle show room.

5.27 In district Kaithal, violence occurred at Kalayat on 20 February, 2016, when members of the non-Jat community attempted to open road blockade set up by the Jat agitators. In the clash which took place, one Puran Rajput @ Mauji was killed. There were also incidents of damage to property such as the Padma City Mall, some shops, and the statue of Sir Chhotu Ram on 21 and 22 February, 2016.

5.28 While the agitation was going on, there were efforts at several levels to restore peace in the State. On 21 February, meeting of a group of Jat leaders was held with the Union Home Minister in which Sh. Sanjiv Kumar Balyan, Union Minister of State was also present. An assurance was given to the Jat leaders by the Home Minister that a Committee under the Chairmanship of Sh M Venkaiah Naidu, Union Minister, would be constituted to look into various issues related to reservation for Jats at the Central level and that reservation for Jats at the State level in Haryana would be provided for during the forthcoming Budget Session of the Haryana Vidhan Sabha. This meeting was termed a success by the Jat leaders. As the news of assurances given by the Union Home Minister spread gradually through electronic and print media, the dharnas and road blockades at various locations were gradually lifted. The Yashpal Malik faction of the ABJASS also announced on 22 February that government had accepted their demand and as such they were lifting all the dharnas. A number of agitators were however of the view that they could not withdraw as long as the dharna at Sampla, which had given them the inspiration to embark on agitation, continued. On 23 February, the prominent leaders from the dharna site at Sampla announced that as their demands had been accepted by the government, dharna at the location was being lifted, and they made an appeal that all the road and railway blockades be lifted. This proved to be the coup de grace of the movement. By the evening of 23 February, all the dharnas/blockades were lifted and the State started limping back to normalcy. The Jat leaders, it would seem, were also looking for a convenient excuse to call off the agitation - and they found this in the assurances given by representatives of the Central Government.

District-wise Assessments

A -Rohtak

6A.1 The administrative division of Rohtak consists of districts Rohtak, Jhajjar, Sonapat, Panipat and Karnal. Sh. Chander Prakash, IAS is posted as Commissioner of Rohtak Division with effect from 22 December, 2015 till date. Sh. D.K. Behera, IAS remained posted as Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak from 7 to 22 February, 2016 (called as 'inquiry period' hereinafter). Sh. Amit Khatri, IAS was functioning as ADC Rohtak during the inquiry period. Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS (HY:91), Principal Secretary to Government of Haryana (Personnel, Training, Vigilance and Parliamentary Affairs) was ordered to function as special officer for Rohtak, Jhajjar and Sonapat districts "for the purpose of restoring peace and order in these districts" and was empowered to concurrently exercise all the powers available to a District Magistrate under the relevant Acts for the purpose in these districts, vide Haryana Government order No. 1/22/2016-ISII dated 19 February, 2016. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, DGP-cum-MD Police Housing Corporation was deputed to assist him. Both these officers joined their duties at Rohtak at 0800 hrs on 20 February, 2016.

6A.2 District Rohtak is divided into two revenue sub divisions: Rohtak and Meham subdivisions. Sh. Dalbir Singh was SDM Rohtak and Ms. Veena Hooda SDM Meham during the inquiry period.

6A.3 Rohtak Police Range consists of Rohtak, Jhajjar, Sonapat and Panipat districts. It was the worst affected range during the anti-reservation riots in the second and third weeks of February, 2016 (called 'riots' hereinafter). Rohtak district was the epicentre of agitation. The damage to public and private property was maximum in the district. Whatever happened in Rohtak had its repercussions in the neighboring districts also. Why and how Rohtak became the epicentre of disturbances was beyond the scope of our inquiry. Suffice it to say, that there are various theories about it, including one which talks of political conspiracy to destabilise the government. The State Government has since, vide its notification no. 3/2/2016-1HC dated 8 April, 2006 appointed a Commission of Inquiry to examine *inter alia* the "existence of a deep rooted conspiracy, if any, behind the occurrence of violence to damage the social fabric of the society." The Commission, headed by Justice S. N. Jha, should be able to throw light on this aspect in due course.

6A.4 The area of district Rohtak is divided into 12 police stations, including one woman police station. Sh. Shashank Anand, IPS was posted as District Superintendent of Police, Rohtak with effect from 24 November, 2014. He was, however, allowed to attend Mid-Career Training Program at the National Police Academy, Hyderabad, and therefore left the district on 7 February, 2016. Sh. Sourabh Singh, IPS, DIG, Joint CP Gurgaon was asked to take charge as SP Rohtak, which he did on 9 February, 2016. Sh. Sourabh Singh was transferred back to Gurgaon on 23 February, 2016, when Sh. Shashank Anand rejoined duty as SP Rohtak. Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS remained posted as IG Rohtak Range during the riots. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, MD Haryana Police Housing Corporation, was deputed to Rohtak to supervise law and order in the district. He arrived in the district on the morning of 20 February, 2016.

6A.5 The posting details of station house officers of different police stations and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-Division	Police Station	Name of SHO	Name of Supervisory officer
1	Rohtak	1. Urban Estate 2. Sadar 3. Sampla 4. City Rohtak 5. Civil Lines 6. Kalanaur 7. PGIMS 8. Woman 9. Shivaji Colony 10. Old Subji Mandi	SI Balkishan Insp. Vijay Insp. Rajbir Insp. Jagbir Singh Insp. Sandeep Insp. Yogwinder Insp. Naveen Insp. Garima Insp. Gajender P/SI Parveen	Amit Bhatia, DSP Amit Dahiya, DSP Vijender Singh, DSP Pawan Kumar, DSP Vijender Singh, DSP Sukhbir Phogat, DSP Dr. Ravinder, DSP Ms. Pushpa Khatri Dr. Ravinder, DSP Vijender Singh, DSP
2	Meham	1. Mehama 2. Lakhan Majra	Insp. Ramniwas P/SI Kuldeep	DSP Surinder Singh

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6A.6 In the context of the agitation over reservation, Chief Minister, Haryana had convened a meeting of representatives of the Jat community at his residence in Chandigarh on 9 February, 2016. It was decided to constitute a Committee under the chairmanship of Chief Secretary, Haryana to recommend alternative models for reservation. The Committee was directed to submit its report by 31 March, 2016. The Hawa Singh Sangwan group, however, organised a meeting at Mayyad, district Hisar on 12 February, 2016, and immediately thereafter blocked the rail track at Mayyad, though it was lifted on 14 February, 2016 by the intervention of a Cabinet Minister.

6A.7 Meanwhile, a *Jat Swabhimani Rally* was organised by representatives of different *Khaps* at Sampla in district Rohtak on 14 February, 2016. The rally was supported by Hawa Singh Sangwan group of agitators. After the rally, Sudeep Kalkal, youth president of *Akhil Bhartiya Jat Aarakshan Sangharsh Samiti* (Hawa Singh Sangwan group) instigated the agitators to block the Delhi-Hisar National Highway. The agitators thereupon sat on *dharna* on the National Highway at Sampla, and demanded that one of the Jat Ministers should come to the spot for talks with them. Deputy Commissioner Rohtak, Sh. D.K. Behera, contacted Sh. O.P. Dhankar, Agriculture Minister, Haryana and requested him to meet the agitators. The Minister, however, wanted the agitators to meet him at Bahadurgarh Rest House on 14 February, 2016. The agitators were adamant and insisted that the Minister should come and talk to them at the site of *dharna* at Sampla. The Minister relented and went to the *dharna* site on the morning of 15 February, 2016 without informing the district administration. The SDM Rohtak also reached the spot when he learnt about the Minister's visit to the *dharna* site. The talks between the Minister and the agitators were inconclusive, and the Minister had to be evacuated from the place by the SDM in his official car.

6A.8 On 15 February, 2016, an oath-taking ceremony for newly elected *Sarpanches* was organised at the ground of CR Polytechnic College. It was attended by the Chief Minister, Haryana alongwith other Ministers. Soon after the ceremony, members of Jat community blocked four railway tracks and national and other highways at more than 120 places in the districts of Rohtak, Jhajjar, Sonapat, Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Kaithal and Panipat.

6A.9 The Chief Minister, Haryana again convened a meeting of representatives of the Jat community and *Khap* leaders at Chandigarh on 17 February, 2016, and discussed the reservation issue with them. The representatives and leaders of *Khaps* assured that they would try to persuade the agitators to lift the blockade.

18 February, 2016

6A.10 The representatives of Jat community and *Khap* leaders met at Jat Bhawan, Rohtak on 18 February, 2016 to discuss their future plan of action. It was decided to support the agitation led by young Jat leaders. The situation started deteriorating. The Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak therefore promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC throughout the district on the morning of 18 February, 2016. The following three incidents ignited the fuse and marked the beginning of subsequent large scale incidents of violence, arson, looting and rioting throughout the district.

1. **Clash between advocates and members of Vyapari Mandal at Court complex, Rohtak:** Lawyers, mainly from the Jat community, were sitting on dharna on the road leading to the Court complex, Rohtak. At about 1400 hrs on 18 February, 2016, these lawyers handed over a memorandum to DC Rohtak at his camp office. After some time, members of the Vyapari Mandal also came to give their memorandum to DC Rohtak. The members of Vyapari Mandal somehow came face to face with the advocates and clashed with them despite the presence of Sh. Pawan Kumar, DSP and other police personnel on the spot. The police could have perhaps prevented the confrontation. Members of the Vyapari Mandal thereafter retreated to the Chotu Ram Chowk, Rohtak. A rumour meanwhile spread that the Vyapari Mandal members had damaged the statue of Sir Chotu Ram at Chotu Ram Chowk. A large number of students from MDU Rohtak, responding to the rumour, rushed to Chotu Ram Chowk and confronted the members of Vyapari Mandal. There was heavy stone pelting from both sides. One motorcycle was set on fire at Chotu Ram Chowk, allegedly by the Jat boys. A heavy contingent of police force arrived at the spot and brought the situation under control. The Jat boys retreated but blocked the road near Neki Ram College. It was alleged by several groups, who appeared before the Committee, that police failed to take appropriate and adequate action against the rioters at Chotu Ram Chowk. Sh. Pawan Kumar DSP, along with a large number of policemen, was present at the scene of incident. The area falls in the jurisdiction of Civil Lines police station.
2. **Clash between Jat and non-Jat groups at Ashoka Chowk:** Later, in the evening of 18 February, 2016, the Jat and non-Jat groups again clashed near Ashoka Chowk. Four motor-cycles, reportedly belonging to Jat boys, were allegedly set on fire by non-Jat boys. The situation became tense because the Jats boys were from nearby villages and they sent messages to their respective villages that the non-Jats were attacking them.
3. **Police entering the Hostel of Neki Ram College and beating up the students:** On the evening of 18 February, 2016, students of MDU Rohtak gathered in large numbers at Power House Chowk. They clashed with the police. The police were successful in dispersing them temporarily. The agitators thereafter came in large numbers and again laid blockade near Jat College and Neki Ram College on Delhi road. Between 2000 hrs and 2100 hrs on 18 February, 2016, policemen in riot gear under the leadership of a Deputy Superintendent of Police entered the hostel of Neki Ram College and allegedly beat the students. The Jat students broadcast gory stories of brutal assault by the police to members of their family and others

known to them. The DC Rohtak, Sh. D.K. Behera, and Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, the then IG Rohtak, in their written statements submitted to the Committee, have said that this incident led to widespread anger and resentment among the Jat villagers of the nearby areas.

6A.11 Apart from the above three major incidents which triggered the chain of violence and destruction, there were incidents of confrontation between the agitators and the police at different places. The agitators pelted stones at Scholar Rosary School, Chotu Ram Chowk and near the gate of Neki Ram College.

6A.12 The Deputy Commissioner Rohtak stopped internet services throughout the district, vide order No. 4011-51/MB dated 18 February, 2016, to check the misuse of social media for rumour mongering. He also requested the Chief Secretary to provide 15 Coys. of Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) to maintain law and order in the district.

19 February, 2016

6A.13 A large number of rioters from nearby areas, equipped with an assortment of weapons, entered Rohtak City on 19 February, 2016, defying the curfew orders. They blocked the roads leading to Rohtak from different directions. The rioters took Sh. Ravinder Kumar DSP hostage in Agro Mall. He was however rescued by Sh. Kulwinder Singh, DCP Gurgaon, who was on duty in Rohtak. A large number of rioters gathered at Rajiv Chowk near IG office and Circuit House. At that time, Sh. Sourabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak was present at the Circuit House alongwith other police officers and police personnel. The rioters surrounded the Circuit House and office-cum-residence of IG Rohtak. Part of boundary wall of IG's residence is common with that of the Circuit House. One company of BSF under the command of Sh. Yashpal Singh Rana, Assistant Commandant 32 Bn., reached the Circuit House. A miscreant in the mob fired at the BSF; his bullet hit Pyare Lal, a BSF jawan, who was injured. The BSF then fired in self-defence as a result of which one rioter (later identified as Rahul s/o Ram Chander of village Madina) was killed. This infuriated the rioters, who vandalised the Circuit House. Sh. Sourabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak and some other officers climbed the common boundary wall of Circuit House and moved into the IG's residence. The force at the Circuit House, including the BSF company, also moved to the office-cum-residence of IG Rohtak. The rioters pelted stones at the IG's office and indulged in arson at the gate.

6A.14 At about 1530 hrs, a group of rioters vandalised and set on fire the residence of Captain Abhimanyu, Minister Government of Haryana. Another group of rioters moved towards the Mini Secretariat and SP's residence. On the way, they vandalised some private and public properties. Several groups of rioters were in fact moving freely in the City in complete defiance of the curfew and prohibitory orders under section 144 Cr.PC. The police did not or could not enforce the prohibitory orders or take effective action against the rioters.

6A.15 Around 1600 hrs on 19 February, the Deputy Commissioner briefed the ACS Home about the situation and decided, on his advice, to call for 10 columns of Army. The Army authorities conveyed that they would be reaching Rohtak by 2100 hrs. The Committee was however told that Army could not reach Rohtak as planned because the agitators had dug up the roads leading to Rohtak at several places. The Army started arriving in Rohtak only at 0700 hrs on 20 February, 2016 by choppers.

6A.16 By the evening of 19 February, 2016, violence had spread to different places in the district. The Makrauli Toll Plaza was set ablaze. Three police vehicles were set on fire at village Baliana. There were incidents of arson and looting at Sonapat Stand, Model Town, Hotel Rivoli, McDonalds, Gulab Sweets, Krishna Sweets, etc. Bharat Gun House at Power

House Chowk was also looted by the rioters. The rioters went on to vandalise and set on fire the Indus School. It appears that the police were either staying away from trouble or their presence was not a deterrent to the rioters.

6A.17 It was stated by Sh. Sumit Kumar, then SP Jhajjar that Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, the then IG Rohtak, ordered him on the afternoon on 19 February, 2016 to report at the office of IG office Rohtak, alongwith whatever force could be spared from the district. By that time, there had been no serious incidents of violence in Jhajjar district. Sh. Sumit Kumar, then SP Jhajjar, therefore reported at the office of IG Rohtak alongwith one Dy.SP and about 350 policemen at about 2100 hrs. Sh. Sumit Kumar has further said that when he reported at the IG's office, more than 150 policemen and one company of BSF were already present there. Subsequently, when he learnt about violence having flared up at different places in district Jhajjar as well, he decided to go back to his charge. He could take back only some policemen with him to Jhajjar in four small vehicles as it was not possible for heavy vehicles to move on the roads due to obstacles at various places. The bulk of the force which had come from district Jhajjar was perforce left behind at the office of IG Rohtak.

20 February, 2016

6A.18 The State Government, looking at the gravity of situation, deputed two senior officers, namely, Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary Government of Haryana and Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, MD, Haryana Police Housing Corporation to Rohtak to supervise the law and order situation in the district. Both these officers arrived in Rohtak at 0800 hrs on 20 February, 2016 by helicopters. Army columns had also started landing at the Police Lines, Rohtak around that time.

6A.19 Large scale incidents of violence, arson and looting were reported from different parts of the district throughout the day on 20 February, 2016. At Meham, at about 1030 hrs, a petrol pump and BDPO office were set ablaze. Police station Meham was looted and set on fire by the rioters at about 1130 hrs and again at 1245 hrs. Arms allotted to the police station and private arms deposited during the panchayat elections were carried away by the rioters. The PWD rest house was also set ablaze. The rioters kept on indulging in violence, arson and loot. They vandalised, looted and set ablaze different government offices and establishments including the Naurang Tourist Complex Petrol Pump, office of Women & Child Development, PWD Rest House, HAFED office, Municipal Committee office, Community Centre, Sugar Mill, SDM office, General Hospital building, Post Office building, electricity station, bus stand, etc. Eight Haryana roadways buses were damaged and three other roadways buses were set ablaze.

6A.20 The district administration organised a joint Flag March of police, CAPFs and Army personnel at 1100 hrs from Police Lines, Rohtak upto MDU gate No. 2. There was, however, not much let up in violence. The rioters targeted the Pathania Public School, Shiksha Bharti School, John Vessely School, Police Post Kansala and Police Post Kharawad. They also attacked the Indus School and set it on fire at 1345 hrs. The police post at Indra Colony was burnt at 1355 hrs and four police rifles were looted. The police post at New Bus Stand was set ablaze at 1400 hrs. The rioters indulged in arson and looting at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu, Minister, again at 1400 hrs. Vita Milk Plant was looted and set on fire. A number of shops on Kila road, Ashok Chowk and D Park were also attacked. The rioters attacked the Circuit House again at 1430 hrs and set the building ablaze.

6A.21 It was reported that the rioters fired at Nitin, aged 18/20 years, a resident of Babra Mohalla Rohtak, and he was brought dead in PGIMS Rohtak. The statue of Dr. Bhim Rao Ambedkar in Rohtak was damaged by the rioters at about 1600 hrs. The Committee was

informed that 21 Japanese nationals and 130 Indian nationals were rescued by the police and CAPFs from IMT Rohtak. The Japanese citizens were airlifted to Delhi.

6A.22 At about 1630 hrs, different groups of rioters indulged in large scale arson and looting at Civil Hospital, Bus Stand, Chevrolet showroom/godown, and Hyundai showroom/godown. Asian Paints factory was set ablaze at about 1735 hrs and the office of *Hari Bhoomi*, a Hindi newspaper, was set on fire at 1850 hrs.

6A.23 The police, CAPFs and the Army had very limited success in controlling the rioters, who were on rampage almost throughout the day on 20 February, 2016 notwithstanding curfew orders being in force.

21 February, 2016

6A.24 Violence, arson and looting continued unabated even on 21 February, 2016 at different places in the district. Police, CAPFs and Army conducted a Flag March on the roads at 0920 hrs from Police Lines, Rohtak to different places in the City. The establishment of Vidyut Prasaran Nigam at village Kabulpur, PS Sadar Rohtak was damaged. At 0930 hrs, different groups of rioters indulged in arson and looting at police post Arya Nagar, Sukhpura Chowk, Santmai Chowk, Medical Mod, Model Town and Adarsh Nagar, where private and public property were extensively damaged. They also set ablaze a B.Ed. College at Karontha road, Liberty showroom, three shops at Hisar road and Bangar Cinema.

6A.25 Violence erupted at Kalanaur town at about 1030 hrs. Police post Kalanaur was set on fire. SJK College and a plastic factory were also burnt. A petrol pump and ten houses belonging to the Punjabi community were set on fire. Nine private vehicles, two *dhabas* and more than 50 shops were reduced to ashes by the rioters. Two shops were set ablaze at Meham on the night intervening 21 and 22 February, 2016.

22 February, 2016

6A.26 There was only one serious incident of arson on 22 February, 2016 in which the official vehicle of Ms. Veena Hooda, SDM Meham was damaged and set ablaze by the rioters at Meham. Police, CAPFs and Army troops organised a joint Flag March at Meham thereafter. The agitators lifted the blockades from all the roads and railway tracks by 1825 hrs.

Details of Major Incidents

6A.27 Details of the major incidents, in which large scale violence, arson and looting took place are given below:

- **Residence of Capt. Abhimanyu:** The residence of Capt. Abhimanyu, Finance Minister, Haryana, H. No. 53-57, Sec. 14, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set on fire by the agitators on 19 February at around 1430 hrs and again on 20 February at 1100 hrs. Police Control Room, Rohtak received telephonic information about this incident at 1535 hrs the same day (19 February). Police Post Sec. 14 also informed the Control Room about the incident at 1530 hrs and again at 1543 hrs. The information was forwarded by Control Room to all officers at 1535 hrs, 1540 hrs, 1542 hrs, 1610 hrs and 1615 hrs. FIR No. 118 dated 27 February, 2016 u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,395,427,436,452 IPC, 25/54/59 Arms Acts and 3/4 PDPP Act was registered at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak on the complaint of Shri Rohit Sandhu s/o Shri Suresh Sandhu, r/o H.No. 37, Sector 14, Rohtak. As per the complaint, after the firing incident at Circuit House, Rohtak on 19 February, the

agitators became violent and started marching toward the residence of Captain Abhimanyu, where they set ablaze 7 vehicles parked inside the residence, and looted expensive articles, cash and jewellery worth crores of rupees. They also entered Kothi No. 12 and 13 of Captain Abhimanyu, where also they looted, ransacked, and set 11 vehicles ablaze. On 20 February, around 1100 hrs, the agitators again entered the residence of Captain Abhimanyu, and looted, ransacked and set it ablaze. In this regard, DD Entry No. 24 at 2058 hrs was recorded in Daily Dairy Register, PP, Sector-14, Rohtak.

Ramniwas Hooda s/o Sh. Harichandra Hooda, Dilbag Singh s/o Sh. Amrit Singh, Hari Om s/o Prahburam, Praveen Kumar s/o Kewal Singh, Yashpal s/o Satbir singh stated before the Committee that on 19 and 20 February, they had called up DC and IG Rohtak and also dialed 100 number, asking for extra force to protect them from the aggressive agitators, but they did not get any help from the district and police administration. No fire brigade visited the spot to douse the fire despite repeated calls given to them. The residence of Captain Abhimanyu falls in the area of Urban Estate, Rohtak. SI Balkrishan was posted as SHO, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak and Sh. Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak 1 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 66 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Urban Estate on that day. No force was used to disperse the agitators. In fact, no police personnel reached the spot to help the family or repel the agitators.

- **Siksha Bharti School:** Siksha Bharti Sr. Sec. School situated at Gohana Road, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set ablaze by agitators on 19 February and again on 20 February. The Police Control Room, Rohtak received information about the incident on 19 February at 2210 hrs. This information was passed on by the Control Room to I.G Rohtak, SHO PS Sadar, Rohtak and all officers on 19 February. FIR No. 109 dated 24 February under sections 147/149/188/380/436/457/506 IPC was registered at PS Sadar Rohtak on the complaint of Dr. Sanjay Kumar, Principal of the School. He stated in the complaint that on 19 February, at about 2145 hrs, about 70/80 agitators entered the School, vandalized it and set ablaze 5 buses and the projector hall. He called 100 number but did not get any response. Again, on 20 February, at around 1230 hrs, about 200/250 agitators armed with deadly weapons and petrol bombs and other combustible material entered in the School and set ablaze buses, generator, principal's office, clerks' office, music room and the library. The agitators looted Rs. 65,000/- while currency notes worth Rs. 35,000/- were burnt in the office room. The Committee was told, with a feeling of great anguish, that about 5,000 books in the library kept burning for three days but there was no response from the fire brigade.

Shiksha Bharti School falls in the area of PS Sadar, Rohtak. Inspector Vijay was SHO of the police station and Amit Dhaiya DSP Rohtak-3 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 94 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Sadar Rohtak those days. No force was used against the agitators and the police personnel did not respond to distress calls from the School.

- **Pathania School:** Pathania School situated at Gohana Road, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set ablaze by the agitators on 19 February at around 2300 hrs and again on 20 February at 1200 hrs. The Police Control Room, Rohtak, IGP Rohtak and all other officers were informed about the incident on 20 February at 1225 hrs. FIR No. 82 dated 23 February u/s 147,148,149,188,427,436 IPC was registered at PS City Rohtak on the complaint of Anshul Pathania s/o Sh. B.B.S. Pathania r/o H.No. 143/22 Vikas Nagar against 1,000/1,500 unknown agitators. He submitted in

his complaint that on the night of 19/20 February at around 2300 hrs, around 100/150 agitators armed with different kinds of weapons entered the School and set it ablaze. Again on 20 February, at around 1200 hrs, 1,000/1,500 agitators entered the School and damaged the smart boards, projectors, window glasses, doors, CCTV camera, fridge, ACs and other furniture. In this regard, DD entry No.26 dated 23 February at 1824 hrs was recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS City Rohtak.

Pathania School falls in the area of PS City Rohtak. Inspector Jagbir Singh was SHO of the police station and Pawan Kumar DSP/Rohtak-2 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 96 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Sadar Rohtak on that day. No force was used against the agitators and the police did not respond to the calls received at number 100. No fire brigade visited the spot either.

- **Vita Milk Plant:** On 20 February, at around 1345 hrs, Vita Milk Plant situated at Gohana road, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set ablaze by the about 1,000/1,500 agitators. This information was received by the Police Control, Rohtak at 1400 hrs and relayed to DGP (Escort vehicle of Sh. B.S. Sandhu, DGP), IGP Rohtak and other officers. FIR No. 79 dated 21 February u/s 148,149,186,188,332,353,379,395,435,436 IPC was registered at PS City, Rohtak on the complaint of Sh. S.K. Walia, CEO of Vita Milk Plant. He stated, in his complaint, that the milk supply to Rohatk City was disrupted with effect from 19 February noon due to violence in the City. Local police was requested in advance on 19 February to provide protection to the milk plant, but there was no response from the police. On 20 February, the agitators broke the glass panes and doors, looted approximately 3.5 M.T. Milk Products, cash of Rs. 82,000/-, damaged the deep freezers and destroyed the records. The EMT repair workshop was also destroyed along with the spare parts. The agitators set ablaze 20 vehicles parked in the premises of the milk plant. The main store was also looted and vandalized. The labs and production section were damaged. Officers of the milk plant contacted District Administration on their mobile numbers (9896661043, 9896476270, 9896910040, 9896400431) for help. In this regard, DD entry No.19 dated 21 February at 1951 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS City Rohtak. Fire brigade responded with great delay.

Vita Milk Plant falls in the area of PS City Rohtak. Inspector Jagbir Singh was SHO of the police station and Pawan Kumar DSP Rohtak-2 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 96 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Sadar Rohtak on that day. No force was used against the agitators.

- **Roadways Workshop, Rohtak:** Roadways Workshop, New Bus Stand, Rohtak was ransacked and set on fire by the agitators on 19 February at around 1900 hrs. Information regarding the incident was received in Police Control Room, Rohtak immediately and forwarded to all officers through V.T. FIR No.66 dated 21 February u/s 147,149,186,188,353,427,436 IPC & 3/4 PDPP Act was registered at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak on the complaint of Sh. Balbir Singh s/o Kedar Singh r/o Hatwala, Julana, Jind. He stated in the complaint that on 19 February, at around 1900 hrs, about 250/300 agitators armed with weapons forced their entry into the Haryana Roadways Workshop and set ablaze a Bolero car and a bus. The agitators also broke the window glass of the booths. DD entry No.05 dated 21 February at 1154 hrs was also recorded in the Daily Diary Register of PS City Rohtak.

Haryana Rodways Workshop falls in the area of Urban Estate Rohtak. SI Balkrishan was posted as SHO, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak and Sh. Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak 1 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total 66 police personnel were

deployed in the area of PS Urban Estate on that day. Police did not go to the spot and so there was no question of use of any force.

- **Indus School:** On 19 February, at around 1900/2000 hrs and again on 20 February at 1200 hrs, Indus School situated at Delhi Road, Rohtak was ransacked and set on fire by the agitators. The entire record of school, library, furniture, smart classrooms and building were set ablaze. Information regarding the incident was received in Police Control Room, Rohtak at 1345 hrs and it was passed on to IGP Rohtak, SHO PS Sadar, SHO PS Urban Estate and all officers through V.T. immediately thereafter. In this regard, FIR No. 102 dated 26 February u/s 148,149,188,395,397,427,436,506 IPC was registered at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak on the complaint of Sh. Hari Om s/o Parbhu Ram r/o Vinay Nagar, Rohtak. He stated in the complaint that on 20 February, at about 1200 hrs, 100/150 agitators threw petrol bombs and damaged the School building, and set ablaze 15 buses and other vehicles of the School. The agitators also looted and vandalized Indus College of Education and decamped with one motorcycle. DD entry No.17 dated 26 February at 1237 hrs was recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Urban Estate, Rohtak.

Indus School falls in the area of Urban Estate Rohtak. SI Balkrishan was posted as SHO, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak and Sh. Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak 1 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 66 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Urban Estate on that day. There was no question of use of force to disperse the agitators as no police personnel reached the spot in spite of getting information.

- **Hitech Plast Ltd. (Asian Paints Plant):** On 20 February, at around 1630 hrs, Asian Paints Plant, Rohtak was ransacked and devastated by the agitators. Information regarding the incident was received in Police Control Room, Rohtak at 1730 hrs and forwarded to DGP Escort, IGP Rohtak and all officers through V.T. at 1735 hrs. FIR No. 82 dated 24 February u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC and 3 PDPP Act was registered at PS Sampla, Rohtak against 40/50 agitators on the complaint of Sh. Chander Kishore Gupta s/o Bhanu Kishore Gupta r/o Atmadpur, Agra, U.P. He stated, in his complaint, that on 20 February, at around 1630 hrs, about 40/50 agitators armed with weapons entered the premises of the factory and set ablaze the raw material, heavy machinery, finished goods and important documents of the factory. Almost the entire building and machinery worth crores were reduced to ashes. In this regard, DD entry No.25 dated 24 February at 1449 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Sampla, Rohtak.

Hitech Plast Ltd. (Asian Paint Plant) falls in the area of PS Sampla, Rohtak. Inspector Rajbir was posted as SHO, PS Sampla and Virender Singh DSP Hq. was the supervisory officer of the police station. No police personnel went to the spot. The fire brigade also did not go to douse the fire.

- **Scholar Rosary School:** On 19 February, at around 1930/2000 hrs, Scholar Rosary School, Village Bohar, Sonapat Road, Rohtak was ransacked. On 20 February, at around 1200 hrs, the School was again vandalised by the agitators. Information regarding the incident was received in Police Control Room, Rohtak on 20 February at 1500 hrs. FIR No. 75 dated 23 February u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC was registered at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak against unknown agitators on the complaint of Sh. Ravinder Guglani r/o Scholar Rosary School. He stated, in his complaint, that the School was looted, ransacked and set on fire by the agitators and that the School

suffered a loss of about Rs. 20 crores. DD entry No.25 dated 23 February at 2152 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Urban Estate, Rohtak.

Scholar Rosary School falls in the area of Urban Estate Rohtak. SI Balkrishan was posted as SHO, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak and Sh. Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak-1 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 66 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Urban Estate on the date of incident. No force was used to disperse the agitators. In fact, the police did not go to the spot.

- **Skytech Mall:** On 19 February and again on 20 February, Skytech Mall, Sonapat Road, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set on fire by agitators. Information regarding the incident was received in Police Control Room, Rohtak on 20 February at 1500 hrs. FIR No.71 u/s 147,149,186,188,336,380,427,436,457 IPC and 25/54/59 Arms Act was registered at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak on the complaint of Sh. Pawan Gautam, Manager Skytech Mall. He stated, in the complaint, that the agitators looted, ransacked and set on fire the branded shops of Skytech Mall on 19 and 20 February. The agitators were armed with an assortment of weapons. The Mall management and security personnel informed the police and fire brigade, but no help came from the district and police administration. The agitators also destroyed the fire fighting equipment and air conditioning system of the Mall, and carried away the looted goods and articles in their trucks and other vehicles. DD entry No.17 dated 22 February at 1653 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Urban Estate, Rohtak.

Skytech Mall falls in the area of Urban Estate Rohtak. SI Balkrishan was posted as SHO, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak and Sh. Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak 1 was the supervisory officer of the police station. A total of 66 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Urban Estate. No force was used to disperse the agitators. The police in fact did not go to the spot.

- **R.N. Central Mall:** On 19 February, in the evening hours, R.N. Mall, Delhi Road, Rohtak was looted, ransacked and set on fire by the agitators. FIR No.109 dated 24 February u/s 148,149,188,336,395,436 IPC PS Civil Lines, Rohtak was registered against unknown agitators on the complaint of Sh. Suresh Sharma s/o Sh. Ram Naryan Shastri r/o H.No. 650, Sec-14, Rohtak. He stated, in his complaint, that R. N. Central Mall was looted, vandalized and set on fire on 19 February by the agitators. The agitators set ablaze McDonald and other showrooms, causing a loss of about Rs. 1.50 crores. The gym *Platinum Fitness* was also vandalized by the agitators, causing a loss of Rs. 1.25 crore. RN Cinemas was also devastated by the agitators, resulting in a loss of Rs. 50 lakhs while Rs. 10 lakh cash was looted. DD entry No.31 dated 24 February at 2250 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Civil Lines, Rohtak in this regard.

R.N. Central Mall falls in the area of PS Civil Lines, Rohtak. Inspector Sh. Sandeep and P/SI Sh. Praveen along with 74 policemen were deployed in the area of PS Civil Lines. DSP Hq. Rohtak Sh. Vijender Singh, was the supervisory officer of the police station. Police personnel did not go to the spot. No force was used to disperse the agitators.

- **Bharat Gun House:** On 19 February, at around 2030 hrs, the agitators and some miscreants looted the guns and live cartridges from Bharat Gun House at Power House Chowk, Delhi Road, Rohtak. FIR No.0089 dated 22 February u/s 148,149,188,336,395,436 IPC was registered at PS Civil Lines, Rohtak against unknown agitators on the complaint of Sh. Vikas Bhadaik r/o Power House, Delhi

Road, Rohtak. DD entry No.30 dated 22 February at 2105 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Civil Lines, Rohtak.

Bharat Gun House falls in the area of PS Civil Lines, Rohtak. Inspector Sh. Sandeep and P/SI Sh. Praveen along with 74 police personnel were deployed in the area of PS Civil Lines. DSP Hq. Rohtak Sh. Vijender Singh, was the supervisory officer of the police station. The police did not go to the spot. No force was used to disperse the agitators.

- **PS Meham:** On 20 February, at about 1140 hrs, the agitators attacked PS Meham and set ablaze the MHC Room, Computer Lab, SHO Room, IOs Room, Malkhana and record room of the police station. The agitators also looted cash and burnt a motorcycle and case properties. The police records (*basta*) of 2 years, 5 years and 50 years were destroyed by burning. The vehicle of the SHO, PCR van and government quarters were also vandalized. The agitators also looted 94 firearms and ammunition deposited by the public at the police station. Sh. Surinder Singh, HPS, DSP Meham reached the spot but could not prevent the agitators from carrying out depredations. FIR No.79 dated 20 February u/s 147,148,149,186,188,,332,353,379,395,427,436 IPC, 27/54/59 Arms Act 1959 was registered at PS Meham, Rohtak against unknown agitators on the complaint of Sh. Vinod Kumar MHC, PS Meham Rohtak. DD entry No.10 dated 20 February at 0855 hrs was also recorded in Daily Diary Register of PS Meham, Rohtak.

Inspector Sh. Ramniwas, SHO Meham and P/SI Sh. Kuldeep SHO Lakhanmajra along with the force of their respective police stations were deployed in the area of PS Meham. DSP Meham, Sh. Surinder Singh, was the supervisory officer of the police station. No force was used by SHO Ramniwas, SHO P/SI Kuldeep, and DSP Meham Sh. Surinder Singh to prevent arson and looting of the police station.

Road Blockades

6A.28 Starting from a single road blockade at Sampla on 14 February, 2016, the number of road blockades kept on increasing in the district. Date-wise, the figures were as follows:

15 February	: 13
16 February	: 34
17 February	: 46
18 February	: 50
19,20,21 February	: 60

6A.29 The agitators started lifting the blockades from 22 February onwards, and all the roads were cleared by 23 February, 2016.

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6A.30 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Rohtak on 4 March, 2016 and inspected the institutions, installations, shops and industrial complex etc., which were damaged, looted, vandalised and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Areas/Places Visited by the Committee

S. No.	Name	Police Station
1	Makdoli Toll Plaza, Gohana Road	PS Sadar

2	Shiksha Bharti School, Gohana Road	PS Sadar
3	Pathania Public School, Gohana Road	PS City
4	Vita Milk Plant, Gohana Road	PS City
5	Sukhpura Chowk	PS City
6	New Bus Stand	PS Urban Estate
7	Shila By-pass Chowk	PS Urban Estate
8	Satyam Mall, Sector-3, Sonapat Road	PS Urban Estate
9	Scholar Rosary School, Sonapat	PS Urban Estate
10	Badhwar Auto Chevrolet, Sonapat Road	PS Sampla
11	High Tech Plot, IMT	PS Sampla
12	Indus Public School, Delhi Road	PS Urban Estate
13	IGP Office	PS PGIMS
14	Circuit House, Delhi By-pass Chowk	PS PGIMS
15	Residence of Captain Abhimanyu, Finance Minister, Sector-14	PS Urban Estate
16	R.N.Cinema, Power House Chowk	PS Civil Lines
17	Life Care Hospital, Medical Mod	PS Civil Lines
18	D Park	PS Civil Lines
19	Ashoka Mod	PS Civil Lines
20	Quila Road	PS Purani Sabzi Mandi
21	Bhiwani Road	PS City
22	Satjinda Kalayana College Mod, Kalanaur	PS Kalanaur
23	Police Chowki Kasba, Kalanaur	PS Kalanaur
24	Main Market, Kalanaur	PS Kalanaur
25	Basana Raod to Meham	PS Kalanaur & Meham
26	Police Station, Meham	PS Meham
27	Secretariat, Meham	PS Meham
28	PWD Rest house, Meham	PS Meham
29	Hari Bhoomi Press	PS Sampla
30	Canal Rest House	PS Civil Lines

6A.31 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots at the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by the victims and members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers/officials concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered in Connection with Riots resulting in Loss of Private Property from 18 February to 12 March, 2016*

S. N o.	Police Station	Classification of Cases Registered											
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoity/Robbery	Arson , Theft & Damage	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	Total
1	City Rohtak	0	22	26	32	0	1	0	5	7	16	13	122
2	Civil Lines	0	44	48	43	2	17	2	6	14	7	14	197
3	Urban Estate	1	2	2	11	0	23		9	21	0	33	102
4	Shivaji Colony	0	0	1	3	0	2	1	0	2	0	0	9
5	Old Sabji Mandi	1	2	0	8	0	1	0	2	4	0	10	28
6	PGI Rohtak	0	44	15	36	0	2	0	0	9	37	31	174
7	Sadar Rohtak	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	8	5	2	1	21
8	Sampla	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	0	4	3	2	12
9	Kalanaur	0	79	92	13	0	1	0	14	13	111	47	370
10	Meham	0	3	1	25	0	3	1	9	8	0	10	60
TOTAL		2	198	189	172	2	51	4	53	87	176	161	1095

*The victims kept on filing reports about incidents of violence, arson and looting etc. up to 12 March, 2016. The incidents however are for the period 7 February to 22 February, 2016 only.

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1.	Shops	957
2.	Vehicles	153
3.	Temples /Ashrams	4
4.	School/College/Educational institutions	24
5.	Dhabas	2
6.	Farm houses	2
7.	Residential Houses	29
8.	Sheep & Goats	40
9.	Transformer and electric wires	3
10.	Godowns	1
11.	Hotels/Marriage Palaces	43
12.	Petrol Pumps	7
13.	Hospitals	7

14.	Toll Plazas	2
15.	Shopping Malls	3
16.	ATMs	6

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. no.	Department	Place & Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc. of Movable/ Immoveable Property
1	HVPNL	City Rohtak, PS PGIMS RTK	Electricity equipments and transformers in the area of SDO/HVPNL Div.-1 City Rohtak
2	PWD B&R	Delhi Bye Pass, PS PGIMS	Burnt Circuit House building.
3	Roadways,	Bus Stand, PS U.E. RTK	Damaged glasses of bus stand building and burnt 2 Buses and 1 Bolero.
4	Haryana Tourism	Tilyar Lake, PS U.E. RTK	Damaged Tourist complex Tilyar Lake, Kitchen Bar, Conference Hall, CCTV Cameras, Musical Equipment, Furniture, Computer & Electric Fitting light, LED, TV, AC, Glass of window etc. Looted beer and whisky bottles and other eatables.
5	Revenue	BDPO Office , PS lakhan Majra.	Burnt BDPO office Lakhan Majra, furniture and records set ablaze.
6	Vita Milk Plant	Gohana Road, PS City Rohtak.	Burnt Vita Milk Plant Rohtak, Tins of Ghee looted, CCTV Camera and records set ablaze.
7	Haryana Roadways	Village Anwal , PS kalanaur	2 Haryana Roadways Buses set ablaze
8	HVPNL	Kalanaur, PS kalanaur	Burnt electric meter, 3 phase meter, 2/C PVC 10mm, LTAB Cable 3/c 120+70mm, PCC Pole G meter, LTAV Cable 3C 50+35 4 C Cable 25mm, 2/C PVC armed cable, electric meter box in the office of SDO, HVPNL, Kalanaur
9	Haryana Tourism	Naurang Petrol Pump, PS Meham.	Damaged Naurang Tourist Complex Petrol Pump, CCTV Camera, chairs, water coolers, electric meter, glass of office, stablizers-2, ceiling fan-1, oil dispensers (diesel and petrol)-5, two halogen lights, three printers, display cabin etc.
10	CDPO Meham	Mini Sec. , PS Meham.	Damaged Women & Child Development Project office, Meham, Burnt log books, registers, office records etc.
11	PWD B & R	Mini Sec. , PS Meham.	Burnt Rest House Meham, all furniture, other records, 1 truck and 1 TATA truck,
12	Municipal Cooperation	MC Office, PS Meham.	Damaged three computers with all equipments, 1 inverter, 2 tractors, three wheelers-1, fire tender - 1. Burnt MC office Meham and Community Centre Meham including furniture, electric fittings, lights and fans etc.
13	Hafed	Village Madina,	Damaged <i>dharam kanta</i> , computer with all

		PS Meham.	equipment and furniture. Looted LED, monitor and battery etc. Burnt about 500/600 bags of wheat
14	Sugar Mill	Sugar Mill Meham, PS Meham.	Damaged school bus of Sugar Mill Meham, CCTV Camera, LCD/ DVR rack, solar plates-2 set, etc.
15	Revenue Department	Tehsil office, PS Meham.	Damaged 7 LCD Screens, burnt Tehsildar office Meham including computers-5, server-1, CPUs-5, scanner machine, printers-3, all records of office, fans, tubes-20, and almirah iron-2
16	Revenue Department	SDM office, PS Meham.	Burnt SDM office Meham with all records, furniture and equipments, license fees (currency notes Rs.42,644/-), computers-4, monitors-3, CPU-5, LCD-1, printer-2, photostate machine-2, AC-1, almirah Iron-4, fans-3 etc. 1 Bolero Car set ablaze
17	Health Department	General Hospita, PS Meham.	Damaged building of hospital, ambulance, glass of windows, etc.
18	Indian Postal Services	Post Office, PS Meham.	Burnt electric meter, generator-1, fans-3, monitor-4, CPU-4, printer-4, keyboard-12, mouse-3, scanner-2, almirah and all furniture and records of Sub Post Office Meham
20	HVPNL Department	Meham, PS Meham.	Damaged about 700 NES electric Meter (Single phase) and 100NAS (three phase) in City Meham
21	Haryana Roadways	Bus Stand, PS Meham	Damaged 8 Haryana Roadways Buses and burnt 3 other Haryana Roadways buses

6A.32 The Forest Department also suffered losses. There was enviornmental damage on a huge scale. Nine FIRs have been registered in this context.

Summary of loss/damage/theft of FOREST DEPARTMENT property

Sr. No.	PS	Village	Number of trees cut/stolen	No. of FIRs
1	PS Sadar	Samar Gopalpur	30	1
2	PS Sadar	Makrouli Kalan	2	1
3	PS Sadar	Samar Gopalpur	28	1
4	PS Sadar	Ladout	42	1
5	PS Sadar	Jasia	8	1
6	PS Sadar	Makrouli Kalan	44	1
7	PS Sadar	Bhalout Kilo, Ladhout	23	1
8	PS Meham	Bharan, Bhani Chanderpal, Mokhra	140	1
9	PS Lakhan Majra	Chandi, Lakhan Majra, Chiri, Bainsi, Kharenti, Lakhan Mjara, Kharak	131	1
	Total	-	448	9

6A.33 Policestations and outposts were also attacked by the rioters. Not only that, at places they even ransacked the police stations, burnt its property and, in a couple of instances, decamped with the weapons stored there.

Summary of loss/damage/loot of POLICE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Police Station	Place	Details of arson/loss/damage/loot of Police properties	FIRs regd.
1	City Rohtak	Jind bye pass Chowk,	Damaged Bolero car 1, Gypsy 1, Tata bus 1 and Sawaraj Mini Bus 1	1
2	City Rohtak	PP Indira Colony	Looted Rifles .303 – 4, cartridges -20 with magazine, Burnt 2 motor cycles, Set ablaze PP Indira Colony Rohtak, furniture, telephone, all records of PP, uniform of employees, case files, etc.	1
3	City Rohtak	PP Gau Karan	Burnt PP Gau Karan Rohtak, Rider motor-cycle No.3, , Activa (case property) , police station records, wireless charger-2, battery-3, wireless sets, helmets-4, <i>takhat</i> -2, inverter battery-2 and cooler-4, etc.	1
4	PGIMS Rohtak	Delhi Bye Pass Chowk	Damaged Maruti Sx4 -2, Tavera- 3, Bus- 1, Prison van-1 and Burnt Gypsy-1, Bolero-1 and Tavera-1	1
5	PGIMS Rohtak	IG Office Delhi By Pass	Burnt the Main Gate of Range IGP Office, Rohtak	1
6	Urban Estate	Near Agro Mall Sector 14	Damaged 1 Gypsy, burnt 1 Tavera	1
7	Urban Estate	Bus Stand	Burnt 2 motor cycles	1
8	Urban Estate	Naka Village Bohar	Burnt Bohar Naka, Walkie Talkie Set-2, charger, battery, hand set, mike, torch-2, <i>Takhat</i> -2, cooler-1, helmet-1, chairs-4, Employees luggage boxes and other articles	1
9	Meham	PS Mehama	Burnt building of police station Mehama, records, furniture, computers and case properties. Damaged Tavera 1, Gypsy 1, burnt Ambulance 1 and motor cycle 1. Private fire-arms (94) were looted from malkhana.	1
10	Meham	Mini Secretariat	Looted Rs.10,600/-of challan payment ,burnt DSP office Mehama , LED-2, CPU-2, printer-2, keyboard-2, mouse-2, almirah-1 with all records, furniture, crime registers of police stations Mehama and Lakhan Majra, complaint register, arms register, challan register, challan forms, dak register, case diaries, chairs-12 and land line phones-2	1
11	Civil Lines	Shantmai Chowk, (PP Arya Nagar)	Burnt PP Arya Nagar, uniforms and civil clothes of employees, table-4, chairs plastic-6, almirah-1, inverter battery-2, water motor-1, water tub-1, plastic balti-2, plastic water container-1, TV-1, box-1, fans-5, cooler-3, geyser-1, water container-2, hard disk of camera, challan books, untraced case files, public complaints, charger of Walkie Talkie set-1, battery-2, helmets-6, cane shields-2, reflector jackets-8, traffic battery-4, battery light-1, telephone set, gas cylinder-2, gas <i>chullah</i> -1, dining table and chairs etc.	1
12	Shivaji Colony	Naka Jhajjar Bye Pass Chowk	Looted 25 cartridges of 9 mm and burnt Naka Jhajjar by-pass Rohtak, one water container, Walkie Talkie Set and one battery, 3 CCTV cameras and 5 challan books.	1
13	PS Old Sabzi Mandi	PP Salara Mohalla	Burnt PP Salara Mohalla, <i>Rojnamcha</i> registers, cancellation and untraced case files, case files of I.Os, helmets-4, body protector-4, batons-4, <i>takhats</i> -2, tables-2, chairs-6, television-1, inverter battery-1, geyser-1, cooler-1 and other articles of employees.	1
14	Kalanaur	Kalanaur	Burnt building of PP City Kalanaur, all records and furniture of PP and case properties, etc.	1
15	Sampla	Village Kansala	Burnt building of PP Kansala, iron rack-1, almirah Iron-1, wooden box along with old records i.e challan books etc, tables-3, <i>takhats</i> -3, <i>charpai</i> iron-4, fans-6, coolers-4, bench-1, lathis-6, wireless battery with charger, gas <i>chullah</i> , camera Sony with charger, kitchen articles, TV., water container,	1

			water motor, body reflector jackets-5, motor cycle log book, and other articles of employees	
16	Sampla	Village Baliyana	Burnt 1 Tavera and 3 buses. Also burnt wireless sets and log books, Walkie Talkie Set with charger, mike set, battery, lathi, cane shields, bags, gas cylinder, <i>Rojnamcha</i> etc.	1
17	Sampla	Village Kharawar (PP Kharawar)	Burnt building of PP Kharawar, <i>takhats</i> -8, chairs-12, tables-3, coolers-5, T.V.-1, rack-1, fans, accidented vehicles parked as case property, kitchen utensils and other articles of employees	1

6A.34 Briefly, there were 17 incidents of attacks on police establishments in the course of which 14 vehicles were damaged while 15 were set on fire. Besides, 94 fire-arms of public deposited in the context of panchayat elections were looted from the police malkhana.

6A.35 All the scenes of crime in the riot affected districts were videographed to present a comprehensive picture of damage to and loss of property during the riots, A pen drive having all the details is attached as **Pen Drive – I**.

Loss of Life during the riots

6A.36 The details of loss of life during the riots from 7 February to 22February, 2016 are given below:

Persons killed during the Riots

Sr. No	Name and address	Details of Incident	Case Details	Status of the person killed i.e. rioter/ public/Police/ CAPF/Army
1	Rahul @ Lal s/o Sh. Ram Chander, Jat, r/o Madina, Rohtak	He was reportedly killed in firing by the security forces at Circuit House on 19 February.	FIR No. 45 dated 21 February u/s 148/149/ 186/188/332/353/283/ 341/427/ 436/307 IPC, 25/54/59 Arms Act, PS PGIMS Rohtak	Rioter
2	Manjeet s/o Sh. Jai Bhagwan, Dhanak, r/o Kartarpura Rohtak	He was reportedly killed in riots on 19 February	FIR No. 75 dated 20 February u/s 148/149/ 302 IPC & 3 SC/ST Act, PS City Rohtak	Public
3	Nitin s/o Sh. Surender Sharma Brahmin, r/o H.No. 587/9, Babra Mohalla, Rohtak	He was reportedly killed in riots on 20 February	FIR No. 27 dated 22 February u/s 148/149/ 188/302/427/436 IPC and 25/54/59 Arms Act, PS Old Sabzi Mandi, Rohtak	Public
4	Pardeep s/o Sh. Ram Phal Jat r/o village Brahan, Tehsil Meham, Rohtak	He was reportedly killed in riots on 20 February	FIR No. 92 dated 23 February u/s 147/149/188/302 IPC & 25/54/59 Arms Act, PS Civil Lines, Rohtak	Public
5	Ravinder s/o Sh. Dharam Singh Jat, r/o village BoharPana , Rohtak	He was reportedly killed in riots on 21 February	FIR No. 93 dated 25 February u/s 323/302/436/427 IPC, PS Urban Estate Rohtak	Public

As reported by SP Rohtak, the following number of persons sustained injuries:

Police personnel	- 19
CAPFs	- 2 (BSF)
Civilians	- 30

c. Response of District Administration

6A.37 The response of district administration has been assessed on the basis of verbal interaction and written replies received from Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS, Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, Sh. Chander Prakash, IAS, Commissioner Rohtak Division, Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS, then IG Rohtak, Sh. Sanjay Kumar, IPS, IG Rohtak, Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, DIG, then SP Rohtak, Sh. D.K. Behera, IAS, DC Rohtak, Sh. Shashank Anand, IPS, SP Rohtak and feedback received from the victims of crime and members of general public.

6A.38 **Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, the then IGP Rohtak** submitted his reply to the questionnaire, vide his letter No. Nil dated 14 March, 2016. His response is summarised below:

- As per rule of 1.6 of Punjab Police Rules, 1934, as applicable to the State of Haryana, a DIG will interfere as little as possible with the executive authority of Superintendent of Police under him and will permit such modifications of practices and organisation to suit local conditions as he may consider advisable, and as the law and rules allow.
- SsP of Rohtak and Jhajjar were verbally advised to demand 10 Coys. each and Sonapat was asked to demand 5 Coys. from Police Headquarters to maintain law and order in their respective jurisdictions.
- DGP Haryana was requested to provide 11 officers by name of the ranks of SP and Dy. SP on 16 February, vide his WAN message No. 153-55/SIS dated 15 February, 2016.
- All SsP of the Range were directed to ensure that respective SHOs/DSPs visit the spots and convince the agitators to vacate the blockade, vide WAN message No. 167-70/Suraksha dated 16 February.
- Letter No. 171-73/Suraksha dated 15 February was sent to district SsP of Rohtak, Jhajjar and Sonapat to get videography done of the agitators at *dharna* sites.
- After the meeting of Commissioner Rohtak division with the officers of police and civil administration at Gymkhana Club on 15 February, IG Rohtak issued follow up instructions, vide his letter No. 174-176/Suraksha dated 15 February.
- Following messages were sent to the DGP Haryana, stating therein that the law and order situation at Rohtak was getting worse and had the potential of turning into a "civil war": SOS/SMS at 0855 hrs, Whatsapp message at 0956 hrs and WAN message No. 186-92/SIS dated 18 February.
- On 19 February, 2016, SP Jhajjar was asked on telephone to reach Rohtak alongwith spare force to help SP Rohtak in maintaining law and order and to save life and property of people in view of the worsening situation at different locations in Rohtak. IG Rohtak claimed that it was under intimation to and with permission of the Police Headquarters.
- At about 1230 hrs, on the intervening night of 19/20 February, 2016, SP Jhajjar was sent back alongwith 100 police personnel.
- He saved the life of Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak when he was attacked by the rioters at Circuit House on 19 February, 2016. IG Rohtak Range stated that he directed Sh. Saurabh Singh to cross over to IGP's Office by jumping over the common boundary wall between Circuit House and IG office, and that he arranged a ladder for the purpose.
- Sh. B.S. Sandhu, MD Police Housing Corporation, joined duty at Rohtak on 20 February. IG Rohtak Range stated that he was asked by Sh. B.S. Sandhu to leave

Rohtak by taking the first available chopper. Following the advice, IG Rohtak Range left Rohtak in a chopper on 20 February.

- IG Rohtak Range has emphasised in his reply at page 32 that the Superintendent of Police is fully responsible for maintenance of law and order in the district, as laid down in rule 1.8 of the Punjab Police Rules, 1934. IGP Rohtak Range further stated that he provided all the force and equipment to SP Rohtak as far as possible.

6A.39 **Sh. D.K. Behera, IAS, the then DC Rohtak**, in his written statement submitted vide No. DMER/2016/2121 dated 20 March 2016, stated the following facts:

- Duty magistrates were deployed at the request of SP Rohtak on 13 February.
- Police station-wise duty magistrates were deployed as required by IG Rohtak on 15 February.
- Directions were given to CMO, GM Roadways and Fire Officers to deal with any eventuality.
- Prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC were issued on 18 February.
- Internet services were stopped on 18 February by issuing order u/s 144 Cr.PC.
- Duty magistrates were deployed with police officers by name.
- General Officer Commanding, Hisar Cantonment was requested to provide 10 Columns of Army on 19 February for law and order duties.
- No intelligence input was received from security branch of district police, revenue officers including SDM, Tehsildar etc., and public functionaries like namberdars, panches, sarpanches etc.
- No co-ordination meeting with the District Superintendent of Police was held. Co-ordination meeting with CMO, Fire Officer, DSP Sh. Amit Bhatia and other revenue officers was held and minutes of meeting were issued, vide No. Nil dated 8 February.
- Commissioner, Rohtak Division convened a meeting of police and revenue officers at Gymkhana Club on 16 February. Minutes of the meeting were not drawn. Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak convened a meeting of his subordinate officers on 15 and 18 February, 2016 also. Minutes of the meetings were not drawn.
- Peace Committee meeting was held at 1100 hrs on 19 February. Meeting with Municipal Councillor was held on 19 February at 1130 hrs. Minutes of the meetings were not drawn.
- No contact was established with Zila Parishad members, *panches* and *sarpanches*, civil defence officer, members of NGOs/Civil Society for soliciting their support to deal with the problem.
- Situation report was sent to Chief Secretary, Haryana only on 18 February, vide No. 3096/MB dated 18 February. No other report was sent to higher formations.
- DC Rohtak took a general tour of the City on 18 February, 2016. He remained in his Office on 19 February and was busy arranging logistics for the Army. He participated in flag marches with the Army, Police and CAPFs on 20, 21 and 22 February, 2016.

6A.40 **Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak** made the following relevant points:

- A programme for deployment of force in the area of Sampla, district Rohtak, in the context of *Jat Swabhimani Rally* on 14 February, 2016, was issued, vide order No. 4737-62/S dated 13 February. District Magistrate appointed Sh. Subhash Chand Tehsildar as duty magistrate for Sampla.
- On 14 February, 2016, after conclusion of the Sampla rally, a meeting of all the GOs, SHOs and I/C PPs was convened in which members of intelligence agencies also participated. They were asked to contact residents of the area, members of

village panchayats and respectable person of society in their respective jurisdictions to collect useful information and take necessary action accordingly.

- An additional programme showing deployment of force was issued, vide order No. 4968-88/S dated 15 February to keep watch on the miscreants and maintain law and order.
- A WAN message No. 4995-97/S dated 15 February was sent by the then SP Rohtak to DGP Haryana, ADGP/Law and Order and IG Rohtak Range, requesting that 10 Coys. of police force be provided from other districts of Haryana to deal with the situation. Another letter No. 4998-5000/S dated 15 February was sent to DGP Haryana with the request to provide 5 Coys. of RAF/CRPF for district Rohtak.
- On the request of DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, DC Rohtak deputed 7 duty magistrates in the area of district Rohtak, vide his officer No. 2764-74/MB dated 15 February.
- DIG-cum-SP Rohtak visited Sampla on 15 February, and appealed the agitators to vacate the road. On the intervening night of 17/18 February, 2016, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak attended a meeting with Jat leaders held at the initiative of DC Rohtak.
- On 16 February, 4 Dy SsP, namely Sh. Anil Kumar, HPS, ACP/Hqrs./GGN, Sh. Ajit Kumar, HPS, ACP/Manesar, Sh. Yash Pal Khatana, HPS, ACP/Faridabad and Sh. Bali Singh, HPS, DSP/PPT reported in police lines, Rohtak for duty. Insp-3, Sis-6, ASIs-4, HCs-45 and Consts-316 also reported at Police Lines, Rohtak from HPA Madhuban. After the receipt of additional force, a fresh deployment plan was issued, vide order no. 5083-5104/S dated 16 February as per details given below :

Sr. No.	Name of GOs	PS/ Area of Jurisdiction	Name of SHO	Strength of Police Force
1	Amit Dahiya, DSP Rohtak 3	Sadar Rohtak	Insp. Vijay	Insp.-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-63 Total-94
2	Vijender Singh, DSP Hq.	Sampla	Insp. Rajbir	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-75 Total-106
3	Sukhbir Singh, DSP Rohtak-4	Kalanaor	Insp. Yogwinder	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-70 Total-100
4	Surender Singh, DSP Meham	Lakhan Majra and Meham	Insp. Ramniwas & P/SI Kuldeep	Policemen posted in these two police stations
5	Ravinder Kumar DSP Rohtak-5	Shivaji Colony and PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Gajender & Insp. Naveen	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-59 Total-90
6	Amit Bhatia DSP Rohtak-1	Urban Estate Rohtak	SI Balkishan	SI-1, ASI-1, HC-9, Ct-55 Total-66
7	Vijender Singh DSP Hq. Rohtak	Additional SO for Sabji Mandi and Civil Lines	P/SI Parveen & Insp. Sandeep	Insp-1, SI-1, HC-9, Ct-63 Total-74
8	Pawan Kumar DSP Rohtak-2	City Rohtak	Insp. Jagbir Singh	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-65 Total-96

- One Coy. of BSF led by Y.P. Rana, Asst. Commandant, alongwith 70 personnel reported for duty at Rohtak on 17 February. They were used for flag march and patrolling in the area.

- In view the worsening law and order situation, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak sent a request to Police Headquarters to provide additional 10 Coys.of RAF or CRPF, vide letter No. 5203-05/S dated 17 February.
- DC Rohtak promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC, vide No. 4011-51/MB dated 18 February at the suggestion of DIG-cum-SP Rohtak.
- In view of the latest situation, the deployment of the force was again changed, vide order No. 5321-41/S dated 18 February. The revised deployment plan was as follows:

Sr. No.	Name of GO	PS & Area of deployment	Name of SHO	Strength of Police force
1	Sukhbir Singh, DSP Rohtak-4	Delhi by-pass Chowk, Police Station PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Naveen	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-70 Total-100
2	Ravinder Kumar DSP Rohtak-5	MDU gate No. 2 PS PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Naveen	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18 Ct-59 Total-90
3	Balli Singh DSP Panipat	Jat College, Delhi Road PS PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Naveen	Insp-3, SI-2, ASI-8, HC-10, Ct-55 Total-78
4	Yashpal Khatana, ACP Faridabad	Sheela by-pass Chowk, PS Civil Lines and UE Rohtak	Insp. Sandeep & SI Balkishan	SI-1, ASI-1, HC-9, Ct-70 Total-81
5.	Pawan Kumar DSP Rohtak 2	Hisar by-pass Chowk, PS City Rohtak	Insp. Jagbir Singh	Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-65 Total-96
6.	Anil Kumar Yadav, ACP Gurgaon	Circuit House, Rohtak PS PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Naveen	Insp-1, SI-2, HC-9, Ct-68 Total-80
7.	Ajit Singh, ACP Manesar	Circuit House, Rohtak PS PGIMS Rohtak	Insp. Naveen	Insp-1, SI-1, ASI-1, HC-9, Ct-60 Total-72
8.	Amit Dahiya, DSP Rohtak 3	Sukhpra Chowk Rohtak PS City Rohtak	Insp. Jagbir Singh	Insp-1,SI-3,ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-63 Total-94
9.	Vijender Singh, DSP Hq.	Village Sampla PS Sampla	Insp. Rajbir	Insp-1, SI-1, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-63 Total-92
10.	Amit Bhatia DSP Rohtak-1	Tilyar Lake, PS Urban Estate Rohtak	SI Balkishan	SI-1, ASI-1, HC-9, Ct-55 Total-66
11.	Shamsher Singh DSP Crime	Sunariya Chowk, PS Shivaji Colony	Insp. Gajender	Force available in the police station
12.	Surender Singh, DSP Meham	Lakhan Majra and Meham	Insp. Ramniwas & P/SI Kuldeep	Policemen posted in these two police station

- On 18 February, one Coy. of BSF consisting of Coy. Commandar Subhash Chand, Assistant Commandant, alongwith 82 personnel reported at Police Lines Rohtak from Jhajjar. This Coy. was returned unutilised to district Jhajjar at the direction of IG Rohtak on the same date.

- On 19 February, Sh. Kulwinder Singh, IPS, DCP West Gurgaon, alongwith 2 Coys. of Gurgaon police consisting of Insp-1, SI-7, ASI-27, HC-34, Ct-104 -183 reported for duty at Rohtak. This force was deployed at Bhiwani Stand, Rohtak.
- On 19 February, police force consisting of DSP-1, SI-2, ASI-3, HC-2, Ct6 -14 from State Vigilance Bureau and Insp-1, ASI-3, HC-16, Ct-33 - 53 from Central Sports Office, Madhuban reported at Police Lines Rohtak. Both these groups were deployed at Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak.
- On 19 February, force consisting of DSP-1, Insp-1, SI-8, ASI-4, HC-6, Ct-87 reported from PTC Sunaria. Besides, a Coy. consisting of SI-1, ASI-1, HC-9, Ct-55 under the command of Sh. Amit Bhatia DSP Rohtak-1 also arrived. This entire force was kept in reserve by DIG-cum-SP Rohtak and stationed at Sonepat Stand, Rohtak.
- On 19 February, Sh. Shamsher Singh Dahiya DSP Crime, alongwith a force comprising SI-1 and Ct-24 from 3rd Bn. IRB Sunaria and another force consisting of Insp-1, SI-1, ASI-1, HC-5 and Ct-46 from 2nd Bn. IRB (Total 79) were deployed at Delhi by-pass Chowk, Rohtak.
- On 19 February, Sh. Amit Dahiya DSP Rohtak-3, along-with 1 Coy. consisting of Insp-1, SI-3, ASI-9, HC-18, Ct-63 (Total-94) and Ms. Pushpa, DSP detective alongwith L/SI-1, L/ASI-2, L/HC-1 and L/Ct-24 were kept standby as DGP reserve.
- On 19 February, at about 1100 hrs, Sh. Sukhbir Singh DSP was ordered to rush to Kalanaur to deal with the law and order situation there. Sh. Amit Bhatia DSP was asked to take charge of Delhi by-pass in his place in addition to his duty at Tilyar Lake.
- On 19 February, at 1200 hrs, the agitators took Sh. Ravinder Singh, DSP Rohtak and his team at Agro Mall as hostage. Sh. Kulwinder Singh DCP/West and Sh. Anil Kumar ACP Gurgaon, who were sent with force, rescued the DSP and dispersed the mob.
- On 19 February, at 1400 hrs, the rioters attacked DIG-cum-SP Rohtak at Circuit House. Thereafter, as stated by Sh. Saurabh Singh, he went to the office-cum-residence of the IG Rohtak.
- Sh. Saurabh Singh has not given any details of what happened after he reached the IG's Office at 1400 hrs on 19 February.

6A.41 **Sh. Shashank Anand, SP Rohtak**, vide No. 14590 dated 22 March, 2016, submitted his written reply. The following salient facts emerge from his response:

- Police *bandobust* was drawn for *Jat Swabhiman Rally* on 14 February, 2016 and issued vide No. 4737-62 dated 13 February.
- Police *bandobust* was made for the rally at Sampla on 15 February, 2016, and issued vide 4968-88/S dated 15 February. It was mentioned that the same arrangements would continue during the agitation period.
- ASI Bhupender Singh, in-charge of Security Branch of the district police, issued WAN messages on behalf of SP Rohtak on 15, 16, 18 and 20 February regarding orders relating to handling of the law and order situation in the district.
- District Police Control Room, Rohtak sent Situation Reports to State Police Control Room, Panchkula regularly through SWAN messages. No specific/special report in connection with the developing situation was sent by the District SP to the higher authorities. Daily Activities Report, a regular feature even during normal law and order, was sent by the District SP to ADGP/Law and Order and IGP Rohtak Range at 1700 hrs regularly through e-mail.
- From 7 to 22 February, 2016, force was used against the agitators and the rioters at 15 places. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at nine places. 21 security personnel sustained injuries. Rioters are not known to have suffered any injuries. The details of use of force against the rioters was as follows:

Use of tear gas	- 5 places.
Use of water canon	-1 place.
Lathi charge	- 9 places.
Firing	-5 places.

In the five incidents of firing at different places, one person was killed in firing by the BSF. The number of munition/ammunition fired by Haryana Police are given below :

Stun Shells	-	20
Tear smoke shells	-	54
LR Shells	-	77
Grenade	-	42
Pepper bullets	-	131
Firearm bullets	-	99

- Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, briefed the officers and subordinate police staff daily from 13 to 19 February, 2016. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, DGP-cum-MD HPHC briefed the officers and men daily from 20 to 22 February, 2016.
- No joint meeting of police officers and executive magistrates was held from 7 to 20 February, 2016. The first joint meeting of police and executive magistrates was convened by Sh. B.S. Sandhu on 21 February, 2016 in which 20 officers of police, CAPF, Army and duty magistrates were present. Sh. B.S. Sandhu again held a meeting with the officers on 22 February, 2016 in which 16 officers participated.
- DC promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC, vide No. 3018-57/MB dated 18 February. Curfew orders were issued, vide 4047-5000/MB dated 19 February. SHO Civil Line stated that he did not receive curfew orders. Only 29 rioters were arrested for violation of prohibitory orders though it is known that thousands of rioters indulged in violence, arson and looting at different places in the district.

Senior IAS/IPS Officers deputed to Districts

6A.42 **Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS** was ordered to function as Special Officer for Rohtak “for the purpose of restoring peace and order”, vide Chief Secretary to Govt. of Haryana letter No. 1/22/2016/1SII. **Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS**, MD Police Housing Corporation, was deputed to supervise law and order situation, vide Police Haryana letter No. 2860-79/OPS-I dated 19 February. Sh. A.K. Singh stated that the Chief Secretary, Haryana, called him at 1730 hrs on 19 February, 2016 and asked him to go to Rohtak and take charge of the district to maintain law and order there. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, was also deputed to Rohtak alongwith him to supervise the police administration. They were not given any briefing or input before they left for Rohtak. They arrived at Police Lines, Rohtak at 0800 hrs on 20 February, 2016 in a helicopter. One column of Army was already present at the Police Lines, Rohtak. They met Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, Sh. Kulwinder Singh DCP Gurgaon, Sh. Amit Khatri, IAS, ADC, who were present in the Police Lines. The officers appeared harassed and shaken. Col. Gurung of the Army was also present there.

6A.43 The seniors officers stated that the rioters (approximately 1,000/1,500) remained active in the City and indulged in violence throughout the day on 20 February and on the night intervening 20/21 February, 2016. Life had been thrown completely out of gear and the officers did not get proper food on 20 February, 2016. The police force which came from outside for duty to Rohtak, according to the officers, appeared organised while the local police was in bad shape. The officers met Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IG Rohtak, at about 0930 hrs on 20 February, 2016 at Canal Rest House, Rohtak. Sh. B.S. Sandhu and Sh. A.K. Singh, stated before the Committee that Sh. Shrikant Jadhav was obsessed with his own

security and his decision to call Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Jhajjar to Rohtak was not correct. Sh. Jadhav appeared rattled and expressed his desire to leave Rohtak. Sh. Shrikant Jadhav was, in fact, in tears and expressed the apprehension that the agitators wanted to kill him. Sh. Shrikant Jadhav was allowed to leave Rohtak in a helicopter.

6A.44 Sh. A.K.Singh, further stated that they addressed an assembly of all the police jawans at 1000 hrs in the Police Lines, Rohtak to boost their morale. There was no shortage of police manpower; it is just that they appeared tired and fatigued.

6A.45 Sh. A.K. Singh told the Committee that Col. Gurung expressed reluctance to go on patrolling in Haryana roadways buses and demanded open vehicles in which Army could be seen. DC Rohtak was asked to arrange such vehicles for the Army. Adequate number of open vehicles for Army, however, could not be arranged by the district administration. The Army, then, prepared banners with the word "Army" written on them. (The Army was keen to display their identity and not be mistaken as another paramilitary outfit). The Army, police and CAPFs undertook a Flag March on the streets of Rohtak at 1100 hrs on 20 February, 2016. Sh. A. K. Singh said that they had ordered the force not to hesitate in resorting to fire at the rioters, if required.

6A.46 Sh. D.K. Behera, Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak, according to the senior officers, appeared demoralised. However, he was always available and they depended on him for logistics support. Sh. D.K. Behera's response was "slower than expected" according to Sh. A. K. Singh. He proved unequal to the challenges he faced during the riots. It must nevertheless be said to his credit that he never abandoned duty.

6A.47 Sh. A.K. Singh and Sh. B.S. Sandhu were of the view that Sh. Chander Prakash, Commissioner Rohtak, did not rise to the occasion when DC Rohtak was almost breaking down.

6A.48 Sh. B.S. Sandhu and Sh. A.K. Singh told the Committee that they had enough police, CAPFs and Army columns by the morning on 21 February, 2016. The local police complained about shortage of tear gas ammunition, though records suggest otherwise. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, further said that the police force had gathered at IG's Office Rohtak on one side and Police Lines, Rohtak on the other side on 19 February, 2016, but were not seen on the roads. They never saw any SHO of police stations on the streets. IG Rohtak and DIG-cum-SP Rohtak were confined in the IG's Office on 19 February, 2016.

6A.49 Sh. B.S. Sandhu and Sh. A.K. Singh, suggested that Army is not the appropriate force to deal with riots because of the types of arms and accountrements they carry. They suggested that RAF or CRPF should be requisitioned for handling law and order situations in future.

6A.50 Sh. Saket Kumar, IAS, was deputed by the government as Special Officer for the purpose of restoring peace and order at Kalanaur, district Rohtak, vide no. 1/23/2016-ISII dated 21 February, 2016. Sh. Saket Kumar told the Committee on 29 March that he landed at SJK College ground in a helicopter at about 1100 hrs on 22 February, 2016. A large number of agitators, who were sitting on dharna on the Kalanaur-Rohtak road near SJK College, surrounded him and took him to the dharna site. Sh. Saket Kumar was detained by the agitators for about an hour. The agitators alleged that Sh. Saket Kumar had been sent to order firing upon the demonstrators. Sh. Saket Kumar argued that if he was not released, security forces might reach the dharna site and may use force against them. Meanwhile, some elders intervened and Sh. Saket Kumar was allowed to go to Kalanaur in a private vehicle. At Kalanaur, Sh. Saket Kumar convened a meeting of civil, military and police

officers and managed to remove the blockade from the roads. There was no violence at Kalanaur after his arrival there.

Response of Judiciary

6A.51 A group of judicial magistrates (8), led by Sh. Ashwini Mehta, ACJM, also called upon the Committee. They blamed both the Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police for the situation in the district. As they said, "There was no police, no administration". They also complained that no security was given to them and that, on the night of 20 February, they left their homes and went to the park because they were afraid that their houses may be targeted. They were so scared that they removed the name plates from their houses. According to reports published in the media, the District and Sessions Judge, Rohtak, in a report to the High Court, is reported to have said that the arson and looting in Rohtak City were "well planned and orchestrated".

d. Co-ordination between Magistracy and Police

6A.52 In order to assess co-ordination between magistracy and police, written replies submitted by Sh. D.K. Behera, IAS, the then DC Rohtak, Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS, the then IG Rohtak, Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, the then DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, MD Police Housing Corporation, and Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary to Govt. of Haryana, were perused. The following comments offered by the above-mentioned officers show that there was very poor co-ordination between the magistracy and police during the riots, especially from 18 to 22 February, 2016.

6A.53 Sh. D.K. Behera, the then DC Rohtak, has brought out the following points:

- "Despite attaching one duty magistrate with each police officer (DSP and SHO) there was no coordination between them. Normally police takes the magistrate along with them for law and order duty. Since the police officials absented themselves, the magistrates remained helpless." (Page 9)
- "Failure to enforce orders issued u/s 144 Cr.PC by all law enforcement agencies gave a free run to the agitators." (Page 9)
- "Non-enforcement of the orders issued u/s 144 Cr.PC for keeping peace by the law enforcement agencies." (Page 14)
- "Non-reporting of the police to the DM. Even the police deployment plan was not intimated to the undersigned (DC)." (Page 14)
- "Lack of coordination between police and duty magistrates during the critical period." (Page 14)
- "It is the senior police officers like the IG and DIG and SP who failed to give leadership to the lower police machinery during the critical period of 19 afternoon. They didn't take any action against the mob despite the presence of duty magistrates with them. They remained inside the IG residence till 10 O'clock in the evening of 19 Feb and seemed to be more concerned about their own safety. During this period the mob indulged in looting and arson in the City. As a result the lower police and some magistrates couldn't control the mob and vanished from the City. In fact majority of the police forces remained absent from duty during the critical period of 19 and 20 Feb." (Page 14/15)

6A.54 **Sh. Shrikant Jadhav**, the then IG Rohtak has the following comments to make on coordination:

- "Lack of coordination between district SPs and DCs" (Page 35)
- "As per instruction no 27 of the PHQ, the field units were directed to use minimum force on consultation with the duty magistrate. The duty magistrates refused to

grant permission to the police and other forces to use timely force to contain the violent elements among the mobs.” (Page 36)

- “The lack of coordination among the magistracy and security forces at all levels during the ‘crisis hours’ also damaged the morale of the forces badly and at the same time acted as oxygen to the ‘perpetrators’ to carry on their acts of plunder in an undeterred and uncontrolled manner.”(Page 36)
- “As submitted above there was lack of cooperation and coordination among the magistracy and security forces during the ‘crisis hours’ after the breakout of violence on 19.02.2016. The duty magistrate refused to grant timely permission to contain the widespread violence.” (Page 40)

6A.55 **Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP** Rohtak made the following observations on the point:

- “When the agitation took a serious shape on 15.02.2016, the Duty Magistrates did not fully exercise their powers to disperse the agitators as envisaged u/s 129, 130 Cr.PC. It also appears to me that the District Magistrate did not brief the duty magistrate regarding their duties and the seriousness of the issue. Also, the district magistrate did not come on ground to take charge of the situation despite telephonic requests regarding the same during the agitation.”(Page 41)
- “Duty Magistrates did not fully exercise their power u/s 130 Cr.PC.” (Page 41)

6A.56 The above statements of senior officers of district administration and police as well as very senior officers from the state headquarters who were deputed to control the situation at Rohtak on 20 February, 2016 clearly bring out that there was hardly any co-ordination between the magistracy and police in Rohtak district during the riots, especially from 18 to 22 February, 2016.

e. Availability of Force

6A.57 Before 7 February, 2016, Haryana police posted in the district was used to deal with the situation. Four companies of Haryana police (approximately 400) were drawn from the existing strength of the district and were organised, equipped with anti-riot gear and trained in anti-riot drill from time to time. Later on, the availability of force at district level was augmented by drawing police personnel from different wings of police organisations other than the district police. CAPFs and Army troops were made available by Central Government when the law and order situation started deteriorating.

6A.58 The date-wise availability of forces was as follows:

Availability of Security Forces at Rohtak from 14 to 22 February, 2016.

Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Hry. Police + CAPF + Army)
	Haryana Police				CAPFs					Army					
	GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit					Unit	GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total	
						GOs	NGOs	Ors	Total						
14- Feb	10	213	1950	2173											2173
15- Feb	14	213	2320	2547											2547

16-Feb	14	213	2320	2547	BSF	1	11	70	82							2629
17-Feb	14	213	2320	2547												2547
18-Feb	16	213	2798	3027												3027
19-Feb	18	213	3078	3309	BSF	1	15	66	164							3473
20-Feb	18	213	3078	3309	RAF	2	27	92	285	Army	22	32	670	724		4318
21-Feb	18	213	3078	3309	RAF CRPF	2 4	17 60	113 315	796							
22-Feb	18	213	3078	3309	CRPF RAF	5 5	51 57	332 333	1549	Army	5	10	22	95		5769

6A.59 The availability of anti-riot equipment in the district was as follows:

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment in Rohtak from 7.2.16 to 22.2.16

Sr. No.	Available Equipment	Quantity	Whether used or not	Place where Anti-Riot equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	Yes	Not mentioned
2	Tear Gas Guns	08	Yes	Circuit House, University Gate, Delhi bypass, Jind Bypass, Shila Bypass, Power House Chowk, Rohtak
3	Tear Gas Munition	Shell – 656 Grenade - 334	Yes	169 Shells and 42 Grenades were fired at the places viz. Circuit House, University Gate, Delhi Bypass, Jind Bypass, Sheela Bypass and Power House Chowk Rohtak.
4	Cane Shield	14	Yes	Distributed to Force on duty
5	Plastic Shields	425	Yes	-do-
6	Body Protectors	559	Yes	-do-
7	Lathis	939	Yes	-do-
8	Poly Sticks	1404	Yes	-do-
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	637	No	Nil
10	Plastic Bullets	972	No	Nil
11	Helmets	1314	Yes	Issued to force on duty
12	Any other equipment	Pepper Gun- 2 Hot Pawa bullets- 2220	Yes	131 Hot Pawa Bullets were fired at Jind Bypass & Circuit House, Rohtak

f. Force used by Police/CAPF/Army

6A.60 Sections 129 and 130 of the Cr.PC 1973 provide for use of civil force and armed forces for dispersal of unlawful assembly in order to maintain public order and tranquillity. Para 14.56 of the Punjab Police Rules 1934, as applicable to the State of Haryana, lays down rules regarding use of force against crowds. Sections 96 to 106 of the Indian Penal Code, 1960, prescribe the extent to which the right to private defence may be exercised. Sections 100 and 103 of the Indian Penal Code, 1960 specify when the right to private defence of body and property extends to causing death.

6A.61 During the period 7 to 22 February, 2016, when large scale incidents of violence, rioting, arson and looting were reported by unruly mobs and rioters, more than 1095 cases were registered against the rioters in district Rohtak. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at 9 places, but surprisingly no rioter is reported to have suffered injuries while 21 security personnel sustained injuries. Tear gas was used against the rioters at 5 places. Water canon was used only at 1 place. There were five incidents of CAPFs/Police resorting to firing at different places, resulting in the death of one person.

6A.62 Details of munition/ammunition fired were as follows: Stun Shells-20, Tear smoke shells- 54, LR Shells-77, Grenades-42, Pepper bullets-131 and Firearm bullets-99.

6A.63 In the violence during riots, 4 innocent persons reportedly lost their lives while 1 person was killed in firing by the security forces. 21 police personnel and 25 civilians suffered injuries in the riots.

6A.64 Keeping in view the extent of violence, arson, looting and rioting, the use of force against the rioters by Police, CAPF and Army from 7 to 22 February, 2016, appears to have been very inadequate. It appears that the officers were hesitant to use the quantum of force necessary to have a deterrent effect. The presence of the Army had a salutary effect but the Committee got an uncomfortable feeling that the rioters were not particularly daunted by the presence of OG. This was confirmed by even the Additional Chief Secretary, Home in his interaction with the Chairman of the Committee on 7 April, 2016.

g. **Public Perception about Effectiveness of Administration**

6A.65 More than 318 persons, in 135 different groups, representing different sections of society, including victims of violence, social activists, advocates, members of social organisations, representatives of traders' associations, members of judiciary and other informed citizens appeared before the Committee and shared their views, reactions and perceptions about the entire scenario. A total of 89 representations and written statements were given to the Committee on 5 March, 2016 at PWD Rest House, Rohtak.

6A.66 Public perceptions about the effectiveness of administration in handling the riots may be summarised as below:

- The police and the district administration failed to enforce prohibitory orders, including curfew orders, u/s 144 Cr.PC. Large number of rioters kept on defying the curfew orders even in the presence of Army and CAPF, especially on 20 and 21 February, 2016.
- The senior officers of district administration and police, including the Deputy Commissioner and the DIG-cum-SP Rohtak either did not take the distress calls from the members of public or their response was inadequate. They exhibited helplessness in dealing with the situation on quite a few occasions.
- The services at Police Control Room telephone no. 100 and Fire Brigade telephone no. 101 failed to meet the expectations of general public. The response of those manning these services was hopelessly inadequate.
- The police and district administration failed to take preventive and proactive measures to nip the problem in the bud. Police failed to take effective action against the miscreants and rioters in the initial stages.
- The Police, CAPFs and the Army did not take effective action against the rioters. The rioters kept on indulging in arson, looting and violence even in the presence of Army and CAPF.
- The police disappeared from the roads and those who were present were chased away by a small number of rioters. The police personnel posted in police stations

and police posts were not seen anywhere in the City. It appears that they deserted their duties.

- The police at lower levels, at places, defied the orders of their senior officers.
- The fire services remained paralysed. The fire brigade did not discharge its duty on the pretext that they did not have adequate police protection to be able to go to a location.
- The police failed to prevent entry of rioters from nearby villages into the City.
- There was practically no police/civil administration in Rohtak City from 18 to 22 February, 2016. Officers were concerned only about their own safety.
- The district administration failed to curb rumour mongering.
- The officers of police and civil administration were divided on caste lines. Some of them deserted their duties and clandestinely helped the rioters.
- The district administration was weak and failed to take effective action against the rioters.
- The police and other security forces failed to engage the rioters timely and adequately.

h. Civil Administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS, then IGP Rohtak Range:

6A.67 Rohtak was the epicenter of the entire agitation across Haryana. There is a strong impression, which appears quite credible, that had the agitation been dealt with effectively in Rohtak and contained there, the chain reaction of the kind that took place would not have happened. May be, the other districts would yet have been affected but perhaps not to the extent they did. Shrikant Jadhav, IGP Rohtak Range was the senior-most police officer present in Rohtak. Had he risen to the occasion, the complexion of events would probably have been very different. However, unfortunately, Sh. Shrikant Jadhav got obsessed with the feeling that the rioters were out to kill him. Talking to a senior officer in Chandigarh, he is reported to have said, “Sir, you have no idea the situation we are facing. Death is staring me in the face.” The senior officers, Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS and Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, who were deputed by the State Government to go to Rohtak and assist the local administration, found Shrikant Jadhav “very unstable and highly emotional”. The IGP made the terrible blunder of even calling the SP Jhajjar to come to his support with whatever strength of policemen he could spare. The SP complied and moved with 350 policemen. While the SP Jhajjar was away from his jurisdiction, Jhajjar district also started witnessing trouble. The Committee found that the IGP, at his residence, was protected by one company of BSF and more than 400 Haryana Police personnel. This was absolutely amazing. An officer who was supposed to be protecting the citizens of Rohtak was concentrating on protecting himself. No wonder, the State Government got exasperated and had him recalled. Shrikant Jadhav was subsequently placed under suspension. The Committee was greatly disappointed with the way Shrikant Jadhav acquitted himself. He utterly failed in the hour of crisis.

Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, DIG-cum-SP:

6A.68 He was actually Joint Commissioner of Police, Gurgaon, but with the Superintendent of Police proceeding to National Police Academy, Hyderabad for the MCTP Course, he was given additional charge of Superintendent of Police, Rohtak from 9 February and continued in that assignment till 22 February. He told the Committee that he had not been adequately briefed by the outgoing Superintendent of Police about the situation in the district. Unfortunately for him, within a week of his taking charge, disturbances started in Rohtak. He found himself in a very unenviable situation. However, the Committee in the course of its inquiries found that Saurabh Singh performed his duties to the best of his abilities. He was seen at most of the trouble spots leading contingents of policemen. Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS and

Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS also, while deposing before the Committee, complimented Saurabh Singh for his performance in an extremely difficult situation. Brigadier Arun Yadav of Western Command, who appeared before the Committee on 29 April, also said that they found Saurabh Singh “a motivated officer who led from the front and was seen everywhere”. The only period when Saurabh Singh played a somewhat dormant role was when, on 19 February, he moved to the residence of IGP Rohtak on the latter’s instructions. The Committee is inclined to think that thereafter he was under the shadow of the IGP. Besides, the senior officer had already arrived on 20 February. Saurabh Singh’s role thereafter became secondary.

Sh. D.K. Behera, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak:

6A.69 The Committee, during its visit to Rohtak district, was accompanied by the Deputy Commissioner, a 2007 batch IAS officer, to various locations. We got the impression that he was visiting some places like the residence of Finance Minister for the first time. In fact, the ladies at the Minister’s residence were somewhat disrespectful towards him, and said with feelings of anguish, “Where were you so far, why did you have to come today”. D.K.Behera struck us as a well meaning but an inexperienced and immature officer. Rohtak district threw up a very challenging situation and he was unequal to that. The senior IAS/IPS officers who were sent to Rohtak found that “there was complete breakdown of civil and police administration and situation was very tense”. The Deputy Commissioner had a very fragile control over his own subordinates. Several members of the public, who appeared before the Committee, had the same complaint, that the Deputy Commissioner was of no help and that his stock reply for assistance was, “Sorry, I am helpless !”. The Deputy Commissioner, in his testimony before the Committee also admitted that the cooperation between the administration and the police disintegrated after the firing incident on 19 February at Circuit House. It is thus clear that Behera’s administrative control over the district was very poor and his authority almost collapsed in face of the riotous situation in the district.

Station House Officers

6A.70 The following Station House Officers, within whose jurisdiction the establishments shown against their names were devastated, should be called upon to explain and departmentally dealt with. The Deputy Superintendents of Police who supervised their work, should also be held accountable.

- i. Inspector Vijay, SHO Sadar, Rohtak: Shiksha Bharti School
- ii. Inspector Jagbir Singh, SHO PS City Rohtak: Pathania School, Vita Milk Plant
- iii. Inspector Rajbir, SHO, PS Sampla: Asian Paints Plant, Haribhoomi Press
- iv. Inspector Sandip, SHO, Civil Lines, Rohtak: RN Central Mall, Bharat Gun House
- v. Inspector Yogvinder Singh, SHO, Kalanaur: Several shops burnt including PP Kalanaur

SHO Urban Estate

6A.71 Inspector Balkrishan of police station Urban Estate gave a dismal performance in the sense that several establishments within his jurisdiction were burnt down or vandalized. He made no attempt to save these establishments or take any action against the hooligans. The places vandalized included the residence of Captain Abhimanyu, Finance Minister, Scholar Rosary School, Indus Public School, Agro Mall, Skytech Mall, and a host of other units. Inspector Balkrishan should be departmentally tried for incompetence in failing to extend protection to units/establishments/residences within his jurisdiction during the riots. Sh. Amit Bhatia DSP Rohtak-1 should also be held accountable for failure to ensure protection to the Finance Minister’s house.

Meham Incident

6A.72 Police Station Meham was attacked on 20 February. Details have been given above. It was a shameful incident in the sense that the officer incharge knew that the agitators would attack the police station and yet he took no steps to defend it. Apart from the damage, which the hooligans did, they managed to decamp with 94 private firearms deposited at the police station. Inspector Ramniwas, SHO Meham and P/SI Sh. Kuldeep SHO Lakhanmajra along with the force of their respective police stations were deployed in the area of PS Meham. DSP Meham, Sh. Surinder Singh, was the supervisory officer of the police station. No force was used against agitators. The officers mentioned above should be departmentally tried for cowardice and failure to protect the police station from being damaged/looted. The Magistrate on duty, Sh. Pratap Saini, Tehsildar should also be held accountable.

Attack on Police Posts

6A.73 The following police posts were also attacked. Names of their incharge and supervisory officers are indicated:

- i. PP Indira Colony – SI Jai Bhagwan I/C, Inspector Jagbir Singh SHO, DSP Pawan Kumar
- ii. PP Gau Karan –SI Kaptan Singh, Inspector Jagbir Singh SHO, DSP Pawan Kumar
- iii. PP Arya Nagar – ASI Naresh Kuamr, Inspector Sandeep Kumar, DSP Vijender Singh
- iv. PP Salara Mohalla - ASI Narender, P/SI Parveen, DSP Vijender Singh
- v. PP Kansala – SI Ramesh Chand, Inspector Rajbir, DSP Vijender Singh
- vi. PP Kharawar - SI Ajit Singh, Inspector Rajbir, DSP Vijender Singh

They should be called upon to explain their dereliction of duty in failing to protect the posts and departmentally dealt with.

Fire Officer

6A.74 Fire Officer Sajjan Kumar did not rise to the occasion. There were numerous complaints against him that he did not respond to the distress calls. The Library in Shiksha Bharti School kept burning for three days, but the fire tender never turned up.

Subordinate Policemen

6A.75 Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, in his written statement, said that “local police was working on a caste line” and that “some police officers/officials found concealing themselves from law and order duty, only because either they were known to the agitators or they were indirectly supporting the agitators.” A total of 119 police officer/officials were identified by him who “dragged their feet from law and order duty by various ways” and thereby showed “their cowardice nature and a proof that they are not fit for police force.” According to Sh. Shashank Anand, the present SP Rohtak, as per reports available upto 14 March, 2016, disciplinary proceedings have already been initiated against 83 policemen on charge of desertion from duty from 15 to 22 February, 2016.

B – Jhajjar

6B.1 The administrative division of Rohtak consists of districts Rohtak, Panipat, Sonapat, and Jhajjar. Sh. Chander Prakash, IAS is posted as Commissioner, Rohtak Division. Ms. Anita Yadav, IAS was posted as Deputy Commissioner, Jhajjar during the inquiry period and continues on that post. Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS (HY:91) PS to Government of Haryana, Personnel, Training, Vigilance and Parliamentary Affairs, was ordered to function as Special Officer for Rohtak, Jhajjar and Sonapat districts for the purpose of “restoring peace and order in these districts” with the authority to concurrently exercise all the powers available to a District Magistrate under the relevant Acts for the purpose in these district, vide Haryana Government order No. 1/22/2016-ISII dated 19 February, 2016. Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS, DGP-cum-MD Police Housing Corporation was also deputed to assist him. Both these officers reported at Rohtak at 0800 hrs on 20 February, 2016.

6B.2 District Jhajjar is divided into 3 revenue sub-divisions. Sh. Pankaj Kumar, HCS was SDM Jhajjar, Pardeep Kumar, HCS was SDM Bahadurgarh and Sh. Ajay Malik was SDM Beri.

6B.3 Rohtak Police Range comprising the districts of Rohtak, Jhajjar, Sonapat and Panipat, was worst riot affected during the anti-reservation riots in the second and third weeks of February, 2016 (called ‘riots’ hereinafter). Rohtak district was the epicenter of agitation and its tremors were felt maximum in Jhajjar district.

6B.4 The area of Jhajjar is divided into 7 police stations including one woman police station. Sh. Sumit Kumar, HPS was posted as Superintendent of Police, Jhajjar during the period 7 to 22 February 2016. The posting details of station house officers of different police stations of district Jhajjar and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sl. No.	Sub-division	Police Station	Name of SHO	Name of Supervisory officer
1	Jhajjar	Jhajjar Woman	Insp. Pardeep Kumar L/Insp Sunita	Sh. Rajeev Kumar, DSP Sh. Dheeraj Kumar, DSP
2	Bahadurgarh	City B/Garh Sadar B/Garh Linepar B/Garh	Insp. Ashok Kumar Insp. Bijender Singh ORP SI Randhir Singh	Sh. Suresh Kumar, DSP Sh. Suresh Kumar, DSP Sh. Dheeraj Kumar, DSP
3.	Beri	Beri Sahalawas	SI Dayachand ORP Insp. Jasbir Singh	Sh. Jagat Mor, DSP Sh. Hansraj, DSP

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6B.5 The district of Jhajjar is surrounded by the districts of Rohtak, Bhiwani, Rewari and Gurgaon. It also has aborder with Delhi. Reports of violent incidents in Rohtak had an immediate impact on Jhajjar. The situation in the district became extremely tense and explosive. The rural areas of Jhajjar has a significant population of the Jat community. Thekhaps are influential and politically active. Jhajjar town has a mix of non-Jat communities such as Sainis, Punjabis, Valmikis, etc. Historically, Jhajjar, which was till recently a part of the Rohtak district, has been politically sensitive and its residents have participated in various anti-government protests and agitations in the past.

6B.6 The reservation agitation started in district Jhajjar on 15 February, 2016, when the agitators started blocking the roads in Jhajjar, Beri, Bahadurgarh, Salhawas and Matenhail. They blocked the entry and exit roads of the City. A total of eight roads were blocked by the agitators in district Jhajjar.

6B.7 On 16 February, 2016, the number of road blocks increased to fifteen. However, all the roads blocks were cleared by the evening except the one at Bhagalpuri Chowk, Beri.

6B.8 On 17 February, 2016, the community leaders were called by the Government of Haryana for a meeting at Chandigarh. The agitators, however, blocked all the roads in district Jhajjar except the roads leading to Gurgaon, Badli and Rewari.

6B.9 On 18 February, 2016, the district administration tried to persuade the agitators to clear the road blocks, but it did not succeed. The convoy of Army and Central Armed Police Forces allocated to Jhajjar was stopped at various places, delaying their arrival in the district. Meanwhile, the incidents in Rohtak on 18 February made the situation in Jhajjar tense.

6B.10 On 19 February, 2016, the SP Jhajjar accompanied by approximately 350 police personnel left for Rohtak on being summoned by the IG Rohtak. Meanwhile, violence escalated in the district. The agitators set ablaze two ambulances near Village Dighal, and set fire to the Police Chowkis Dighal, City Beri and Dujana. The SP Jhajjar thereupon returned to the district on the orders of DGP, Haryana on the intervening night of 19/20 February at about 0200 hrs.

6B.11 On 20 February, 2016, the agitators, defying the orders under Section 144 Cr.PC and curfew in the City, gathered at Jahanaara Bagh Stadium and raised slogans. One company of ITBP and two columns of Army had reached Jhajjar by that time. The agitators (3,000/4,000) perpetrated violence at various places in the City. They set ablaze Jahanaara Bagh Stadium, Power House, Red Cross Bhawan, BDO office, PWD Rest House and the Bus Stand. They also vandalized and set ablaze the residences of Agriculture Minister, Sh. Om Parkash Dhankhar, and ex-Minister and local Congress MLA, Mrs. Geeta Bhukal. The police force tried to disperse the agitators by lathicharge/ teargas, but did not succeed. The rioters went berserk and attacked the Army/ Police. The district administration was left with no option but to order the Army to open fire at the rioters. As a result, six persons were killed.

6B.12 The ITBP company was sent to Beri as the situation there had become extremely tense. Around 20/25 shops situated opposite the bus stand, Jhajjar had been set ablaze by the rioters. In the evening, a violent mob tried to loot the State Bank of Paitala, Jhajjar. Their attempts were, however, thwarted by the Security Guard of the Bank, Hawa Singh, who displayed great courage and kept the rioters at bay for several hours by firing at them from his licensed weapon. Two rioters died in the firing.

6B.13 On 21 February, 2016, Army and CAPFs were air-lifted and stationed in the Police Lines, Jhajjar. During the previous night, the statue of Rao Tula Ram was damaged by some miscreants whereupon the situation became tense. The Chotu Ram Dharmshala in Jhajjar City was set ablaze and the statue of Sir Chotu Ram within the Dharamshala damaged on the morning of 21 February, 2016. Sh. K.K. Rao, IPS, IGP, SP, Jhajjar and the ADC immediately arrived at Sir Chotu Ram Dharamshala and succeeded in persuading the violent mob to allow the fire tenders to douse the fire at the Dharamshala. They also succeeded in rescuing eighteen persons, who were trapped inside the Dharamshala. However, rumour spread that a number of persons had been burnt alive in the Dharamshala

by anon-Jat mob. Thereupon, thousands of Jats from the adjoining villages started arriving in tractors/trolleys in Jhajjar town and the situation became explosive. The rioters (about 3,000) collected at Kuldeep Chowk at about 1400 hrs and became violent. SHO Sadar Bahadurgarh along with six companies of CRPF and an Army column arrived there. The mob was armed with weapons like farsas, gandasas and illicit fire-arms. Teargas and lathicharge was initially used but the mob did not disperse, and one of the miscreants actually fired at DSP Jhajjar. Thereafter, the Deputy Commissioner reportedly directed Sh. Lalit Kumar, Inspector CIA Jhajjar and his team to open fire at the mob, which then dispersed.

6B.14 On 22 February, 2016, stray incidents took place in the district.

6B.15 Thirteen rioters died in the violence/police firing in the district while fifty three persons were injured. Fourteen police personnel sustained injuries in clashes with the agitators/rioters.

Major Incidents

6B.16 The major incidents in the district were at the following locations:

Arson at SDM Office, BDPO Office and Tehsil Beri by Agitators:

6B.17 From 14 to 19 February, 2016, agitators blocked Bhagalpuri Chowk, Sheria Madana Chowk and various others places in sub-division Beri. Criminal cases were registered against the agitators blocking the roads. On 19 February, at around 1500 hrs, situation became tense. The police chowkis of Dighal and Dujana was set on fire. Police personnel had fled from these posts before the attacks took place. Police chowki Beri was also set ablaze. Subsequently, the mob set ablaze SDM Office, BDPO Office and the Tehsil Office between 2230 and 2245 hrs.

Arson at PS Beri:

6B.18 On 19 February, at about 2230 hrs, the agitators armed with *lathis, jailies, kulhadis* etc. pelted stones at police station Beri. The SHO Beri and DSP Beri asked for police reinforcements. DSP Sh. Narinder Kadyan reached Beri with a detachment of IRB from Sunaria. On 20 February, at about 1100 hrs, PS Beri was again attacked and vandalised by the agitators.

Arson at PP Dujana:

6B.19 On 19 February, rioters attacked PP Dujana of PS Jhajjar at about 1730 hrs. SHO Dujana and DSP Sh. Rajiv Kumar were present at PP Dujana when the attack took place. The rioters vandalised the police chowki and vehicles parked in its premises.

State Bank of Patiala, Jhajjar

6B.20 The State Bank of Patiala, Jhajjar was damaged and set ablaze by the rioters on 20 February. The only Security Guard, Hawa Singh s/o Sh. Kheri Kumar, displayed exemplary courage and prevented the bank from being looted by the mob single-handedly. He kept the rioters at bay for several hours by intermittently firing at them from his licenced weapon. As a

result of firing, two miscreants were killed. Hawa Singh succeeded in saving crores of rupees stored in the bank from being looted by the rioters.

Sir Chotu Ram Dharamshala

6B.21 Dinbandhu Sir Chotu Ram Dharamshala was attacked by the rioters on 20 February. Records kept in the Dharamshala were set ablaze. The statue of Sir Chotu Ram was also damaged. The IG Police, SP, ADC reached the Dharamshala and rescued 18 persons trapped inside the Dharamshala, who were in danger of being roasted alive.

Firing at Jahana Aara Bagh

6B.22 On 20 February, the agitators (3000/4000), defying orders under section 144 Cr.PC and curfew in the City, gathered at Jahana Aara Bagh Stadium and indulged in acts of violence. They set ablaze Jahana Aara Bagh Stadium, Power House, Red Cross Bhawan, BDO office, PWD Rest House and Bus Stand in the City. One company of ITBP and two columns of Army had reached Jhajjar by that time. The police tried to disperse the agitators by resorting to lathi charge/ teargas, but that was not successful. The rioters were getting out of control and they even attacked the Army/Police. The district administration then gave orders to the Army to open fire. As a result, six persons were killed.

Arson in Chawani Mohalla.

6B.23 On 21 February, around 3,000/4,000 rioters armed with deadly weapons attacked the private houses in Chawani Mohalla, Jhajjar, ransacked them and also set them ablaze. Two persons died in the clashes between the Jat and non-Jat communities.

Arson and damage to the house of Mrs. Geeta Bhukal, MLA (ex-Minister).

6B.24 On 21 February, around 400/500 agitators attacked and ransacked the residence of MLA Jhajjar, Mrs. Geeta Bhukal (ex-Minister) and set it ablaze.

Road Blockades

6B.25 The numbers of road blockades from 15 to 22 February, 2016 were as follows:

15 February:	8
16 February :	15
17 February :	16
18 February :	25
19 February :	32
20 February :	32
21 February :	32
22 February :	21

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6B.26 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Jhajjar on 14 March, 2016 and inspected the following areas/places which were damaged, looted, vandalised and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Areas/Places Visited by by the Committee

1. Jahanara Bagh

2. Jahajgarh Chowk
3. Dinbandhu Chotu Ram Dharmshala
4. Shikara Chowk.
5. Chhavani Mohalla.
6. State Bank of Patiala.
7. Kuldeep Chowk.
8. Panchayat offices and tehsil Beri.
9. Residence of MLA Jhajjar, Mrs. Gita Bhukkal (Ex-Minister)

6B.27 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots at the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by the victims and members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers/officials concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property

S. N.	Police Station	Cases Registered											
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoity/ Robbery	Arson , Theft & Damage	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	Total
1	Jhajjar	1	--	30	16	1	22	--	--	6	--	--	76
2	Salhawas	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
3	Beri	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
4	Sadar Bahadur Garh	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
5	City Bahadur Garh	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
6	Line par Bahadur Garh	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
TOTAL		1	0	33	20	1	22	0	0	6	0	0	83

Summary of loss/damage/loot ofPRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1.	Motor Cycle	6

2.	Vehicle (four Wheeler)	14
3.	Shops	57
4.	Mobile Phone	1
5.	Filling Station	1
6.	Houses	4
7.	Company/ Agency Building	2
8.	Dharamshala/Ashram	6
9.	Statues	2
10.	Dhaba	1
11.	Private Office	1
12.	Vita Booth	1
13.	Toll Plaza	1

Summary of loss/damage/lootof GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sl. No	Name of Department	Place and Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc. of Movable/Immovable property
1	BDPO Office	BDPO office, PS Jhajjar	Stolen 1 laptop, camera 1, and burnt 2 govt. Jeeps and set ablaze AC, office record, computer, laptop, cooler
2	Public Health	Office SDO Water Service Division, PS Jhajjar	Damaged office glass, furniture, burnt govt. vehicles-4 private car-2, Burnt furniture and Rooms-2, Dressing Table, A/C-1, Double Bed Mattress-2, Table-2, Cooler-1, Door/Window-7, Plastic Chair-1 Sofa Set-1, Almirah-10. Battery-1, Telephone Set -1, Computer Set-2
3	District Fisheries Dept.	Old Tehsil Matsya Office, PS Jhajjar	Govt. Vehicle-1
4	Red Cross Office Jhajjar	Old Tehsil Mor PS Jhajjar	Damaged window glass and burnt M/Cycle -1 and office records
5	Zila Parishad Office, Jhajjar	Zila Parishad Office, PS Jhajjar	Burnt all office furniture, electric material, water tank, curtain
6	Dharmender DVR. Ambulance Red cross	Kuldeep Chowk, PS Jhajjar	Broke ambulance glass
7	Distt. Labour office Jhajjar	Jat Dharm Shala, PS Jhajjar	Furniture burnt
8	Exe. Engg. PWD B & R	Near Rest House, PS Jhajjar	Damaged window glass and burnt 4 govt. vehicles
9	SDO Cada Division Jhajjar	Campus Sinchai	Damaged 3 govt. vehicles

		Bhawan, PS Jhajjar	
10	Exe. Engg. Water Service Division, Jhajjar	Sinchai Bhawan, PS Jhajjar	Damaged 1 truck and window glass and burnt 3 trucks and 1 Bolero car
11	Excise & Taxation Deptt. at Jat Dharmshala	Sir Chotu Ram Kissan Dharmshala Rohtak road, PS Jhajjar	Set ablaze LED-2, printers-2, UPS-3, scanner-1, computers-3, Toshiba machine-1, tables-2, chairs-10, signboard-1, attendance machine -1, fax machines-12, locks-2, dari-1, Ext. board-1, jug -1, foot mat-2, pen stand-1, table glass-4, phone-1, T.A bill & contingency year 2011-12 files, house rent & IPP Files
12	Agriculture Deptt. Jhajjar	Kosli road, PS Jhajjar	Damaged soil testing mobile Van HR-45 B-1275, TATA Sumo Gold HR-70 A-0065, furniture, record, glasses & building, AAS Ellice 194 A with Compressor-1, 2 AAS operating CD+UPS, PH meter-1, Spectra Photo Meter-1, electrical balance-1, flame photo meter with compressor -1, shaker-1, gas cylinders -2, computer set-1, HP printer-1, fans, AC LLOYD with remote control-1, chair iron-2, plastic pipe for water -10, electrical wires with connector generator kerosene & petrol-2, Caitlin gas cylinder-1 plastic bottles -90, plastic beaker 100 MI-77, conical flask plastic 250 MI-50, wash bottle-2, pipit bulb type 20 MI-1, pipit blub type graduated 5 MI-1, spoon -3, Pipit 1 to 10 MI automatic -1, dispenser 25 ml with two litres. Bottle-1, spats hula-1, plastic trays-4, plastic cane litter -1-20, all furniture, sandoz-1, safes-1 & agriculture loan files
13	Dairy Dept.	Office SDO, PS Jhajjar	Looted record, burnt furniture and records
14	Excise & Taxation Dept.	Near Old Tehsil, PS Jhajjar	Set ablaze Tata Sumo-1, Maruti Swift -1 and burnt computer, scanner, printer, window glasses, building & all records
15	Krishi Vigyan Kendra Jhajjar	Krishi Vigyan Kendra, PS Jhajjar	Damaged tubes, fans, LCD, One Bolero jeep, Curtain-2
16	Krishi Adhikari Jhajjar	Krishi Adhikari, PS Jhajjar	Burnt Sumo-1, Maruti swift-1 Alto car-1, and set ablaze sofa set, chair, and all records.
17	SDO Construction Sichai bhawan	Sichai Bhawan, PS Jhajjar	Burnt 3 vehicles
18	Ayush Trading	Near Bus Stand, PS Jhajjar	Damaged hardware items
19	Sachiv, Nagar Palika	Nagar Palika, PS Jhajjar	Damaged street lights
20	Jila Sampark Vibhag	PS Jhajjar	Set ablaze 1 Tata Sumo -

21	Bhatha office	Chotu Ram Dharmshala, PS Jhajjar	Burnt furniture and office record
22	District Nursery Dept.	Kishan Sadan, PS Jhajjar	Damaged office window glass and set ablaze 2 Jeeps
23	Asst. Agriculture Engineer	Kosli Road Jhajjar, PS Jhajjar	Damaged one jeep no HR03D-4130 and office window ,furniture glass
24	UHBVN	Office SDO UHBVN, PS Jhajjar	Set ablaze 1 Truck, 1 Canter and 2 motor cycles, building glasses and office records
25	Haryana Roadways	Bus Stand, PS Jhajjar	Set ablaze 6 Buses and 1 Bolero and burnt workshop, tyres, computer & allied items, machine in workshop building, furniture, bus stand building and spare parts
26	State Bank of Patiala	State Bank of Patiala , PS Jhajjar	Damaged building of State Bank of Patiala, looted one 12 bore gun, set ablaze 1 bike, cash deposit machine, note counting machine, CCTV camera , all electric cables, 40 CFL tubes & 24 fans & 3 coolers, front aluminium glass gate, back side wooden gate, two sofa chairs, all window glass, 15 big aluminium boxes, damaged 15 fire extinguishers, 1 alarm system, 7 ACs, all bank records, cheque lists, registers, vouchers, 20 ft. long wooden counters, 40 chairs, 6 tables, 4 cash counters, 25 curtains, 15 computer, 6 printers, 3 UPS , 40 UPS batteries, 1 ATM and 2 UPS and 1Scooty
27	Punjab National Bank, Jhajjar	Near Bus Stand	Damaged 2 ATMs and burnt 2 ATMs
28	Central Bank Jhajjar	Jhajjar	Damaged building glass
29	Krishi Bank Dhakla	Dhakla	Burnt records& furniture
30	Society Bank Village Dhakla	Dhakla	Set ablaze all furniture, computer and office.
31	ITBP	PWD Rest House	Set ablaze 1 truck, shoes , bags etc.
32	S.D.M Office	Beri, PS Beri	Set ablaze building and all office records
33	Tehsildar Office	Beri, PS Beri	Set ablaze building and all office records
34	BDPO Office ,	Beri, PS Beri	Set ablaze building and all office records
35	Nagar Palika Beri	Beri, PS Beri	Set ablaze all office records
36	Oriental Bank	Dubaldhan, PS Beri	Damaged CCTV cameras, stole generator battery and set ablaze one ATM

Summary of loss/damage/theft of FOREST DEPARTMENT PROPERTY

Police Station	Place	Details of Damaged Property	Details Of Stolen Property	No. of FIRs Regd.
Jhajjar	Area of Police Station Jhajjar	27 trees	24 trees	1
	Dawala To Surheta Road	45 trees	45 trees	1
Salhawas	Matanhel beat	67 Trees	67 trees stolen (61 trees recovered)	1
	Khanpur beat	132 Trees	132 trees stolen (74 trees recovered)	1
	Bahu Beat	47 Trees	47trees stolen (34 trees recovered)	1
	Sasroli beat	92 Trees	92 trees stolen (71 trees recovered)	1
	Subana beat	96 Trees	96 trees stolen (4 trees recovered)	1
	Wild Life Bird Sanctuary Bindawas, Jhajjar	Nil	One Dustbin and signboard	1
Total	8	Damaged Trees-506	Stolen-503	8

6B.28 Police Station and outposts were also attacked by the rioters. Not only that, at places they even ransacked the police stations and burnt property.

Summary of loss/damage/loot of POLICE PROPERTY

Sl. No.	Police Station	Place	Details of arson/damage/loot of police properties	FIRs regd.
1	Jhajjar	Police Station Jhajjar	Damaged 20 window glass, set ablaze 82 motor cycles, 14 cars, 2 tractors, 1 three wheeler, Haryana roadways truck with 58 tyres, burnt case property, traffic lights-11, traffic anklets-20, traffic jackets-6, cross belts -18, traffic gloves- 15,traffic hats-11 and case property of FIR No. 133	1
		PP Dujana	Demolished the police post building, set ablaze 1 Jeep, 1 motor cycle, 1 car, 3 motor cycles, and burnt all furniture, fans , water cooler and TV	1
		PP Kulana	Demolished the building of police post	1
2	Beri	PP City Beri	Burnt 5 case property motor cycles, 1 invertor and 2 <i>takths</i>	1
		PP Dighal	Damaged building of police post and burnt fans-10, wireless set charger with battery 12 volt-1, barricade-1	1

Loss of Life during the Riots

6B.29 The details of loss of life during the riots from 7 to 22 February, 2016 are given below:

Sr. No.	Details of Incident	No. of Munitions used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 20.02.16, at 2:30 PM ADC Jhajjar ordered the use of lathi charge, tear gas and finally ordered the Army to open Fire. (Haryana Police & Army)	26 tear gas shells	Public persons killed -6	FIR No. 113 dated 20.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/307/353/332/186/357 IPC & 25/54/59 A.Act and 3 P.D.P.P. Act PS Jhajjar.
2	On 21.02.16, at 10:00 AMADC Jhajjar ordered use of lathi charge, tear gas, and Fire by Army, CAPF & Local Police. (Haryana Police, CAPF & Army)	27 tear gas shells 5.56 mm INSAS- 39	Public persons killed -3	FIR No. 117 dated 21.02.16, u/s 186/188/148/149/332/307/353 IPC & 25/54/59A-Act, PS Jhajjar.

c. Response of District Administration

6B.30 Mrs. Anita Yadav, Deputy Commissioner, Jhajjar

- The Deputy Commissioner stated that from 14 to 17 February, jams and blocks were put up on various roads in Beri sub-division but these were peaceful and the agitators gave an assurance that they shall not damage any govt./ public/ private property. On 18 February, 2016 various roads of district Jhajjar were again blocked by the agitators.
- The DC has stated that inspite of her asking the SP not to leave Jhajjar, he left for Rohtak on 19 February, 2016 with two DSPs, 350 policemen, CIA and SIT staff along with 135 policemen of Bahadurgarh which created acute shortage of police force in the district. She immediately conveyed her objections to the Divisional Commissioner, Rohtak telephonically. However, the SP ignored her advice/request, and left for Rohtak at about 1430 hrs. The DC telephonically asked the SP Jhajjar to return to the headquarters on the night of 19 February at about 2300 hrs as reports of arson/looting were coming from Beri. The Deputy Commissioner, vide communication dated 19 February, informed the Chief Secretary about the same, and requested him that the police force be directed to return to Jhajjar from Rohtak.
- Major incidents of violence took place in Jhajjar on 21 February, 2016 but as per the VT reports of the police, no such incidents took place which, according to her, indicate manipulation of records by the police.

- The DC has alleged that Sh. K.K. Rao, IGP and SP Jhajjar failed to control/manage the situation and the shifting of weapons from police *chowkis* was an act of cowardice on their part which demoralised the police force and emboldened the agitators. To corroborate the same, she has annexed a copy of the Wireless Log dated 19 February.
- According to her, the SDM Beri as Duty Magistrate directed the police to lathi charge/shoot at sight at the rioters on 19 February at 1500 hrs, but the police refused to do so on the excuse that they had only 60/70 Constables and the SHO along with the rest of the police force was away to Rohtak. Thereafter, the police chowki Beri and the offices of SDM, Tehsildar and BDPO Beri were burnt during the night of 19 February, 2016.
- The DC has accused the IG Sh. K.K. Rao and the SP Jhajjar of disappearing from the site of violence at Jahana Aara Bagh, and accused them of cowardice and giving a free hand to the agitators.
- The Deputy Commissioner has further stated that miscreants/looters in the garb of agitators attacked the State Bank of Patiala in which cash amounting to Rs. 137 crores was stored in its strong room. The only Security Guard, Hawa Singh s/o Sh. Kheri Kumar, displayed exemplary courage and prevented the bank from being looted by the mob for several hours single-handedly. The SP Jhajjar was directed by her repeatedly to reach the bank, but he acted in a cowardly manner and said that he could not risk the life of others to save the life of one person. She also received a late night telephone call from Sh. Shivraman Gaur, Retd. IAS officer, who requested her to rush police force to the bank and save the life of the security guard. However, according to her, the SP lied to her and informed her that the security guard was already dead and his body was lying there, whereas the guard had actually been rescued in the night by villagers of his native village.
- According to the DC, as the SP was behaving in a cowardly and irresponsible manner, she wrote a letter on 20 February (Memo 496), informing the Chief Secretary that the govt. properties/banks/private properties were being torched by the agitators and the Police/Army were doing nothing to prevent it. She requested the Chief Secretary that instructions be issued to the police department immediately to save the City of Jhajjar from this "*Jungle Raj*". Copies of this letter were endorsed to Addl. Chief Secy. Deptt. of Home, PSCM, DG Police, Commissioner, Rohtak Division and IG Rohtak Range.
- The Deputy Commissioner has stated that on the 21 February, 2016, a mob of miscreants entered the Chawni Mohalla and started putting the houses of people belonging to the Saini community on fire. She requested Sh. K.K. Rao, IG to provide her police to proceed to Chawni Mohalla, but he refused to do so. Thereafter, she rushed to the site along with SDM Jhajjar and SP Jhajjar, who misguided her and deliberately moved in the direction of the Mall instead of Chawani area, thereby wasting precious time wilfully.
- On 21 February, 2016, a violent mob equipped with weapons like farsas, gandasas, jailis and illegal firearms assembled at Kuldeep Chowk menacingly. Teargas and lathi charge were used initially, but the mob was very violent and one of the miscreants opened fire. The bullet hit the Bolero jeep of DSP Jhajjar. Thereafter, she directed Lalit Kumar, Inspector CIA Jhajjar and his team members to open fire, which they did. The Deputy Commissioner has stated that when this happened, the SP Jhajjar slipped away from the spot and reached the Mini Secretariat, where Sh. K.K. Rao, IG was present. She claims to have conveyed this act of cowardice of the SP to the Chief Secretary, Haryana telephonically. She has further stated that had the team of Lalit Kumar CIA and DSP Sh. Rajiv not accompanied her, the situation would have become extremely volatile as the mob numbering several thousand was very violent.

- The Deputy Commissioner has claimed that in anticipation of the Jat reservation agitation, she had appointed all Tehsildars/Naib Tehsildars as Duty Magistrates in their respective areas with SDM incharge of their sub-division, vide her office memo dated 16 February (No. 407). She has also stated that she had appointed Additional Deputy Commissioner as overall incharge of the district, vide office order dated 18 February, 2016 (No. 441).
- The DC has further stated that although SP Jhajjar was directed by her, vide communication dated 19 February 2016 (No. 484), to deploy adequate police force at the residence/office of the Agriculture Minister/all MLAs/ all Govt. offices/ residential colonies of officers, the SP did not post adequate force at the residence of the Agriculture Minister, which resulted in his house being attacked. According to her, the SP did not deploy any force at the house of Smt. Geeta Bhukal MLA (ex-Minister) which resulted in her house being put on fire by the miscreants.
- The Deputy Commissioner has further stated that on 21 February, 2016 she received a telephonic message from the Chief Secretary, Haryana asking her to deploy police force at the Muda Khera Head Water Works so as to secure it. Keeping in view the gravity of the matter, she sent a written requisition regarding the same to Sh. K.K. Rao, IG, vide her communication dated 21 February (N. 509/MB) and also personally visited the office of SP Jhajjar, where the IG was camping. However, the IG did not pay any attention to her.
- The Deputy Commissioner has blamed the following officials for not performing their duties sincerely as they often kept their mobile phones switched off:
 - a. Sh. Vikram Malik, HCS, Secretary RTA, Jhajjar at Bahadurgarh.
 - b. Sh. S.S. Panwar, SE, PWD (B&R), Jhajjar.
 - c. Sh. S.S. Dalal, Exe. Eng., PWD (B&R), Jhajjar.
 - d. Sh. Vishal, Exe. Eng., PWD (B&R), Jhajjar.
 Besides, the Deputy Commissioner brought the following instances of indiscipline to the Committee's notice:
 - a. SDM Beri reported the incidents to the ADM but not to her.
 - b. The ADM did not explain as to why he along with SP Jhajjar left Jahanaara Bagh on 20 February 2016, which proves his cowardice and dereliction in the performance of his duty.
 - c. The IG called a meeting of all duty magistrates on 21 February, 2016 at 0730 hrs. However, although the ADM was informed about this meeting, neither she nor any of the duty magistrates were informed about the same.
- The Deputy Commissioner has concluded that the agitation would not have spread to such an extent in Jhajjar had the IG Rohtak, Sh.K.K. Rao IG camping at Jhajjar and the SP Jhajjar taken prompt steps in the initial stage when the number of miscreants was small. She has further stated that:
 - a. That IG Rohtak Range committed a blunder by summoning SP Jhajjar and 2 DSPS with a huge police force to Rohtak on 19 February, 2016, which caused an acute shortage of police force and the Jhajjar police was leaderless in the absence of its SP.
 - b. The action of SP Jhajjar in leaving his own district displayed his lack of responsibility.
 - c. On various occasions, the SP Jhajjar fled away from police action against the rioters on 20 and 21 February, 2016, which demoralised the police force and encouraged the miscreants.

6B.31 **Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Jhajjar**

- Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Jhajjar appeared before the Committee on 14 March, 2016 at Mini Secretariat, Jhajjar and informed us that the total strength of Jhajjar police is

approximately 1,300 policemen. He stated that the agitators had started blocking roads in the district on 15 February, 2016. He admitted that no preventive arrests were made by the district police.

- He visited the DCs office on 19 February, 2016 and, in the presence of the ADC/SDM, advised the DC to get the 89 buses of Haryana Roadways parked in Police Lines, Jhajjar, to ensure their safety. While he was in this meeting, the IG Rohtak called him on telephone and directed him to reach Rohtak with police force. In compliance to his orders, he left at about 1545 hrs on 19 February and reached Rohtak at about 1800 hrs. One DSP and 350 policemen accompanied him. On reaching the IGsP office/residence, he found that one company of BSF and more than 150 Haryana policemen were already present there. At about 1800 hrs, he received information that the Dighal police post in Jhajjar had been set ablaze. Thereupon, he decided to return to Jhajjar immediately. He was accompanied by one DSP and 50 policemen in four vehicles, the remaining police force being retained by the IGP at Rohtak. However, he could reach Jhajjar at about 0200 hrs on the morning of 20 February only as the roads leading to Jhajjar had been blocked/dug up. According to him, at various places he had to get down from his vehicle and personally remove/throw away the bricks/stones to clear the road blocks.
- On the morning of 20 February, 2016, at about 1000/1100 hrs, about 3,000 rioters gathered near the Jahana Aara Bagh and set ablaze several government buildings including the PWD Rest House, Red Cross Office, BDPO office, DTP Office and Bus Stand etc. In spite of the fact that curfew had been imposed on 19 February, 2016, the rioters were defiant and armed with weapons including firearms, and they forcibly took control of a truck and tried to run it over the police and Army personnel present at the site. The situation was extremely grim and the rioters appeared determined to attack the Army/Police personnel. At this stage, Sh. Pankaj Setia, SDM present at the site, was asked to sign the order to open fire at the rioters. However, according to the SP, he refused to do so. Thereafter, the ADC on his own immediately signed the order and firing was resorted to, resulting in the death of 6 rioters. The situation was very critical and yet the Deputy Commissioner did not visit the site and it was the ADC who handled the situation.
- State Bank of Patiala was vandalised by the rioters in the evening of 20 February, 2016, but the SP could reach there only at 2330 hrs as he wanted to take Army with him because the number of rioters at the Bank was large and they were armed with weapons. By the time he reached there, the villagers of the native village of the security guard had already rescued him. The security guard had fought valiantly for several hours single-handedly and kept the rioters at bay, preventing them from looting the cash in the bank.
- The SP has stated that on the morning of 21 February, 2016, at about 1000 hrs, approximately 500 rioters belonging to non-Jat communities set the Chotu Ram Dharmshala in Jhajjar on fire. The police party led by Sh. K.K. Rao, IGP, ADC and himself immediately rushed to the spot and rescued 18 persons from the first floor of the Dharamshala. Had they not reached the Dharamshala in time, it is quite likely that these persons would have been burnt alive. A rumour nevertheless spread like wildfire that several Jats had been burnt alive in the Dharamshala. This led to large scale mobilization of Jats from the adjoining villages. The rioters attacked the houses of members of the Saini community of Chawni Mohalla. The situation was grave and so tense that the SP along with the ADC reached there. According to the SP, one person namely Anil was killed there. The Deputy Commissioner later visited the Chawni Mohalla.
- Thereafter, according to the SP, the rioters numbering about 3,000 regrouped at Kuldip Chowk at about 1400 hrs and one of them attacked him with a sickle. The rioters also opened fire at the vehicle of the DSP. In the meanwhile, the SHO Sadar

Bahadurgarh alongwith six companies of CRPF and an Army column arrived there. The SP requested the Army column to take position in the front (as it was positioned in the rear). The situation was quite serious andso the police opened fire. The mob thereafter dispersed.According to the SP, the Deputy Commissioner misunderstood the situation and thought he had run away from the site, while he was actually present there.

- The SP has stated that the conduct of the Deputy Commissioner was unfortunate and she remained confined to her residence/camp office from 18 to 21 February, 2016. It was the ADC who accompanied him to all the places where violence occurred and gave orders to open fire whenever required. He has also stated that the Army/CAPF requested the police administration to provide them JCB machines to clear the road blockades. However, the Deputy Commissioner merely wrote letters to the PWD (B&R)/ Irrigation Department/ Marketing Board to provide them. She did not follow up her letters with the result that the civil administration could not provide the JCB machines to the Army/CAPF.

6B.32 Sh. Naresh Narwal, HCS, Additional Deputy Commissioner, Jhajjar

- ADC/ADM has stated that, vide order dated 18 February, he was assigned the duty of being the overall incharge of the district by the District Magistrate, Jhajjar. He complied with these directions and handled the situation firmly.
- He stated that the situation at Beri went out of control as enough police force was not available there.
- The mob which had assembled on two sides of the Rohtak road near Jahana Aara Bagh was extremely violent. The miscreants were throwing petrol bombs, stones at the police force and they even fired a few shots at the force. The teargas shells had no effect on the mob. It was, therefore, decided to open fire.54 rounds were fired. A few police and Army personnel who were injured in the operation were immediately shifted to the hospital. The ADC kept the District Magistrate, Jhajjar informed about the developing situation telephonically from time to time.
- The DM Jhajjar had directed the SP to rescue the State Bank of Patiala guard immediately, but the SP expressed his inability to do so as he apprehended that the large and violent crowd at the bank may inflict casualties on police personnel.
- The ADC has said that on the morning of 21 February, 2016, he was informed that the Chotu Ram Dharamshala had been set on fire. He rushed to the Dharmshala with the SP Jhajjar immediately and found that a violent mob of about 500 persons had set the Dharamshala on fire. He along with the SP succeeded in persuading the mob not to prevent the Fire Brigade from dousing the fire. Meanwhile, it was noticed that two dead bodies were lying in the Dharamshala; these were immediately shifted to the mortuary. Rescue operation was promptly undertaken and 18 persons trapped inside the Dharmshala were saved just in time. This timely action averted a major tragedy.
- Meanwhile, rumours spread that a few people had been burnt alive in the Chotu Ram Dharmshala whereupon mobs started pouring into the City from the neighbouring villages. The mobs were armed with all kind of weapons such as lathis, jellis, drantis etc. Lathi charge/tear gas had no effect on them. As such, firing was ordered. The mob thereafter dispersed at 1230 hrs.
- However, the mobs armed with weapons like jellis, pharasas, drantis, hammers and blunt weapons etc. started confronting the police at Chawni area near Kuldeep Chowk adjoining the Delhi gate. Teargas/lathicharge had no effect. Some shots were fired at the police by the mob. Meanwhile, SDM Jhajjar who was the overall incharge magistrate, received a telephone call from the DDPO, vide which he was informed that the SP Jhajjar had been seen in the Secretariat which was very

surprising as he ought to have been present at the site. The District Magistrate informed the Chief Secretary about the SP Jhajjar leaving the site midway during action. However, after some time, the SP Jhajjar returned to the location. Thereafter, the forces conducted a March Past in the City and cleared the area.

6B.33 Sh. Narinder Singh Kadyan, HPS, Dy. Superintendent of Police 3rd IRB Sunaria, Rohtak

- Sh. Kadyan stated that he was directed on 19 February, 2016 to report to SP Jhajjar along with one Reserve Bn. immediately in view of the Jat Agitation. He reached police station Beri at 0800 hrs on 20 February, 2016 and discussed the law and order situation with DSP Sh. Jagat Singh.
- At about 1100 hrs on 20 February 2016, a mob of 800/900 persons reached police station Beri and started pelting stones at the thana. He, along with DSP Sh. Jagat Singh, SDM, Tehsildar and BDPO Beri, and some influential and elderly persons of Beri persuaded the mob to disperse.
- On 21 February 2016, he attended a meeting on law and order convened by IG Sh. K.K. Rao.
- Sh. Kadyan gave the following suggestions:
 - a) Adequate police force should be stationed at places well in time where such agitation is likely to occur in future.
 - b) The police force should be equipped adequately with sufficient anti-riot equipments.
 - c) Instead of Army, the CRPF should be deployed in such situations.
 - d) The CID set up of the State needs to be strengthened.

6B.34 Ajay Malik, HCS, SDM, Beri

- Sh. Malik has stated that he had joined as SDM Beri barely two months prior to the agitation and, therefore, was not well acquainted with the local situation. Besides, this was his first posting in the region.
- According to him, the situation became extremely grave on the evening of 19 February as much of the police force had been diverted to Rohtak.
- The police chowkis at Dighal, Beri and Dujan had already been evacuated before they were attacked and burnt by the rioters. Thus, no attempt was made to engage the rioters by the police force.
- The strategy of DSP Beri, according to him, was not to retaliate against the mob as their strength was overwhelming compared to the 60/70 police personnel present at Beri.
- The DSP Beri was of the opinion that it was prudent to remain defensive as any counter-attack by the police could invite more violence and destruction of property by the rioters. According to Sh. Ajay Malik, this strategy of the DSP and SHO Beri was correct and he was in agreement with the same as the police force at Beri was insufficient to engage the rioters.
- However, according to him, he along with the other Duty Magistrates i.e. Tehsildar and BDPO, had given full liberty to the DSP to use force- lathicharge/shoot at sight, but for reasons mentioned above the DSP thought it prudent not to do so.
- According to him, the decision of the police to desert/ evacuate the police chowkis of Dujan, Dighal and Beri gave a free run to the rioters and Beri was left at the mercy of the agitators.
- According to Malik, the non-presence of Army/paramilitary forces and the limited availability of state police force at Beri handicapped them from engaging the rioters, which eventually resulted in large scale destruction and damage of police chowkis / police stations/ govt. buildings and private property.

6B.35 Jagat Singh, DSP Beri

- Sh. Jagat Singh has stated that in view of the Jat reservation agitation, he was directed by SP Jhajjar to report at Beri from the Surajkund Crafts Mela, where he was on duty. He reached Beri on 16 February, 2016 and remained there throughout the riots, i.e. till 22 February, 2016.
- He stated that after returning from Surajkund, he met several leaders of the agitation and influential persons of the area and tried to persuade them to use their influence to get the road blocks/jams cleared. He also claims to have got cases registered against those who had blocked the roads.
- The subordinates cooperated with him and discharged their duties sincerely. He has recommended departmental inquiry against Head Const. Parveen Kumar, No. 1136 for dereliction of duty.
- He stated that in spite of repeated requests by him prior to 20 February, 2016, no Police/ Army/ CAPF forces were deputed for Beri. It was only on 20 February, 2016 that 1st Bn. IRB, Sunaria under the command of Sh. Narender Kadian, DSP arrived at Beri.
- According to him, since the number of rioters was very large and they were armed with lethal weapons and the police force at his command was insufficient, large scale violence could not be prevented on 19 February, 2016.
- The mob torched two government ambulances and thereafter police chowki Dighal, Toll Plaza Dighal, office of Municipal Committee, Beri, Police Chowki Beri, SDM/Tehsil offices were burnt.
- He further stated that in spite of his repeated requests for additional police force, no police force arrived at Beri till the morning of 20 February, 2016.
- On 21 February, 2016, at 0200 hrs, he received a telephone call from the residence of SP Jhajjar, directing him to remove all important material from police station Beri and to leave the police station and report at Police Lines, Jhajjar. Thereafter, he removed the weapons in the police station and other important items to Jhajjar Police Lines. He left the police station under the control of 10 policemen and reported at the Jhajjar Police Lines in compliance to the telephonic directions of SP Jhajjar. (While deposing before the Committee in the mini-secretariat Jhajjar on 14 March, Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP, contradicted categorically the claim of Sh. Jagat Singh that he was directed by him to vacate the police station along with the weapons).
- The DSP has stated that lack of sufficient police force, teargas shells, rubber bullets, water canons and non-availability of fire brigade were major constraints in the discharge of his duties in handling the riot.

6B.36 Sh. Pankaj Kumar SDM Jhajjar.

- Sh. Pankaj Kumar has stated that during the period of agitation he accompanied the District Magistrate and, on 20 February, 2016, he was with Sh. Naresh Narwal, ADM.
- The law & order situation could not be controlled in time because of the non-cooperation of the police.
- The directions issued by the District Magistrates from time to time were helpful in performing law and order duties.
- The attitude of non-cooperation exhibited by the district police was the biggest impediment in enforcing law and order. Had the police used force, the situation could have been controlled in the initial stage itself.

6B.37 Sh. Om Parkash Godara, District Revenue Officer, Jhajjar.

- Sh. Om Parkash Godara has stated that he was appointed as Duty Magistrate on 20 February, 2016. He along with the other Duty Magistrates accompanied the police

force and, under the command of ADC, Jhajjar, reached near the Jahanara Stadium, where the rioters pelted stones at them and subsequently the police force opened fire.

- On 21 February, he was deputed to perform duties as a Magistrate with Major C.R. Singh and Major K.K. Chetri/Army columns. Early in the morning, the IG and the ADC deputed him to remain with the Army at Beri road. The strength of the Army comprised two majors, six JCOs and 70 soldiers. He remained on duty at Beri road throughout the day and successfully prevented a mob of 5,000 from proceeding towards Jhajjar town.
- On 22 February also, he remained on duty at the Naka at Beri road, and did not allow any rioter to enter the City. He received full cooperation from the Army and the district police. He also claims to have prevailed upon the agitators to remain peaceful and not enter the City.
- Sh. Godara has stated that he remained on duty as a Duty Magistrate with the Army on 21 and 22 February 2016, and discharged his duties with sincerity and commitment. As a Naib Tehsildar/ Tehsildar/ DRO, in his career of 30 years, he had performed duties as a Duty Magistrate on more than 100 occasions and his track record had been excellent.

6B.38 Sh. K.K. Rao, IPS, Inspector General of Police, IRB, Bhondsi, Gurgaon

- Sh. K.K. Rao, IPS, in compliance to the order of DGP Haryana dated 19 February, reached Jhajjar on 20 February at 0400 hrs. According to him, the entire route to Jhajjar was blocked and he had to send motorcycle riders in advance to assess the situation along the routes.
- He found the situation in Jhajjar extremely tense on arrival. Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Jhajjar, had been called by IGP Rohtak on 19 February. Later, when the situation deteriorated in district Jhajjar, the SP returned on 20 February at 0230 hrs with only 35 police personnel. The IGP Rohtak had retained the rest of the police force with him.
- All routes leading to the district headquarters had been blocked by Jat agitators as they dominate the adjoining villages. There were road jams at about 70 places in the district.
- Rumours originating from Rohtak made the situation very volatile. By the evening of 19 February, the agitation had spread to Beri, where rioters torched 2 ambulances, 1 gypsy, 1 motorcycle and the police posts of Dighal and Dujana. They also burnt the Dighal toll plaza. As roads had been blocked in the entire district, Army had difficulty in reaching the district.
- The number of agitators was very large, about 3,000/4,000. Besides, about 15,000 Jats inhabiting the City of Jhajjar were regrouping at various places. The police force was not adequate to deal with the situation, particularly because about 300 policemen of Jhajjar had been detained by the IGP Rohtak at Rohtak.
- Sh. K.K. Rao is extremely critical of the role of Mrs. Anita Yadav, Deputy Commissioner, Jhajjar. According to him, she was not cooperative and did not appoint the Magistrates to assist the police force in a timely manner. She did not respond to his phone calls and, in a meeting convened especially for civil administration, she stayed away.
- The situation deteriorated to such an extent that the agitators threatened to target the judicial complex and Judicial Magistrates. As a result, the IGP was forced to mount LMGs overnight on the roof tops of their houses. The DC even then remained confined to her camp office/residence and did not step out from 19 to 21 February. The IGP apprised the senior officials at Chandigarh about her conduct. Even when the Jat dharmshala was vandalised/burnt, the Deputy Commissioner did not step out

of her office to visit the spot. Her control over the subordinates was poor and this added to the confusion. In one instance, Sh. Pankaj Setia, HCS, SDM, Jhajjar refused to sign the orders authorising the Army to take action against the agitators, who were damaging government property.

- Vide his communication dated 22 February addressed to DGP Haryana/ADGP, CID (copies endorsed to Chief Secretary, PSCM and Addl. Chief Secretary, Home), Sh. K.K. Rao complained that although in the night of 18 February, the police chowkies of Dighal, Dujana and Beri had been damaged by the rioters, the Deputy Commissioner had not appointed any Duty Magistrates with the SHO/Gazetted police officers. He also specifically mentioned that in spite of the deteriorating law and order situation in the district, the Deputy Commissioner refused to step out of her residence even when the SP Jhajjar requested her to accompany him.
- In the same communication, Sh. K.K. Rao, also mentions that in spite of repeated requests by the police, the DC/civil administration failed to provide JCB machines to them, which were urgently required to clear the road blockades.
- Sh. K.K. Rao, further mentions in this letter that at 0730 hrs on 21 February, he had convened an urgent meeting with the senior officials of the Army, paramilitary, police officials, DC and other duty Magistrates to review the law and order situation. However, with the exception of ADC, no duty magistrate attended this meeting. The Deputy Commissioner did not think it necessary to attend the meeting.
- Sh. K.K. Rao, has categorically stated that the role of the Deputy Commissioner was not satisfactory and no support was given to the Army by the civil administration. Every morning, the Army was looking for magistrates.
- Sh. K.K. Rao, has praised Sh. Sumit Kumar, Superintendent of Police, for acting in a courageous and fearless manner and controlling the situation even though the number of agitators was large and he did not have adequate force.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6B.39 Jhajjar had the worst equation between the Deputy Commissioner and the police officers. Both have complained against each other. According to Sh. K.K. Rao, IPS, Inspector General of Police, IRB Bhondsi, Gurgaon, who was deputed by the government to assist in the maintenance of law and order in the district, the conduct of Mrs. Anita Yadav, IAS Deputy Commissioner/District Magistrate Jhajjar was extremely disappointing. She was not cooperative and did not appoint Duty Magistrates to assist the police in a timely manner. She did not even respond to his phone calls and, in an important meeting convened by him on 21 February, 2016 at 0730 hrs to discuss law and order, she preferred to stay away. Sh. K.K. Rao, has also stated that Mrs. Anita Yadav remained confined to her camp office/residence and did not step out from the 19 to 21 February, 2016. He apprised senior officers at Chandigarh about the same. Her control over the subordinates was poor and that often added to the confusion. Sh. Pankaj Setia, HCS SDM Jhajjar refused to sign the orders authorizing the Army to take action against rioters.

6B.40 The Deputy Commissioner, on the other hand, has blamed the SP for having left Jhajjar in spite of her protests.

6B.41 The Committee is of the view that Mrs. Anita Yadav's conduct left much to be desired. It is a fact that Mrs. Anita Yadav did not step out of her residence/camp office from the 19 to 21 February, 2016. As a matter of fact, she seems to have abdicated her responsibility by appointing the ADC/ADM as the overall incharge of law and order, vide her order dated 18 February, 2016.

6B.42 On 20 February, 2016, the Sir Chotu Ram Dharamshala was attacked and set ablaze by rioters belonging to the non-Jat communities. The IG Police, SP and the ADC rushed to

the dharamshala and rescued 18 persons trapped inside its premises, averting a major tragedy. It is surprising that the Deputy Commissioner did not even then deem it necessary to visit the Dharamshala. Besides, the same day, a large number of rioters numbering about 3,000/4,000 set ablaze the Jahana Aara Bagh stadium, Power Station, Red Cross Bhawan, BDO office, PWD Rest House and Bus Stand in the City. The rioters even attacked the police. The administration then opened fire, which resulted in the death of six persons. Sh. Naresh Narwal, ADC, who was present at the site, kept informing the Deputy Commissioner about the gravity of the situation over telephone. Mrs. Anita Yadav even then remained confined to her residence/camp office and did not visit the location.

6B.43 The effectiveness of the Army/Police in tackling the agitators/rioters was hampered by the fact that the Deputy Commissioner did not respond to their repeated requests for providing JCB machines to clear the road blockades. It appears that the Deputy Commissioner merely wrote letters to the engineers of the PWD (B&R)/Irrigation/Marketing Board Departments to make the JCB machines available and did not take any personal interest to pursue the matter.

6B.44 It is evident that the effectiveness of the district administration in tackling the rioters was severely compromised due to the non-cooperative attitude of the Deputy Commissioner.

e. **Availability of Force**

	Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Hary ana Police + CAPF + Army)
		Haryana Police				CAPFs					Army					
		GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	Strength				Unit	GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	
							GOS	NGOs	ORs	Total						
1	14- Feb	6	191	1624	1821										1821	
2	15- Feb	6	191	1997	2194										2194	
3	16- Feb	6	191	1997	2194										2194	
4	17- Feb	6	191	1997	2194										2194	
5	18- Feb	7	191	2101	2299										2299	
6	19- Feb	7	191	2171	2369										2369	
7	20- Feb	8	191	2171	2370	ITBP	1	14	89	104	ARMY	2	5	71	78	2552
8	21- Feb	8	191	2171	2370	CRPF	1	13	68	186	ARMY	15	30	438	561	4134
						CRPF	1	5	75	267						
						CRPF	3	10	88	368						
						CRPF	1	11	79	459						

						B-13 CRPF	1	14	63	537						
						G-16 CRPF	1	6	113	657						
						C-104 RAF	2	21	102	782						
						D-100 RAF	4	13	81	880						
						C-69 BSF	1	7	71	959						
						B-69 BSF	1	10	66	1036						
						F-69 BSF	1	8	71	1116						
						A-95 BSF	1	10	76	1203						
9	22-Feb	8	191	2171	2370	C-65 Bn SSB	2	13	71	1289	ARM Y 4 Colu mn	11	17	334	923	4582
10	23-Feb					B-102 RAF	2	16	102	1309						4702

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Type of Equipment	Number	Whether used or Not	If Yes, give details
1	Water canon	1	Yes	City area Jhajjar and Police Lines Jhajjar
2	Tear gas guns	4	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
3	Tear gas munitions	207	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
4	Cane shield wooden	15	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
5	Plastic shield	156	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
6	Body protectors	368	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
7	Lathis	585	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
8	Poly sticks	500	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar

9	Plastic bullet firing guns	760	No	-
10	Plastic bullets	309	No	-
11	Helmets	422	Yes	Saheed Bhagat Singh Chowk, Dhaur Chowk, Chhawani Mohalla, chhikara Chowk, Chhara Chungi, City area Jhajjar
12	Any other equipment Pepper Gun	1	No	

f. Use of Force by Police/CAPF/Army

S. N.	Date & Time	PS and Place	Name of officer ordering use of force	Name of Force which used force	Lathi Charge/ Use of Water/ Plastic Bullet/ Tear Gas/ Fire	No. of munition sused	No. of persons killed	No. of persons injured	No. of Force person-el injured	Details of FIR/ DDE in this regard
1	20.02.16 2:30 PM	Jhajjar	ADC Jhajjar	Army & Local Police	Lathi Charge, Tear Gas & Fire	Tear Gas Cell-26	6	10	9	FIR No- 113 Date 20.02.16 U/S 148/149/188/307/353/332/186/357 IPC & 25/54/59 A-ACT and 3 P.D.P.P. Act PS Jhajjar.
2	21.02.16 10:00 AM	Jhajjar	ADC Jhajjar	Army, CAPF & Local Police	Lathi Charge, Tear Gas & Fire	Tear Gas Cell-27 5.56 MM INSAS- 39	3	30	5	FIR No- 117 Date 21.02.16 U/S 186/188/148/149/332/307/353 IPC & 25/54/59A-Act PS Jhajjar

g. Public perception about the Effectiveness of Administration

6B.45 A number of citizens who appeared and deposed before the Committee on 14 March, 2016 at Samvad Bhawan, Mini Secretariat, Jhajjar were critical of the Deputy Commissioner's absence from the sites of violence from 18 to 21 February, 2016. However, they were appreciative of the timely arrival/action of the IG/SP and the ADC at Sir Chotu Ram Dharamshala on the morning of 20 February, 2016, where a major disaster was averted when they rescued 18 persons from being burnt alive.

6B.46 The Citizens were also of the opinion that the district police delayed its arrival at the State Bank of Patiala building by several hours. Repeated telephone calls/ messages were sent to all concerned police officials including the SP, but they did not respond and reached the site belatedly at around 2330 hrs. The lone security guard of the bank, Hawa Singh, displayed exemplary courage and kept the rioters at bay by firing at them from his licensed weapon. Two miscreants died as a result. Hawa Singh succeeded in saving crores of rupees which were stored in the bank from being looted.

6B.47 The overall perception about the district administration was that it failed to anticipate/control the riots. While many citizens were critical of SP Jhajjar for having left the district on the 19 February, 2016 for Rohtak, many felt that he displayed courage and resolve in confronting the rioters and he fearlessly dealt with them unmindful of his personal safety. Most citizens bitterly complained about the conduct of the Deputy Commissioner and did not mince words in calling her a complete failure, and blamed her for jeopardising their lives by her inaction and absence from the incidents of violence. They were also critical of the conduct of Sh. Pankaj Setia, HCS, SDM, Jhajjar and accused him of being negligent in the discharge of his duties.

h. **Civil Administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance**

Ms. Anita Yadav, IAS, Deputy Commissioner:

6B.48 She was the most non-performing Deputy Commissioner that the Committee met. It was very disappointing that she remained confined to her camp office on 19 and 20 February even though incidents had started happening in the district and there were road blocks all over. She not only failed to provide leadership, her role was in fact very negative. Senior officers had difficulty in contacting her on phone and there were instances when she did not appoint magistrates promptly. The police, the judiciary and the Army, - all of them had problems in working with her. When asked as to why she did not go to the major trouble spots, her answer was that she had delegated the authority to her subordinates and that she would go only as a last resort. The Committee has no hesitation in recording that she is unfit to hold charge of a district.

Sh. Sumit Kumar, Superintendent of Police:

6B.49 He acquitted himself well in a difficult situation. According to Sh. K.K. Rao, IGP, he is a “very courageous and a brave leader” who controlled the situation with very limited police force available with him. The only point of discord was his equation with the Deputy Commissioner, but knowing the DC to be what she is, it would be difficult to fault Sh. Sumit Kumar on that count. The only mistake which he made was of going to Rohtak on 19 February with a sizeable strength of policemen. However, this movement was in compliance to the orders of IGP Rohtak. The SP should have assessed the situation in the district and either politely declined or brought the facts to the notice of the DGP before moving out of the district at such a difficult time. It is also relevant that the Deputy Commissioner was opposed to his movement out of the district. She was right in protesting. The Deputy Commissioner has also alleged that the Superintendent of Police gave instructions to all the police posts that they should shift their weapons and records to the Police Lines which, according to the DC, demoralised the police force. Considering the vulnerability of police posts, which are thinly manned, the decision to withdraw weapons from the police posts was perhaps not inappropriate. But for these miscalculations and unimaginative compliance of superior order, Sh. Sumit Kumar did reasonably well in dealing with a very volatile situation.

Sh. Naresh Narwal, ADC:

6B.50 He was virtually running the show in Jhajjar district with the Deputy Commissioner having delegated authority to him. He was present at almost all the places of trouble and his responses were appropriate. In a particular instance, when an SDM refused to sign the

order for Army to open fire, Sh. Narwal came forward promptly to sign the order for Army to open fire at Jahanara Bagh.

Sh. Pankaj Setia, SDM Jhajjar:

6B.51 He refused to sign the order for Army to take action against the agitators even though several government establishments had been burnt down by the rioters. Later, Naresh Narwal, ADC signed the order for the Army to open fire. Sh. Setia showed negligence in performance of his duties and refused to take responsibility for a critical decision which was required under the circumstances.

DSP Jagat Singh and SHO Beri:

6B.52 Police station Beri was attacked on 19 February. Subsequently, reinforcements were sent. The police station was, however, vandalized on 20 February also. The DSP Jagat Singh and SI Dayachand, the SHO, showed lack of commitment in protecting the police station. Their explanation should be called and appropriate disciplinary action taken.

SI Anoop Singh, Incharge, Police Chowki Mandothi:

6B.53 He remained absent from duty for three days during the period of agitation and thereby showed negligence and irresponsibility in the performance of his duties. He should be departmentally dealt with.

C- Jind

6C.1 The administrative division of Hisar consists of districts Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa. Sh. Rajbir Singh, IAS was posted as Commissioner of Hisar Division during the inquiry period. Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS remained posted as Deputy Commissioner, Hisar during the inquiry period. District Jind is divided into 3 revenue sub-divisions. The details of officers heading these sub-divisions during the inquiry period are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-division	Name of Officer
1	Jind	Sh. Yogesh Mehta, SDM
2	Narwana	Sh. Sumit Kumar, SDM
3	Safidon	Sh. Balraj Singh Jhakhar

6C.2 Hisar Police Range consists of districts Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa. The area of district Jind is divided into 10 police stations, including one woman police station. Sh. Abhishek Jorewal, IPS was posted as District Superintendent of Police, Jind during the inquiry period. Sh. Anil Kumar Rao, IPS remained posted as IG Hisar Range during the riots i.e. from 7 to 22 February, 2016. The posting details of station house officers of district Jind and their supervisory officers during the riots are given as below:

Sr .No.	Name of SHO	Police Station	Supervisory Officer
1	Insp. Nar Singh	Sadar Narwana	Wasim Akram, IPS
2	Insp. Ravish Kumar	City Narwana	Wasim Akram, IPS
3	ESI Suraj Bhan	Garhi	Wasim Akram, IPS
4	Insp. Tajbir Singh	City Jind	Dinesh Yadav, HPS
5	ESI Ramniwash	Alewa	Virender Singh
6	Insp. Sumander Singh	Julana	Virender Singh
7	Insp. Sajjan Singh	Safidon	Harender Singh
8	P/SI Mandeep Kumar	Pillu Khera	Harender Singh
9	Insp. Dharmbir Singh	Sadar Jind	Kulwant Singh
10	L/SI Santosh	Woman, Jind	Mamta Souda

a. Origin and Spread of the Movement

6C.3 Jind district is surrounded by Kaithal, Karnal, Panipat, Sonapat, Rohtak, Hisar and Fatehabad districts. The violent incidents in the adjoining districts of Rohtak and Sonapat during the agitation greatly disturbed the residents of Jind, where Jats are an influential community. Historically, Jind has always been a hub of political activities/agitations and its residents have always taken an active and keen interest in politics.

6C.4 Between 8 and 10 February, 2016, some members of the All India Jat Mahasabha started fast unto death at Narwana. However, they were persuaded by the district administration to end their fast on 10 February.

6C.5 Apprehending deterioration in the law and order situation of the district, the Deputy Commissioner held a meeting in Jind on 16 February, which was attended by the SP/SDMs/ DSPs and Tehsildars. Duty Magistrates were appointed and necessary directions given to deal with the law and order situation.

6C.6 On 17 February, agitators obstructed/ blocked various roads in the district. These blockades spread on a large scale on 18 and 19 February. Prohibitory orders under section 144 CrPC, stoppage of internet service/bulk messaging on mobile phones, and orders to close Schools and Colleges were issued by the district administration on 18 February.

6C.7 The Deputy Commissioner requisitioned the Army on 19 February. The following day, almost all roads were blocked in the district and the agitating mobs gathered at various places within the City and even collected near the DC's residence. Children, women and elderly persons were used by the agitators as human shield. The khaps played an active role in spreading the agitation.

6C.8 Lathi charge was resorted to when a mob tried to set the Saini Dharamshala on fire in Jind on 20 February. The same day, rioters attacked and set on fire the police station, Tehsil office, Market Committee office and various other government and private properties in Uchana. Inadequate police force at Uchana prevented the administration from engaging the rioters effectively. The rioters also attacked and set on fire police station, Tehsil office, BDPO office, Railway station etc. and other private properties in Pillu Khera on 20 February. The SHO and the Duty Magistrate fled from the scene and acted in a cowardly manner. The same day, police stations and railway stations were damaged and set on fire at Julana, Jaijaiwanti and Gatauli. In Narwana also, petrol pumps, private and government properties including a Govt. College building, PWD rest house, bus stand and a police station were attacked and damaged.

6C.9 One column of Army arrived in Jind on the morning of 20 February and, during the intervening night of 20/21 February, 'D Company' of the 169 Battalion of BSF arrived at Narwana after travelling for more than 24 hours from Anupgarh (Bikaner). As compared to the other districts affected by riots, hardly any CAPF was allocated to district Jind. One company of CRPF allocated to Jind on 19 February was diverted to Rohtak. Similarly, verbal orders regarding deployment of two companies of CRPF on 21 February did not materialize, and both the companies were diverted to Rewari.

6C.10 On 21 February, a large mob of non-Jat communities reportedly provoked by the arson of their shops by motorcycle riding Jat youth in Safidon, attacked the residence of Sh. Jasbir Deswal, MLA Safidon. The police opened fire at the rioters to protect the family members of the MLA. Two persons died as a result. The DC and the SP along with additional force could reach there only at about 1900 hrs as the roads leading to Safidon had been blocked.

6C.11 Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADGP SVB, reached Jind on the morning of 20 February and held talks with various influential leaders and representatives of khaps so as to defuse the situation. The fact that he had been posted in Jind thrice in his career was an enabling factor, helping him come to grips with the situation. The Deputy Commissioner and the SP have acknowledged that Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS deftly handled the situation and his presence was useful to them. His guidance and suggestions were helpful in maintaining peace and harmony in the district.

Major Incidents

Uchana

6C.12 On 20 February, 2016, the rioters ransacked and set on fire the police station, Tehsil office, Punjab National Bank, State Bank of India buildings, Market Committee Office and railway station, Uchana. The absence of adequate police force prevented the administration from engaging the rioters effectively.

Julana

6C.13 On 20 February, 2016, rioters ransacked and set on fire a police station, Market Committee office, BDPO office, a few roadways buses, Jaijaiwanti railway station, police post Datauli and some private property in Julana. Mild force was used against the rioters. Non-availability of adequate force prevented the Duty Magistrate/ police officials from engaging the rioters.

Safidon

6C.14 On 21 February, 2016, about 20/25 motorcycle riding youths belonging to the Jat community, allegedly beat up shopkeepers in the Safidon market. This provoked the non-Jats. About 3,000/4,000 persons belonging to the non-Jat communities started marching towards the residence of MLA, and en route they vandalised the Jat dharamshala. Thereafter, they attacked the MLA's residence. The police had to open fire to protect the family of the MLA. Two persons were killed as a result. Two Duty Magistrates and five police personnel also suffered injuries.

Police Station Pillu Khera

6C.15 On 20 February, 2016, the agitators, who had blocked the Jamni road, forcibly entered police station Pillu Khera. Sh. Suresh Chand, Naib Tehsildar/ Duty Magistrate and Sh. Ram Pal Kanoongo fled from the police station. SHO Mandeep Kumar along with the entire police force climbed on the roof of the police station to save their lives. The rioters looted/ took away 53 weapons from the armoury of the police station including 22 rifles of 303 bore, 8 SLRs, 4 carbines, 1 stengun and 2 revolvers and yet the police did not open fire. Later on, the SHO and the policemen were rescued by the residents of village Jamni and they escaped in civilian clothes provided to them by the villagers.

Road blockades

6C.16 Starting from five road blockades at Danonda, Dharodhi, Julana, Tarkha and Nidana on 17 February, 2016, roads were blocked at different places in Jind. Date-wise details are given below:

17 February :5

18 February :	16
19 February :	19
20 February :	20
21 February :	19

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6C.17 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Hisar on 28 March, 2016 and inspected the areas which were damaged, looted, vandalized and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Areas/Places Visited by the Committee

1. PS Safidon
2. MLA's Residence
3. Safidon Bazar in front of MLA's Residence
4. Jat Dharmshala, Safidon
5. Karmveer Saini's Office (BSP Leader)
6. PS Pillu Khera
7. Tehsil Safidon
8. Uchana.

6C.18 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots at the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property

Sr. No	Police Station	Cases Registered											
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoity/ Robbery	Arson, Theft & Damage	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	Total
1	Alewa	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
2	City Jind	--	--	5	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
3	Sadar Jind	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
4	City Narwana	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
5	Sadar Narwana	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
6	Garhi	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
7	Julana	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3

8	Pillukhera	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
9	Safidon	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
10	Uchana	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
	TOTAL	0	0	13	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1	Motor Cycles	2
2	Vehicles (four wheeler)	7
3	Shops	5
4	Houses	2
5	Company/ Agency Buildings	1
6	Dharamshalas	2
7	Hotel	1
8	Hospital	1
9	Private Office	1

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Department	Place and Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc. of Movable/ Immovable Property
1	Central Bank Alewa	Alewa PS Alewa	Set ablaze computers-4, UPS-4, printers-2, note counting machine, land line phone, Almirah-8, tables-4, benches-3, chairs-19, fans-5, CCTV Cameras-3 and fittings etc.
2	PWD rest house, Harial Chowk, Narwana	City Narwana, PS City Narwana	Damaged window panes and glass and set ablaze fuel machine pipe
3	DHBVNL	Julana, PS Julana	Damaged building and set ablaze records
	Market Committee	Julana, PS Julana	Damaged building and set ablaze one tractor and one fire engine
	BDO Office	Julana	Damaged building and set ablaze one Jeep and official records
	Tehsil	Julana, PS Julana	Damaged building
	SDO Water Service Sub Division	Julana, PS Julana	Set ablaze all furniture, records, and wireless sets
	Post Office	Julana, PS	Damaged windows, doors and set ablaze sign boards and computer

		Julana	
	UCO Bank	Julana, PS Julana	Damaged window, doors and set ablaze sign boards and computer
	BSNL	Julana, PS Julana	Damaged building and set ablaze cables/Wires
4	Treasury Office	Pillu Khera, PS Pillukhera	Damaged guard room and set ablaze uniforms and other personal items of policemen.
	Hafed	Pillu Khera, PS Pillukhera	Damaged building and set ablaze stand and <i>bardana</i> (empty jute bags) of godown
5	SDO DHBVNL	Safidon, PS Safidon	Damaged Electricity Poles
6	State Bank of Patiala.	Uchana, PS Uchana	Set ablaze strong room, other articles of Bank
	PNB Bank	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze strong room, other articles of Bank
	State Bank of India.	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze strong room, other article of Bank
	Post Office	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze furniture and records
	Central Gramin Bank	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged Building
	PNB Kakord	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged one generator and 2 CCTV Cameras
	Market Committee	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze furniture, records and computers
	DHBVNL	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and furniture, battery, records and invertor
	Tehsil	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze furniture and records.
	Central Cooperative Bank	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged building and set ablaze furniture and records.
	Municipal Committee	Uchana PS Uchana	Damaged glasses, windows and set ablaze furniture

Summary of loss/damage/theft of FOREST DEPARTMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No	Police Station	Place	Detail Damaged Property	Details of FIRs registered
1	Julana	Forest Department	327 Trees	1
2	Pillu Khera	Area PS Pillu Khera	900 Trees	1
3	Safidon	Area of PS Safidon	449 Trees	1
	Total	3	Trees-1676	3

Summary of loss/damage/loot of POLICE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered			FIR regd.
		Place			
1	Julana	PP Gatoli	Damaged the gate shutter, bench-1, doors-5, glasses-6, window glasses-25, and set ablaze one govt. Car and one motor cycle of case property, daily dairy, wooden cots-8, tables-4, chairs-8, battery-1, reflecting jackets -5, electricity meter-1, ceiling fan-1, table fan-1, cooler-1 and clothes etc.	1	
		PS Julana	Damaged and set ablaze bus of Haryana Roadways	1	
2	Pillu Khera	PS Pillu Khera	Damaged CCTNS lab furniture, wan machine, almirah iron-3, bucket-1, dressing table-1, table glass-1, wall clock-1 and looted Cartridge3x3-10, Cartridge SLR-122, VLP-1, Cartridge Insas-2, Looted Govt Revolver-1 Cartridge 38 bore-10, Pistol 9 mm-1, Looted case property – Pistol 12 bore - 3, Pistol 32 bore – 2, Country made pistol – 11, Mouser – 1, Gun 315 bore-1, Magazine – 1. Looted deposited weapons Doga gun – 17, Single barrel gun – 1, Pistol-7, Revolver-6. Since the entire record has been burnt, an estimate of the deposited arms cannot be exactly made. Set ablaze Bolero-1, Gypsy-1, Motor Cycles-2, case property vehicles-16, office records, Generator -1, CCTNS Projector-1, Printer Machines-3, Fans-30, Tables-2, Wooden cots-10, Coolers-8, Cots-10, Telephone-1, Govt Camera-1, Invertor-1, Batteries-2, Traffic Battery Charger-1, Wireless Set-RT 20 watts -1, Wireless Sets PCR-2, SHO Mobile-1, Electrical Material, Mercury & Traffic Lights -13, Board Lights-4,	1	
3	Safidon	PP Safidon	Set ablaze one Motor Cycle and 23 case property vehicles	1	
4	Uchana	PS Uchana & PP Mandi	Damaged iron box, window glasses and set ablaze building, tables-2, chairs-12, cots-4, telephone-1, TV-1, invertor-1 and battery - 1	1	

Loss of Life

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/ Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	Casualties/Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 20.02.16, Sh. Suresh Kumar, Naib Tehsildar, Pillu Khera, Duty Magistrate fled from the spot. Haryana Police fires in air at PS Pillu Khera. (Haryana Police)	Three Rounds	Force personnel injured-6	FIR No. 23 dated 21.2.16, u/s 147, 149,283,307,332,353,397,427,436, 506 IPC & 3,4 PDPP Act 25 Arms Act, PS Pillu Khera
2	On 21.02.16, Sh. Bal Raj Jakhar, SDM, Safidon ordered Lathi Charge and firing by Haryana Police, PS Safidon (Haryana Police)	246 rounds fired at three different places i.e. Jat Dharamshala Safidon, MLA residence Safidon and PS Safidon	Public Killed -2 Public injured - 3 Force pers. injured - 6	FIR No. 70 dated 22.2.16, u/s 148, 149,188,307,436 IPC & 3, 4 PDPP Act 25 Arms Act, PS Safidon.

c. Response of District Administration

6C.19 Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Jind.

- Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Jind has stated that the district administration along with the State BJP President convinced the agitators belonging to All India Jat Mahasabha sitting on fast unto death at Narwana to end their fast on 10 February.
- Apprehending deterioration in the law and order situation, a meeting was held by him with the SP, SDMs, DSPs and Tehsildars of the district on 16 February in Jind, where Duty Magistrates were appointed and all concerned were directed to deal with the situation effectively.
- The Tehsildar Jind reported that several blockades had been erected by the agitators, and the situation was tense and rumour mongering had started. Under the circumstances, prohibitory orders under section 144 CrPC were issued on 18 February. School and Colleges were ordered to be closed the same day, and internet services and bulk messaging on mobile phones were also stopped so as to curb the spread of rumours.
- At the request of Superintendent of Police, orders requisitioning the Army were issued on 19 February.
- On 20 February, almost all major roads in the district were blocked by the agitators, who also damaged public and private property. The agitators gathered near the DC's residence and blocked the Gohana road. The mob included elderly persons, women and children. However, one group of agitators turned violent in the afternoon and started pelting stones. They were dispersed by use of mild force. Lathi charge was used to disperse the mob trying to set the Saini Dharamshala on fire. Some miscreants tried to set the bus stand on fire, but their efforts were foiled by the police.
- On the evening of 20 February, 2016, about 1,000 persons belonging to the non-Jat communities led a procession and tried to damage the Jat Dharamshala, which was saved by the timely action of the district administration. Thereafter, a meeting was

held the same evening with members of the Jat and non-Jat communities, and they were told that the administration shall not allow any breakdown of law and order in the City. Peace committees were constituted.

- On 20 February, the rioters ransacked/set on fire the police station/Tehsil office/Punjab National Bank/State Bank of India, office of the Market Committee/wine shop/railway station and some private property at Uchana. The absence of adequate police prevented the administration from engaging the rioters effectively.
- On 20 February, the rioters ransacked/set on fire police naka Jamni Chowk of police station Pillukhera, Tehsil office/BDPO office/Railway station/Patwari Bhawan and some private property at Pillu Khera. The police and the Duty Magistrate did not use any force and acted in a cowardly manner. According to the SP, they fled from the scene and allowed the anti-social elements to loot the firearms from the police station.
- On 20 February, the rioters attacked the Harial Petrol Pump/private properties and tried to damage the KM Govt. College Building/PWD Rest House/bus stand/City police station at Narwana. However, with the intervention and help of responsible citizens, the situation was brought under control.
- On 20 February, the rioters ransacked/ set on fire a police station/ railway station/ Market Committee Office/ BDPO office/ some roadways buses/ Jaijaiwanti Railway station/ police post Datauli and some private property in Julana. Mild force was used against the rioters in view of inadequate police force available.
- On 21 February, an agitated mob gathered at Vidyapith Marg and at the Jat Dharmshala in Jind. However, DC along with the SP reached the Jat Dharamshala and warned the mob through the public address system that the administration will resort to firing. Thereafter, a meeting of the Peace Committee comprising members of the Jat and non-Jat communities was convened, and it was attended among others by Sh. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADGP Vigilance, SP Jind and Col. Yogesh from the Army. All present, including members of the Jat and non-Jat communities, resolved to maintain peace and harmony.
- On 21 February, rioters ransacked/ set on fire some shops/ vehicles/ Jat Dharamshala in Sabji Mandi/ Railway road at Safidon. At about 1500 hrs, about 3,000 persons belonging to non-Jat communities, armed with lathis, arrived at the old bus stand, Safidon. Thereafter, some anti-social elements attacked the residence of Sh. Jasbir Deswal, MLA Safidon. The police opened fire to protect the life and property of the family of the MLA. Two persons, namely Naveen s/o Rampal Saini r/o Safidon and Bir Singh s/o Mehar Singh Kashyap r/o Chapar, died as a result. At about 1900 hrs, DC along with the SP and additional police force/ Army managed to reach Safidon. Thereafter, the situation was brought under control.
- Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADGP SVB arrived in Jind on 20 February. His advice and guidance to the district administration in tackling the law and order situation was very useful.
- The following were the constraining factors in tackling the agitation:
 - (a) Numerous road blockades were put up around the district headquarters and other towns which hampered the movement of forces and turned the sub-divisions into islands.
 - (b) Multiple flash points of violence erupted simultaneously on 20 February
 - (c) Employing a large number of children/ women/ elderly persons by the agitators as human shield.
 - (d) Widespread rumour mongering/ use of social media by the agitators to fan violence.
 - (e) There was no recognized leader of the agitators.
 - (f) Limited police force in the district.

- The police and Duty Magistrates worked in close coordination with each other except in one incident at Pillu Khera, where Sh. Suresh Kumar, Naib Tehsildar/Duty Magistrate and SHO Police station Pillu Khera reportedly fled from the scene.
- The arrival/ presence of Army boosted public confidence and had a deterrent effect on the miscreants. Flag marches conducted by the Army/Police helped in resorting normalcy.
- One company of CRPF was allocated to Jind on 19 February but the same was reallocated to Rohtak the same day. Oral orders regarding deployment of two companies of CRPF at Jind were received on 21 February, but these were also reallocated to Rewari. Had these three companies arrived at Jind, the situation at Safidon could have been tackled more effectively. The district of Jind shares its border with districts Patiala and Sangrur of Punjab and it would have been better logistically to deploy CAPF from any station in Punjab (the BSF company reached Narwana on the night of 20/21 February from Anupgarh, Bikaner district after travelling for more than 24 hours).
- Rapid Action Force/ CRPF would have been more effective in tackling the riots.

6C.20 **Sh. Abhishek Jorwal, IPS, Superintendent of Police, Jind.**

- The sequence of events of the agitation narrated by the SP is the same as that given by the Deputy Commissioner.
- The news of the incidents in Rohtak resulted in large scale mobilization of people/ road blockades in the district.
- The khaps took an active part in the agitation and women/ children participated in large numbers.
- The likelihood of damage/ defiling of statues and symbols of different communities was a constant threat to the maintenance of peace.
- From 17 February onwards, he along with the Deputy Commissioner took collective decisions and resolved to tackle the agitators firmly by using force, if necessary. They remained constantly in touch with the leaders of the agitation, particularly in Jind City, and they were clearly told that violence will be dealt with firmly.
- Due to their proactive steps, they were able to check rumour mongering. The alertness of the police/ local administration contributed to saving various govt. buildings from being damaged.
- Limited force available in the district was a great constraint.
- Force was used in the areas of PS City Jind/ PS Julana/ PS Pillu Khera/ PS Safidon. However, at places it was not adequate to tackle the rioters.
- The presence of Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADGP, SVB in the district was extremely useful. His advice and guidance to the district administration in tackling law and order problems was valuable.

6C.21 **Sh. Waseem Akram, IPS, ASP, Jind (Narwana)**

- The situation in Narwana became extremely tense after violence erupted in Rohtak on 19 February. At dharna sites, the agitators made provocative speeches threatening violence against the police. The entire sub-division was affected and the villagers were aggressive.
- The khaps took an active part in the agitation. The Binain Khap of Danoda was initially reluctant to join the agitation, but it also jumped into the fray and blockaded the NH 65 on 17 February, reneging on their promise to the Haryana Government of finding a political solution to the issue of Jat reservation.
- Timely and proactive intervention by him, SDM, Tehsildar and SHO City Narwana on 22 February, prevented many properties of the Saini community from being torched by the rioters on Jind-Patiala road near the railway crossing. The same day, the

agitators started pelting stones on the police force after converging at the Harial Chowk. However, acting with great determination, the police pushed the agitators from the dharna site and succeeded in clearing the road blockade, restoring the movement of traffic.

- A close watch was kept on the activities of agitators through security agents/ field agents of CID, and a clear message conveyed to them that no violence/ lawlessness will be tolerated.
- As advised by the IG Hisar Range, a vigilant eye was kept on the activities of Kanhri and Samain villages in Tohana sub-division. SP Jind had instructed him to keep a close watch on any movement of people to and from Kalayat. The SP had also directed him to ensure that the agitators blocking roads at Tarkha Kothi should not be allowed to team up with those at Harial Chowk and Danoda. SP continued to guide/motivate him and his force in the prevailing difficult situation. The ADGP Dr. B.K. Sinha also extended valuable guidance.
- Keeping in mind the large number of agitators, the police force at our disposal was insufficient. Children/women/elderly persons were part of the agitation and were aggressive. It was difficult to communicate with the agitators, who were being misguided/ provoked/ swayed by baseless rumours and exaggerated media reports.
- The coordination between the police and the magistracy was excellent. They patrolled the troubled areas together and responded to situations with great determination as a team.
- On the intervening night of 20/21 February, 2016, a company of 169 Battalion BSF reached Narwana after a 24 hour journey from Anupgarh (Bikaner).

6C.22 Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADG, State Vigilance Bureau, Haryana

- According to Dr. B.K. Sinha, it took him almost nine hours to reach Jind from Panchkula on the morning of 20 February. The last 20 kms were particularly difficult to negotiate as all roads leading to Jind had been blocked and he had to traverse through village roads to reach Jind City.
- Jind has the largest number of inter-district borders in the entire state - with Rohtak, Panipat, Karnal, Kaithal, Fatehabad, Hisar and Bhiwani. Most of these districts were affected by the agitation and their proximity had a cascading effect on Jind.
- The khaps in Jind, as in the past, actively participated in the agitation. The Jat and non-Jat communities had hardened their stands and were not willing to negotiate with each other.
- Almost all the roads leading from Jind to various towns within the district like Julana, Safidon, Pillu Khera, Uchana, Narwana and also to Hisar and Bhiwani had been blocked, and it was not possible to send any police reinforcements to these places.
- On reaching Jind on 20 February, he immediately took direct feedback from the DC and the SP, and it was decided that while he shall remain stationed at Jind City and control the situation from there, Sh. Wasim Akram, IPS, ASP Narwana will look after Narwana and Uchana, while the DC and SP shall move wherever and whenever required to other parts of the district.
- The district administration looked prepared to deal with the law and order situation. However, as all the roads within the district had been blocked, it was difficult to send reinforcements.
- Some police force was stationed as striking reserve in the Police Lines, Jind. A similar arrangement should have been made at Julana, Safidon and Pillu Khera also.
- With the exception of one BSF company which reached Narwana from Anupgarh (Bikaner), no CAPF was made available to the district in spite of the sensitivity of the area and the scale of agitation in the district. Moreover, the BSF company was not

very useful and a force like CRPF with anti-riot equipment would have been more effective.

- The local police lacked in training/ anti-riot drill. On some occasions, the police officers failed to motivate their men and the disconnect between the officers and men was apparent.
- The effectiveness of the Army was limited, though their presence had psychological deterrence upon the miscreants.
- BSF/Army are not trained to handle such situations and, in future, CAPF like CRPF would be far more useful.
- The coordination between civil and police administration was good. The district administration worked as a cohesive team.
- The inputs of the Intelligence Bureau (IB) were actionable and supportive. The local intelligence inputs should have been more specific.
- For future, regular training of the police in handling riots should be made mandatory and a well documented SOP for dealing with various law and order situations should be available and updated regularly. All stakeholders like Duty Magistrates etc. should be associated in the anti-riot training sessions and rehearsals conducted by the district administration regularly.
- The practice of keeping reserve forces in the district police lines should be restored. The drill of annual firing should be meticulously practiced, and the availability of anti-riot equipment supervised/ checked regularly at district level by senior police officers.
- The biggest limitation of the police force in Jind during the present agitation was that during the last several years they had not followed a Standard Operating Procedure (SOP) and use of force against agitators/ rioters was unknown to the state police. On many occasions, the constabulary appeared to be confused and in a dilemma between negotiating with the agitators/ using force against them.
- At times, the SP Jind was receiving direct instructions from the Police Hqrs. which were useful in some cases, but also created confusion at times.
- Despite severe odds, the situation in the City of Jind remained under control and no major untoward incident was allowed to happen in spite of the strong presence and hostility between the Jat and non-Jat communities. On one occasion, they came face to face in large numbers, but his personal intervention ensured that they dispersed peacefully. The violence at Pillu Khera, Safidon and Julana could have been minimized had more police force/ CAPF been allocated to the district. With the exception of one company of BSF, surprisingly no other CAPF was allocated to the district in spite of the fact that violence had taken place in Safidon, Julana, Narwana, Uchana and Pillu Khera. However, in spite of inadequate police force in the district and near absence of CAPF, the law and order situation in the district was reasonably under control. The DC and the SP functioned as a team. The intelligence inputs of the state agencies could have been more precise and actionable.

Oral Submission by Government Officers/Officials

Place: PWD Rest House, Jind

Date: 28th March, 2016

- Sh. Vinay Singh, DC, Jind and Sh. Abhishek Jorwal, SP, Jind appeared before the Committee and stated that they had perfect coordination with each other and in spite of grave provocation by the agitators, they did not allow the situation to go out of hand in Jind city. Talks were held with influential leaders of all castes and communities and peace committees were constituted.
- As all the roads around Jind city had been blocked they could not reach Julana, Uchana and Safidon in time in spite of their best efforts.

- The DC Jind pointed out that he invoked the provisions of the Panchayati Raj Act and Nambardari Act to enlist support from Sarpanches and Nambardars.
- The SP mentioned that a total number of 64 cases were registered during the riots in the district and till now 27 persons had been arrested.
- Officers posted at Safidon were invited to give their account together. Sh. Harinder Kumar, DSP, Sh. Balraj Singh, SDM, Inspector Sajjan Kumar, SHO, Sh. Roshan Lal, Tehsildar and Duty Magistrate and Sh. Ved Ram, Naib Tehsildar, Safidon appeared before the Committee. Speaking on behalf of the group, the DSP Sh. Harinder Kumar stated that Safidon was peaceful till 20 February although roads had been blocked at different places within the sub-division. However, about 2,000/2,500 persons of the non-Jat communities assembled in a park at Safidon on 21 Feb. at about 1100 hrs. He asked them to disperse, but they did not agree. At this point of time, he did not have any additional police force with him at Safidon. He again went to the park to persuade the mob to disperse and they somehow agreed. However, at about 1330 hrs, 20/25 youth belonging to the Jat community, riding motorcycles, drove through the local market and allegedly beat up some shopkeepers and a local boy from village Hatt. Thereafter, these youth reached the residence of the local MLA, Sh. Jasbir Deswal. The DSP requested the MLA to ask these boys to leave his residence and return to their villages, and they did so after about 10 minutes. However, about 3,000/4,000 persons belonging to the non-Jat communities assembled near the old bus stand, Safidon at 1515 hrs. On receiving information that they were likely to attack the residence of the MLA, available police force was immediately deployed at his residence. On way to the residence of the MLA, the mob vandalized the Jat Dharamshala and thereafter attacked the MLA's residence. The police opened fire to disperse the violent mob. As a result, two persons were killed and three others injured. SDM Safidon and three policemen also sustained injuries in stone pelting by the mob. Somebody from the house of the local MLA also fired at the mob. The unruly and violent mob then tried to enter the police station at Safidon and set some case properties, including a vehicle, on fire. The policemen present in the police station opened fire. The crowd thereafter dispersed. The DSP stated that he did not receive any additional police force from the headquarters at Jind.
- Sh. Mandeep Kumar, SI/SHO, Sh. Suresh Chand, Naib Tehsildar/Duty Magistrate, Pillu Khera appeared before the Committee together. Sh. Mandeep Kumar, SI/SHO stated that Sh. Suresh Chand, Naib Tehsildar/ Duty Magistrate and Sh. Rampal Kanoongo jumped from the roof top of the police station, Pillu Khera and ran away when the rioters entered the police station. Thereafter, the rioters indulged in arson and looting at the police station. The policemen climbed on the roof of the police station building to save their lives. The rioters decamped with 53 weapons from the armoury of the police station which included 22 rifles of .303 bore, 8 SLRs, 4 carbines, 1 stengun and two revolvers allocated to the police station. The remaining arms were either case properties or had been deposited by private persons. The SHO stated that till now 35 weapons had been recovered by the police including all the arms allocated to the police station except two revolvers. He informed the Committee that the mob was very violent and he did not resort to firing as he was afraid that if he did so, all the policemen including himself would be lynched by the rioters. He admitted that he along with the other policemen were rescued by the residents of village Jamni and they wore civilian clothes given to them by the villagers to disguise themselves and facilitate their own escape.
- Sh. Samunder Singh, Inspector/SHO and Sh. Dalip Singh Kharab, Tehsildar/ Duty Magistrate Julana appeared before the Committee. Sh. Samunder Singh stated that a large number of rioters indulged in arson and rioting in Julana and only 24 policemen were available with him. As they were completely outnumbered by the rioters, he did not think it advisable to use force except mild lathi charge. He admitted that the

rioters burnt many buses at the bus stand of Julana and also set several government office buildings ablaze.

- Sh. Kulwant Singh, DSP Hqrs. Jind, Sh. Sombir Dhaka, SI/SHO and Sh. Hoshiyar Singh, Naib Tehsildar/Duty Magistrate appeared before the Committee together. The DSP informed the Committee that young boys in groups descended upon Uchana from different sides and attacked the police station and set the Teshsil, Treasury and Block office on fire. The police resorted to a mild lathi charge against the rioters, but did not open fire to disperse them. He admitted that the rioters also set the railway station, police post, municipal committee, market committee office and the post office at Uchana on fire. He stated that he had only 18 policemen with him to deal with the rioters, which was inadequate. He added that most of the rioters were drunk and 12 persons had been arrested in connection with the 13 cases registered against the rioters.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6C.23 The police and duty magistrates worked in close coordination in the district. Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Jind is a veryseasoned and mature officer. He maintained cordial relations with the SP and other police officials, and the civil/police officials worked as a cohesive team. The duty magistrates and the police officers jointly patrolled the disturbed areas of the district day and night and this helped in restoring the confidence of the citizens in the district administration. The Superintendent of Police fully cooperated with the District Magistrate.

e. Availability of Force

S. N.	Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Hry. Police + CAPF + Army)		
		Haryana Police				CAPFs				Army								
		GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	Strength				Unit	GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total			
							GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total								
1	14-Feb	7	144	1017	1168													1168
2	15-Feb	7	144	1075	1226													1226
3	16-Feb	7	144	1075	1226													1226
4	17-Feb	7	144	1075	1226													1226
5	18-Feb	8	158	1122	1288													1288
6	19-Feb	8	158	1122	1288													1288
7	20-Feb	8	158	1122	1288													
8	21-Feb	8	160	1127	1295	BSF	1	12	68	81	Army	3	5	88	193	1569		

9	22-Feb	8	160	1127	1295	BSF	1	11	71	164		193	1652
---	--------	---	-----	------	------	-----	---	----	----	-----	--	-----	------

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Available Equipment	Quantity	Used or not	Place where the Equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	No	Not used
2	Tear Gas Guns	10	Yes	2 teargas guns used in the area of PS city Jind
3	Tear Gas Munition	70 (TS) , 115 (TSS), 1000 Hotty pawa (munition)	Yes	Used in the area of PS City Jind
4	Cane Shield	NIL	No	----
5	Plastic Shields	662	Yes	Distributed to force
6	Body Protectors	517	Yes	--do--
7	Lathis	478	Yes	--do--
8	Poly Sticks	681	Yes	--do--
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	4	No	NO
10	Plastic Bullets	500	No	
11	Helmets	635	Yes	Disturbed to force
12	Any other equipment	466 Shin Guards/ Arms Guard and Dragon lights	Yes	---do---

f. Force used by Police/CAPF/Army

6C.24 Jind has always been a centre of political agitations and the khaps in the district are influential and active. There was violence in Julana, Uchana, Narwana, Safidon and in Pillu Khera. It is surprising that no CAPF was allocated to the district. One company of CRPF was allocated to Jind but the same was reallocated to Rohtak the same day. There were also oral orders for the deployment of two companies of CRPF at Jind on 21 February, 2016, but these were also diverted to Rewari. The situation at Safidon could have been tackled/controlled more effectively had these three companies arrived in Jind. The BSF company from 169 Battalion came from Anupgarh (Bikaner) after travelling for more than 24 hrs; it would have been better if this company had been sent from some location in Punjab.

6C.25 In spite of the absence of CAPF and the difficulty in moving the police force because of road blocks, the administration used the available police effectively in Safidon and prevented the residence of the local MLA from being torched. However, the absence of adequate police strength prevented the administration from effectively engaging the rioters at Julana, Uchana and Narwana.

g. Public Perception about the Effectiveness of Administration

6C.26 A large number of citizens appeared and deposed before the Committee on 28 March, 2016 at PWD Rest House, Jind. The citizens were by and large appreciative of the performance of Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Jind in controlling the riots. They were of the opinion that the Deputy Commissioner was effective as he was widely respected amongst all caste and communities. He behaved in an upright and impartial manner and, on many occasions, averted caste clashes by reaching the spot and mediating between them, unmindful of his own personal safety. The Superintendent of Police of the district cooperated with the District Magistrate and they functioned as a cohesive team.

6C.27 The arrival of Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADGP/SVB in Jind on 20 February, 2016 seems to have instilled a sense of security amongst the citizens of the district as he had served as SP Jind thrice in the past. He deftly guided the district administration, and his advice and inputs in tackling the law and order situation were useful. The citizens also appreciated Dr. B.K. Sinha's engagement with them. Several persons cutting across caste and community lines lauded the role of Sh. Waseem Akram, IPS, ASP Narwana in tackling the rioters. They were appreciative of his prompt, and upright conduct and praised him for his commitment, courage and sincerity in the discharge of his duties during the agitation.

6C.28 Many citizens complained about the conduct of Sh. Harinder Kumar, DSP Safidon. They stated that although three rioters were caught by the shopkeepers and handed over to the DSP, he did not take any action against them and allowed them to go. Some also complained that the 'Roznamcha' of police station Safidon was stopped and later on innocent persons were falsely named in the FIR allegedly at the behest of the local MLA. They also complained that no FIR was registered against those who opened fire from the MLA's residence. Some alleged that it was the local MLA's son, namely Jitender alias Jony, who opened fire from his revolver which resulted in the death of an innocent person.

h. Civil Administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh. Vinay Singh, Deputy Commissioner:

6C.29 The Committee found the Deputy Commissioner an extremely mature and level headed officer. He marshalled the resources of the district effectively and commanded obedience and respect not only from his subordinates but also from the citizens of the district. At considerable personal risk, he mediated between the conflicting communities at different locations and ensured that there were no violent clashes. A wide cross section of people, cutting across party lines, praised the role of Sh. Vinay Singh in containing violence in the district.

Sh. Abhishek Jorwal, Superintendent of Police:

6C.30 His performance was satisfactory. He worked in close coordination with the Deputy Commissioner, and this contributed substantially to their success in dealing with the agitators in Jind town. However, he could not anticipate the problem at Safidon, Pillukhera and Julana where the rioters had their way and indulged in violence and damage to public property. Police station Pillukhera was set ablaze and looted by hooligans, who decamped with 53 weapons.

Sh. Wasim Akram, IPS, ASP, Narwana:

6C.31 After the outbreak of violence in Rohtak on 19 February, the situation in Narwana sub-division became quite tense. Rumors started spreading about the death of scores of

agitators in firing by the security forces and there was large scale mobilization, particularly of the youth. The khaps jumped into the fray. The ASP, however, rose to the occasion. He had, earlier visited most of the villages in his sub-division and established rapport with the sarpanches and village elders. It was made clear that violence will not be tolerated. The situation was critical but the ground work done by the ASP ensured that Narwana remained peaceful. The young officer deserves appreciation from the government.

Pillukhera Police Station:

6C.32 There was a disgraceful incident in Pillukhera police station on 20 February, where the rioters looted 53 weapons from the armoury including 22 rifles of .303 bore, 8 SLRs, 4 carbines, 1 sten gun and 2 revolvers allocated to the police station. The remaining arms were either case property or had been deposited by private persons. The following officers are held responsible:

- i. Mandeep Kumar, SHO
- ii. Suresh Chand, Naib Tehsildar/Duty Magistrate
- iii. Rampal, Kanoongo

6C.33 Mandeep Kumar, SHO stated that the mob was very violent and that they did not resort to firing as they were apprehensive that, in that case, the mob might lynch all of them. He also disclosed that the policemen were actually rescued by the residents of village Jamni, who gave them civilian clothes, so that they could escape. The Committee was also told that Suresh Chand, Naib tehsildar and Rampal, Kanungo jumped from the roof of the police station and ran away. The police personnel of the thana had also climbed the roof to save their lives. The SHO, the Naib Tehsildar and the Kanungo must be tried for cowardice, dereliction of duty and failure to protect the police station and its weapons and property.

Sh. Harinder Kumar, DSP, Safidon:

6C.34 The Committee was told that on 21 February, 2106, when the rioters were indulging in violence in Safidon, three of them were caught and handed over to the DSP, but the DSP did not take any action against them and allowed them to go. This agitated the people who thereafter marched to the house of the local MLA, Sh. Jasbir Deswal, and pelted stones at his residence. The police opened fire to disperse the rioters. Two persons were killed, namely Bir Singh r/o Chappar and Naveen r/o Safidon. According to the DSP, somebody from the house of the MLA also fired at the mob. The entire episode needs to be carefully looked into by a senior officer from another district or from the headquarters to fix the responsibility of DSP Harinder Kumar in showing bias in handling the riot.

SHOs Safidon, Julana and Uchana:

6C.35 The law and order situation in Safidon was not properly handled. Members of both Jat and non-Jat communities indulged in acts of violence. In Julana, the rioters set on fire the police station. In Uchana also, the police station as also the Tehsil office were burnt. There were other incidents also in these police circles reflecting on the leadership and competence of the SHOs. All of them should be called upon to explain their failure in maintaining law and order in their respective jurisdiction and departmentally dealt with.

D - Hisar (Hansi)

6D.1 The administrative division of Hisar consists of districts Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa. Sh. Rajbir Singh, IAS, is posted as Commissioner of Hisar Division. Sh. Chander Shekhar Khare, IAS, remained posted as Deputy Commissioner, Hisar during the inquiry period. District Hisar is divided into three revenue sub-divisions. The details of officers heading these sub-divisions during the inquiry period are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-Division	Name of SDM
1	Hisar	Sh. Ashok Kumar
2	Hansi	Sh. Jagdeep Singh
3	Barwala	Sh. Prithvi Singh

6D.2 Hisar Police Range consists of Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa districts. The area of district Hisar is divided into 11 police stations, including one woman police station. Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS is posted as District Superintendent of Police, Hisar with effect from 23 December, 2015. Sh. Anil Kumar Rao, IPS remained posted as IG Hisar Range during the riots, i.e. from 7 to 22 February, 2016. As per the data available, Hansi sub-division in district Hisar was the worst riot affected area in the second and third weeks of February, 2016.

6D.3 The posting details of station house officers of district Hisar and their supervisory officers during the period are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub - Division	Police Station	Name of SHO	Name of Supervisory officer
1	Hisar	1. City Hisar 2. Civil Lines, 3. Sadar Hisar 4. Agroha 5. Adampur 6. Woman	1. P/Insp. Pardeep Kumar 2. Insp. Krishan Kumar 3. P/Insp. Lalit Kumar 4. P/Insp. Mukesh Kumar 5. Insp. Devender Singh 6. Lady P/SI Nanhi Devi	1. Jaipal Singh, DSP 2. Bhagwan Dass, DSP 3. Bhagwan Dass, DSP 4. Sidharth Dhanda, DSP 5. Paramjeet, DSP 6. Jaipal Singh, DSP
2	Hansi	1. City Hansi 2. Sadar Hansi 3. Narnaund	1. SI Krishan Lal 2. Inspector Vidya Nand 3. P/SI Mandeep Singh	1. Jitender Singh, DSP 2. Sandeep Malik, DSP 3. Sandeep Malik, DSP
3.	Barwala	1. PS Barwala 2. PS Uklana	1. Inspector Kapil Kumar 2. Inspector Rohtash	1. Rajbir Singh, DSP 2. Rajbir Singh, DSP

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6D.4 Village Mayyad in district Hisar has, in the past, been a center of agitational activities relating to the Jat reservation movement. It was therefore expected that the movement would again have stirrings in the village. On 12 February, the All India Jat Reservation Sangharsh Samiti (Hawa Singh Sangwan Group) staged a rally at Bhagana village (PS Sadar Hisar) at 1100 hrs. Around 700/800 people gathered at the spot and marched towards the railway track at Mayyad at about 1500 hrs. They blocked the railway track. A

meeting of the aforesaid Samiti leaders was convened on 14 February at PWD Rest House, Hansi by Sh. O.P. Dhankad, Agriculture Minister, Government of Haryana. The talks were successful and the leaders called off their agitation. The rail track was cleared and normal rail traffic was restored.

6D.5 On 17 February, another faction of the All India Jat Sangharsh Samiti, the Yashpal Malik Group, blocked the rail track at village Ramayan in district Hisar. Thereafter, supporters of the reservation movement started dharna at several places in district Hisar.

6D.6 The law and order situation in the district, especially in and around Hansi City, started worsening. Date-wise details of the situation are given below:

19 February, 2016

6D.7 On 19 February, at around 1700 hrs, 100/150 miscreants vandalised the Toll Plaza, Ramayan.

20 February, 2016

6D.8 On 20 February, at 1100 hrs, a minor clash took place in village Jagga Bada (PS City Hansi) between members of Jat community from village Sisai and villagers of Jagga Bada over the petty issue of a herd of goats obstructing the movement of vehicles carrying the Jat agitators. After some time, about 1,000 Jats from villages Datta, Sisai and Masoodpur marched towards village Jagga Bada and attacked its Saini residents. The rioters indulged in large scale violence and set 15 houses and shops ablaze; 2 persons received bullet injuries also. In retaliation, at about 1200 hrs, a mob of non-Jats gathered at Sainiyan Mohalla, Hansi and marched towards the City. They pelted stones at the Jat dharmshala, Hansi and caused damage to the building. This led to further reaction from the Jats. The rival groups clashed at Hisar *chungi*, Hansi but were dispersed by the police. In the afternoon, however, a non-Jat mob vandalized the DVN Public School, looted and set ablaze a wine shop at Tikona Park, vandalised the Shehnai Marriage Palace and set ablaze the Hindu High School. They also damaged the Choudhary Food Industry, Choudhary Trading Company, and a TVS showroom. Elsewhere, the Jat rioters vandalised PL Pvt. Ltd. and the Siddharth International School. The Power Station Kirori (PS Agroha) was also targeted.

21 February, 2016

6D.9 On 21 February, at 1100 hrs, about 450/500 miscreants, mostly Sainis and Gujjars, gathered at the new Sabji Mandi, Hansi and started marching towards the Mini Secretariat. They were dispersed by the police with the use of tear gas.

6D.10 At about 1400 hrs, a mob (about 2,000) from village Sisai started moving towards village Sainipura, where about 1,000 people had gathered. The mob coming from Sisai was dispersed by the police, averting a clash between the groups.

6D.11 At about 1500 hrs, about 500/600 Jat rioters entered Hansi City from Mayyad side and set ablaze Bhai ji Hotel, Reebok Showroom, MRF tyres showroom, Hero Showroom, a tractor parts shop near John Deere Tractor Factory and two trucks near Sher-e-Punjab Dhaba, Hansi. The rioters also vandalised, looted and set ablaze a mobile phone shop, Veer Ji Hotel, Moon Light Hotel, Sangam Sweets Shop, and Hindu High School, Hansi. The police was present in the area but they allowed the rioters to play havoc. At around 1730 hrs, about 20 rioters set ablaze 2 houses and a Bolero vehicle in village Dhani Pal which is inhabited by Gujjars. One person sustained fire injury.

22 February, 2016

6D.12 On 22 February, at around 1000 hrs, it is reported that 2 houses of village Sisai were set on fire by miscreants. At the same time, 1,500/2,000 miscreants from village Sainipura/Dhani Pal gathered near Bhatla Minor (popularly known as '*Sisai Pul*') between Dhani Pal and Sisai. Around 2,500/3,000 miscreants also gathered at village Sisai and they started marching towards village Dhani Pal at around 1230 hrs. The police reportedly used tear gas to disperse the mob on both sides. The miscreants however scattered all across the fields and indulged in large scale violence including firing, arson and looting. Twenty '*dhanis*' (human settlements in the fields, away from the main village) were set on fire by the Jats. The rioters also vandalised Nand Automobiles showroom in Hansi at about 1330 hrs.

6D.13 Elsewhere, the Jats rioters attacked and damaged Cooperative Bank building in village Umra, PS Sadar Hansi at about 0530 hrs. A group of 100/125 rioters gathered at Sainiyan Mohalla, Hisar and made an attempt to march towards Sabji Mandi Chowk, Hisar, but they were dispersed by the police with the use of tear gas. The miscreants (Sainis/Gujjars) nevertheless vandalised SRM College, Talwandi Rana, PS Sadar Hisar. The rioters also vandalised Malik X-ray Center, Mann Eye Hospital, Lazer Center and Nalwa Labs, all Jat owned establishments situated at Red Square Market, Hisar.

23 February, 2016

6D.14 On 23 February, at about 0900 hrs, the sarpanch of village Dhani Pal reported that the dead body of a person namely Mintu s/o Prithvi Singh r/o Lalpura was lying in the fields of village Dhani Pal. It is reported that Mintu was murdered by the rioters the previous day, when they attacked the *dhanis*.

Major Incidents

6D.15 The details of some of the incidents in which large scale violence, arson, looting took place are summarized below:

Attack on village Jagga Bada

6D.16 On 20 February, at 1100 hrs, a minor clash took place in village Jagga Bada (PS City Hansi) between members of Jat community from village Sisai and villagers of Jagga Bada over goats obstructing the movement of vehicles carrying the Jat agitators. After some time, about 1,000 rioters from villages Datta, Sisai and Masoodpur marched towards village Jagga Bada, and attacked the residents of village Jagga Bada. The rioters indulged in large scale violence and set 15 houses and shops ablaze while 2 persons received bullet injuries. Village Jagga Bada is inhabited mainly by members of Saini community.

6D.17 In their oral and written submissions before the Committee, villagers from Jagga Bada stated that they had already informed the DC and SP Hisar about the incident of minor altercations. Later, the rioters from Sisai, Datta and Masoodpur villages came in large numbers. They were armed. Sh. Sandeep Malik, DSP, Insp. Vidyanand and Sh. Nain, BDPO II, alongwith one Column of Army and policemen, were present in the village when the rioters attacked village Jagga Bada. The villagers alleged that the Police and Army under the command of Sh. Sandeep Malik, DSP and Sh. Nain, BDPO II, Duty Magistrate, neither tried to prevent the entry of the rioters in the village nor used any force against them while they were indulging in firing, arson and looting in the village.

Violence at Hisar-Hansi road

6D.18 On 21 February, at about 1430/1500 hrs, a mob consisting of about 250/300 Jat youth entered Hansi City through Hisar-Hansi road and indulged in large scale violence,

arson and looting. They vandalised and set ablaze Bhai ji Hotel, Reebok Showroom, MRF tyres showroom, Hero showroom, a tractor parts shop, and two trucks near Sher-e-Punjab Dhaba, Hansi. The rioters also vandalised, looted and set ablaze a mobile phone shop, Veer Ji Hotel, Moon Light Hotel, Sangam Sweets Shop and Hindu High School, Hansi at different periods of time the same day.

6D.19 In their oral and written submissions before the Committee, it was alleged by the victims that a large number of policemen and Army personnel were chased away by the rioters. The security forces did not take effective against the rioters, who had a free run of the City.

Damage to Schools and Marriage Palace

6D.20 On 20 February, at about 1430 hrs, a group of rioters vandalised DVN Public School. They also looted and set ablaze a wine shop at Tikona Park, vandalised Shehnai Marriage Palace, and set on fire the Hindu High School at about 1500 hrs. Choudhary Food Industry was vandalised at 1800 hrs. It is reported that Hindu High School was again vandalised and set on fire on 21 February. The police did not engage the rioters.

Violence at *dhanis* in Dhani Pal

6D.21 On 22 February, at around 1230 hrs, armed rioters (2,500/3,000), having identification marks on their heads and wrists, marched from village Sisai towards village Dhani Pal. About 1,000 residents of Dhani Pal also gathered in the village. Sh. Chander Shekhar, DC Hisar, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, SP Hisar and Brigadier Devender Singh of Army, alongwith a large number of policemen and 2 Columns of Army were present at Bhatla Minor between village Dhani Pal and Sisai. It is alleged by the villagers of Dhani Pal that the Army and police were made to retreat by the rioters coming from village Sisai. The Army and police under the command of DC Hisar did not engage the rioters. The rioters then entered into more than 20 *dhanis* of village Dhani Pal and indulged in large scale violence, looting and arson. The residents of the *dhanis* ran into the fields to save their lives. Their houses were burnt and even the domestic animals were thrashed. The rioters used firearms at some places in full view of the DC and SP Hisar, resulting in the death of one person, named Mintu, and bullet injury to another person. It was one of those instances where the district administration, in spite of having adequate forces at their disposal, did not use force against the rioters and allowed them to indulge in acts of violence, arson and looting. The Committee visited one of the *dhanis*, where the villagers were bitterly critical of the Deputy Commissioner.

Road/Rail Blockades

Sr. No.	Date	No. of Road blockades	No. of Rail track blockades
1	12 to 14 February, 2016	Nil	1 at Mayyad
2	15 to 16 February, 2016	Nil	Nil
3	17 February, 2016	5	1 at Ramayan
4	18 February, 2016	15	1 at Ramayan
5	19 February, 2016	30	2 at Ramayan and Barwala
6	20 February, 2016	25	2 at Ramayan and Barwala
7	21 February, 2016	20	2 at Ramayan and Barwala
8	22 February, 2016	14	2 at Ramayan and Barwala

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6D.22 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Hisar on 15 March, 2016 and inspected the institutions, installations, shops and industrial complex, etc. which were damaged, looted, vandalised and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Areas/Places Visited by the Committee

1. Outer Road Hansi, Sahni Vacant Hall, (Sishay Road).
2. Hindu Senior Secondary School (Sishay Road).
3. DVN Public School,
4. Shehnai Marriage Palace
5. FCI Godown (Sainipura).
6. Dhani Pal (Sishay Road).
7. Dhani Ram Niwas s/o Mange Ram.
8. Village Jagaa Bada.
9. Bhai Ji Ka Dhaba and other shops/places at Hansi-Hisar road.

6D.23 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots on the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property

S. No.	PS	Cases Registered											Total
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Arson, Loot & Dacoity	Dacoit/ Robbery	Arson , Theft	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft& Damage	
1	City	--	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
2	Civil Lines	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
3	Sadar	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2
4	City Hansi	--	3	8	3	--	9	--	19	7	8	15	72
5	Sadar Hansi	--	--	1	--	--	5	--	1	6		1	14
6	Narnaund	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
7	Barwala	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0

8	Uklana	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
9	Agroha	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
10	Adampur	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL		0	3	9	8	0	14	0	20	14	8	16	92

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1	Shops	27
2	Vehicles	29
3	Schools/Colleges	3
4	Agricultural equipments	6
5	Dhabas	1
6	Farm houses	3
7	Houses	35
8	Transformers/machines/Generator	2
9	Hotels	6
10	Hospitals	2
11	Toll Plaza	1
12	Business Companies	3

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Department	Place and Police Station	Property damaged, looted and/or set ablaze	No. of FIR
1	SBI Bank	Patel Nagar, PS Civil Lines	Building of SBI Bank damaged	1
2	HUDA	Sec-15 A, Sec-13 P, Sec-16,17 Police Lines Area, Hisar, PS Civil Lines	Community Centre Building damaged	1
3	Cooperative Bank, Umra	Umra, PS Sadar Hansi	Building of Bank set ablaze	1

No police property was damaged by the rioters in the district.

6D.24 All the scenes of crime in the riot affected districts were videographed to present a comprehensive picture of damage to and loss of property during the riots, A pen drive having all the details is attached as **Pen Drive-I**.

Loss of Life

Person killed during the Riots from 7 to 22 February, 2016

Sr. No	Name & address	Details of the incident	Case Details	Status of person killed i.e. rioter/public/ police/ CAPF/Army
1	Mintu s/o Prithvi Singh, caste Gujjar, village Lalpura, PS Sadar Hansi	He was reportedly killed when a dhani in Dhani Pal was attacked by rioters on 22 February	FIR No. 116 dated 23.02.16 u/s 302/307/ 395/397/427/436/ 147/ 148/149 IPC & Arms Act.	Public

6D.25 During the riots between 7 to 22 February, 2016, details of persons injured were as follows:

Police personnel	-	4
Civilians	-	11
CAPFs/Army	-	Nil

c. Response of District Administration

6D.26 The response of district administration has been assessed on the basis of verbal interaction and written replies received from Sh. Rajbir Singh, Commissioner Hisar division, Sh. Anil Kumar Rao, IG Hisar, Sh. Chander Shekhar Khare, DC Hisar, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, SP Hisar and feedback received from the victims of crime and members of general public.

6D.27 **Sh. Chander Shekhar Khare, IAS, DC Hisar**, in written statement submitted, vide No. 1885/MA dated 16 March and vide email dated 29 March, has stated the following salient facts:

- Duty magistrates were appointed on different occasions, vide letter Nos. 18117-20/MA dated 16 February, 18121-44/MA dated 16 February, 18174/MA dated 18 February and 18282-85/MA dated 20 February. Instructions were also issued to District Forest Officer, Hisar, vide No. 18276/MA dated 18 February.
- Prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC were issued.
- General Officer Commanding, Hisar Cantonment was requested to provide support of Army in aid of civil administration.
- No intelligence input was received from security branch of district police, revenue officers including SDM, Tehsildar etc., or public functionaries like namberdars, panches, sarpanches, etc.
- Co-ordination meetings were held by the Commissioner Hisar Division, IG Hisar Range with senior officers of police, civil administration and Army from time to time.

However, no co-ordination meeting with the CMO, Fire Officer and officers of other departments was held.

- Peace committee meeting was held at 1600 hrs on 20 February at PWD Rest House, Hansi. No such meeting was held prior to the incidents of rioting.
- No meeting was held with Zila Parishad members, panches and sarpanches, civil defence officers, members of NGOs/Civil Society for soliciting their support in advance.
- No Situation Report was sent to Chief Secretary, Haryana. It is however stated that Situation Reports were communicated telephonically, through WhatsApp messages and SMSs to the Chief Secretary, ACS Home, PSCM and ADGP CID on a regular basis
- DC Hisar visited the riot affected areas in Hansi and Hisar from 20 to 22 February, 2016.

6D.28 **Sh. Ashvin Shenvi, SP Hisar**, vide No. 497/ ST dated 28 March, 2016 and No. 1948/SPL dated 15 March, 2016, submitted his written reply. The following significant facts emerged from his submissions:

- No Internal Security Scheme exists in the district.
- Police *bandobust* orders, in the form of instructions on 11, 13 and 16 February, 2016 were issued. No detailed police *bandobust* was published.
- From 7 to 22 February, 2016, force was used against the agitators and rioters at 15 places. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at 11 places resulting in injuries to 4 rioters; 2 policemen also sustained injuries. Tear gas was used against the rioters at 10 places. Water canon was used at 4 places. There was only one incident of firing at Hisar Chungi, Hansi but no one was injured. The number of munition/ammunition fired is given below :

• Tear Gas shells	-	499
• Firearm bullets	-	5

- SP Hisar briefed the officers and subordinate police staff on a regular basis from 9 to 22 February, 2016. As per the report, briefing was given on 9, 10, 13, 17, 19, 20, 21 and 22 February at different places.
- No joint meeting of police officers and executive magistrates was held from 7 to 22 February, 2016. However, senior officers, namely, Commissioner Hisar Division, IG Hisar Range, DC Hisar and SP Hisar met almost regularly. Officers of the rank of DSP and SDM were also present in these meetings on occasions.
- DC promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC, vide No. 1256/PA/MA dated 18 February for stoppage of internet services on mobile. Curfew orders were issued, vide No. 1262-1360/MA dated 20 February for Hansi and Hisar City from 2000 hrs to 0600 hrs till further orders. Curfew orders were issued, vide no. 1361-1460/MA dated 22 February for Barwala Town and vide No. 1461 to 1560/MA dated 22 February for villages Sisai Bolan, Sisai Kalirawan, Sainipura and Dhani Pal.

6D.29 **Sh. Anil Kumar Rao, IGP Hisar** submitted his reply, vide letter No. 7136/ST dated 14 March, and stated that he convened a meeting of district SsP and DSsP and officers of CID of Hisar Range on 09 February in his Office to take stock of the situation and issue directions to them. He also attended a meeting of newly elected women sarpanches on 16 February at GO's Mess, Hisar to enlist their support in lifting blockades from roads. He also mentioned that he attended various meetings with Commissioner Hisar Division on 17,18,19,20 and 21 February, 2016, and participated in a Flag March with the Army and police contingents on 22 February, 2016 at Hisar.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6D.30 In order to assess coordination between the magistracy and police, written replies submitted by Sh. Chander Shekhar Khare, IAS, DC Hisar, vide No. 1885/MA dated 16 March and vide email dated 29 March and Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS, SP Hisar, vide No. 497/ ST dated 28 March and No. 1948/SPL dated 15 March were perused. It is reported by both the officers that there was no problem of coordination between the magistracy and the police. The Deputy Commissioner however mentioned in his email dated 29 March that “to keep the police force and officer motivated to act without prejudice in case of inter-caste conflicts can become problematic at times.” The Deputy Commissioner has however not identified any such defaulting police or civil officer who acted with prejudice. In reply to Committee’s question no. 17, whether the Deputy Commissioner received due co-operation from the magistracy and the police, DC Hisar has made following remarks:

“The help given by police was praiseworthy. The SP himself led the charge from front wherever he was present. There were no coordination issues between duty magistrates and police officers. The decisions taken in all instances were after due discussion and application of mind jointly.”

6D.31 From the above, it would appear that there was no problem of coordination between the magistracy and the police in Hisar District.

e. Availability of Force

6D.32 Before 7 February, 2016, Haryana police posted in the district was used to deal with the situation. Four companies of Haryana police (approximately 400 men) were drawn from the existing strength of the district and were organised, equipped with anti-riot gear, and trained in anti-riot drill from time to time. Later on, the availability of force at district level was augmented by drawing personnel from police organisations other than the district police. CAPFs and Army troops were made available by the Central Government.

6D.33 As per the reports received from SP Hisar and DGP Haryana, the date-wise availability of force, including Haryana Police, CAPF and Army, at the district headquarters was as follows:

Availability of Security Forces at Hisar																
S N	Date	Availability of Force													Grand Total (Hy. Police + CAPF + Army)	
		Haryana Police				CAPFs				Army						
		GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	Name of Force & Unit	Strength			Nam e of Unit	GO	NGOs	ORs	Total		
							GOS	NGOs	ORs	Total						
1	14-Feb	11	189	1694	1894											
2	15-Feb	11	189	1694	1894											
3	16-Feb	11	189	1694	1894											
4	17-Feb	11	189	1694	1894											
5	18-Feb	15	189	1821	2025											
6	19-	15	189	1821	2025						Army	6	18	186	210	2235

	Feb															
7	20-Feb	15	189	1891	2095	BSF	1	10	63	74	Army	2	6	62	280	2449
8	21-Feb	15	189	1891	2095						Army	6	18	186	490	2585
9	22-Feb	17	189	1891	2097	CRPF	1	3	37	115	Army	2	6	62	560	2967
						BSF	1	7	72	195						

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Available Equipment	Quantity	Whether used or not	Place where Equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	Yes	Water canon was used on 4 occasions
2	Tear Gas Guns	17	Yes	9 guns were used to fire tear gas munitions
3	Tear Gas Munition	5428	Yes	499 tear gas munitions were used
4	Cane Shield	38	No	----
5	Plastic Shields	1613	Yes	976 polycarbonate shields were distributed
6	Body Protectors	1078	Yes	976 body protectors were distributed
7	Lathis	607	Yes	200 lathis were distributed
8	Poly Sticks	1483	Yes	976 poly sticks were issued
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	1399	No	----
10	Plastic Bullets	1399	No	---
11	Helmets	2212	No	---

f. Force used by Police/CAPF/Army

6D.34 During the period 7 to 22 February, 2016, when large scale incidents of violence, rioting, arson and looting were reported, 92 cases were registered against the rioters in district Hisar. Force was used against the agitators/rioters at 15 places. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at 11 places resulting in injuries to 4 rioters; 2 police personnel also suffered injuries. Tear gas was used against the rioters at 10 places. Water canon was used at 4 places. There was only one incident of firing at Hisar Chungi, Hansi, though no one was injured. The number of munition/ammunition fired were as follows:

- | | | |
|--------------------|---|-----|
| 1. Tear Gas shells | - | 499 |
| 2. Firearm bullets | - | 5 |

6D.35 In the violence during riots, one member of the public lost his life while 4 police personnel and 11 civilians suffered injuries.

6D.36 Keeping in view the extent of violence, arson and rioting, the use of force against the rioters by the Police, CAPF and Army from 7 to 22 February, 2016, appears to have been quite inadequate.

g. Public perception about Effectiveness of Administration

6D.37 296 persons, in 54 different groups, representing different sections of society, including victims of violence, social activists, advocates, members of social organisations, representatives of traders' associations, members of judiciary and other informed citizens appeared before the Committee and shared their views, reactions and perceptions about the whole scenario. A total of 41 representations and written statements were received by the Committee on 15 March, 2016 at PWD Rest House, Hansi.

6D.38 Public perception about the effectiveness of administration in handling the riots is summarised below:

- The police and the district administration failed to enforce prohibitory orders, including curfew orders, u/s 144 Cr.PC. Large number of rioters kept on defying the curfew orders, even in the presence of Army and CAPF, especially on 20, 21 and 22 February, 2016.
- The police and district administration failed to take preventive and proactive measures to deal with the situation in the initial stages.
- The Police, CAPF and Army did not take effective actions against the rioters. The rioters kept on indulging in arson, looting and violence even in the presence of Army and CAPF.
- The police was seen on roads only at selected places.
- The policemen at lower levels deserted their duties and defied the orders of their senior officers.
- The police failed to prevent entry of rioters from nearby villages into the City.
- The district administration failed to curb rumour mongering.
- The officers and officials of police and civil administration were divided on caste lines. Some of them even deserted their duty and helped the rioters.
- The district administration was weak and failed to take action against the rioters.
- The police and other security forces failed to engage the rioters in good time or with adequate force.
- It was alleged by a number of members of public that Sh. Sandeep Malik, DSP, Sh. Jagdeep Singh, SDM Hansi, Insp. Joginder Singh (who came for duty from district Bhiwani) played a partisan role and did not take action against the rioters. Some of them even alleged that these officers instigated the rioters.
- Violence in village Jagga Bada and Dhani Pal occurred in front of the police officers and duty magistrate.
- The police and civil administration failed to take effective action at Jagga Bada, Sainipura and Dhani Pal despite having advance information about the possibility of attack by the rioters there.

h. Civil Administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh. Chander Shekhar Khare, IAS, Deputy Commissioner, Hisar:

6D.39 One thing which struck the Committee about the officer was his unabashed casteist bias. There are officers who have this bias but are able to disguise it. Sh. Chander Shekhar wears that on his sleeves. In the course of our interactions with the victims of violence, Sh. Vijai Vardhan, Additional Chief Secretary had to pull him up for getting into an argument with a member of the public who was ventilating his grievance. Later, while interacting with the

Committee, he again made remarks which showed his sick mind. In his written statement to the Committee, the Deputy Commissioner has stated that “to keep the police force and officers motivated to act without prejudice in case of inter-caste conflicts can become problematic at times.” The statement reflects his own dilemma. The Committee has no hesitation in recording it, with a sense of pain though, that a section of the people could not have got protection under his leadership. Casteist bias in non-gazetted ranks is reprehensible but such a bias in an All India Service officer should be inexcusable. The Government may like to take appropriate action against him of a kind which would have sobering effect on him.

6D.40 The Deputy Commissioner, along with the Superintendent of Police, was personally present at village Dhanipal where the rioters indulged in arson, looting and violence in more than 20 *dhanis*, resulting in loss of one life. Significantly, a strong contingent of Army/Police was available with the district officers, but they were not utilized.

Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, Superintendent of Police:

6D.41 His performance was satisfactory. The Deputy Commissioner, in his written response, has said that “the help given by the police was praiseworthy” and that “the SP himself led the charge from front wherever he was present.” There was very good coordination between the Deputy Commissioner and the Superintendent of Police.

DSP Sandip Malik:

6D.42 His role was adversely commented upon by several members of the public. The Committee got the impression that he also suffers from a strong casteist bias. At village Jagga Bada, he failed to take action against the rioters when they were indulging in arson, looting and inflicting personal injuries by firearms notwithstanding the presence and availability of a strong contingent of police and Army at the location. BDPO-II, Hansi, Ashbir Singh, who was the duty magistrate, should also be held accountable and appropriately dealt with.

6D.43 In another incident also which happened at Bhaiyaji Ka Dhaba and other units in Hansi town, DSP Malik played a dubious role. He allowed the rioters to enter the dhaba, Hero showroom, Reebok showroom and adjacent units, where they indulged in wanton acts of destruction and vandalism. The Committee would recommend that government should take a very serious view of DSP Sandip Malik’s deliberate acts of negligence and inaction. SDM Jagdip Singh, who was accompanying the DSP, should also be held accountable and appropriately dealt with.

Inspector Joginder Singh:

6D.44 He was incharge of escort guard and had been deputed from district Bhiwani to Hansi. His role was adversely commented upon by several members of the public. His general attitude was allegedly biased. It is suggested that the Superintendent of Police may get an enquiry locally instituted into his conduct and performance and take suitable action.

SI Krishan Lal, SHO, PS City Hansi:

6D.45 His role was questionable. The Shehnai Marriage Palace, DVN Public School, Hindu High School and Choudhary Food Industries were vandalized by rioters repeatedly for two days in his jurisdiction. The SI failed to extend them any protection or take any action against the rioters.

E - Kaithal

6E.1 The administrative division of Ambala comprises the districts of Ambala, Kaithal, Kurukshetra, Yamuna Nagar and Panchkula. Ms. Neelam Kasni, IAS is posted as Commissioner, Ambala Division. Sh. Nikhil Gajraj, IAS was posted as Deputy Commissioner Kaithal during the inquiry period. District Kaithal is divided into three revenue sub-divisions. The details of officers heading these sub-divisions during the inquiry period are as follows:

Sr. No.	Sub-division	Name of SDM
1	Kaithal	Ms. Mandeep Kaur
2	Guhla	Ms. Kamalpreet Kaur, SDM
3	Kalayath	Sh. Bir Singh, SDM

6E.2 District Kaithal falls in Karnal Police Range. Karnal Police Range consists of the districts of Karnal, Kaithal, Kurukshetra and Yamuna Nagar. The area of district Kaithal is divided into 11 police stations, including one woman police station, and one traffic police station. Sh. Krishan Murari, IPS, remained posted as District Superintendent of Police at Kaithal during the riots. At present, Sh. Sumit Kumar, IPS is posted as District Superintendent of Police, Kaithal. Sh. Hanif Qureshi, IPS remained posted as IG Karnal Range during the riots. At present, Sh. Subhash Yadav, IPS is posted as IG Karnal Range. As per the data available, Kalayat, Pundri and Kaithal towns in district Kaithal were the worst riot affected areas in the second and third weeks of February, 2016. The posting details of station house officers of district Kaithal and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-Division	Police Station	Name of SHO	Name of Supervisory officer
1	Kalayath	1. Civil Lines 2. Titram 3. Kalayat	1. Inspr. Mahabir Singh 2. SI Satbir Singh 3. SI Ved Parkash	Sh. Tekan Raj, HPS
2	Kaithal	1. City 2. Sadar 1. Dhand 2. Pundri 3. Rajound 4. Traffic 5. Woman	1. Inspr. Ramphal Goyat 2. P/SI Manish Kumar 1. SI Shayam Sunder 2. Inspr. Naveen 3. Inspr. Kartar Singh, 4. Inspr. Rohtash Kumar 5. L/PSI Nirmla	Sh. Joginder Singh, HPS Sh. Satish Kumar, HPS
3	Guhla	1. Siwan 2. Cheeka 3. Guhla	1. SI Devender Kumar 2. SI Dharam Pal 3. P/SI Mandeep Kumar	Sh. Jitender Singh, HPS

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6E.3 District Kaithal had not witnessed any trouble on the issue of Jat reservation agitation in the past. However, in February, 2016 when the reservation movement spread in different areas of the State, Kaithal was also affected. The agitators staged *dharna* and blocked roads at 34 places in the district. The date-wise sequence of events, suggesting spread of the movement is as given below:

19 February, 2016

6E.4 On 19 February, members of non-Jat communities assembled at Kapil Muni Temple at Kalayat in protest against the road blockade at *Kenchi Mod* by supporters of the reservation agitation. Sh. Bir Singh, SDM Kalayat, Tehsildar Kalayat, acting as Duty Magistrate, and SI Ved Prakash SHO Kalayat met the members of non-Jat community and persuaded them not to march towards *Kenchi Mod* as that could lead to a clash between the two groups.

20 February, 2016

6E.5 On 20 February, Sh. O.P. Singh, IPS, CP Ambala-Panchkula was deputed by the Government to supervise law and order in District Kaithal, vide Police Haryana letter No. 2860-79/OPS-I dated 19 February. Two columns of Army also arrived at Kaithal in the morning of 20 February, 2016. Meanwhile, a large number of agitators from the nearby villages had gathered at the *dharna* site at *Kenchi Mod*, Kalayat. Members of non-Jat community also assembled at Kapil Muni Temple, Kalayat. Sh. Bir Singh, SDM Kalayat, Sh. Tekan Raj, DSP along with contingents of the Army and police were deployed at *Kenchi Mod*, Kalayat to deal with the situation. At about 1300 hrs, both the rival groups came face to face and there was a pitched battle in which several persons were injured. Subsequently, the dead body of one Puran Singh Rajput @ Mouji Ram s/o Sh. Richpal/o Kalawad, Distt. Yamunanagar was recovered from the cremation ground of village Kalayat. The Jat mob burnt about 40 shops at *Kenchi Mod* Kalayat. One ambulance carrying the injured person was also damaged at Titram *Mod* *dharna* site. They also indulged in arson and looting of shops in the jurisdiction of police station Titram. At about 1330 hrs, Sh. Krishan Murari, SP Kaithal, ADC Kaithal, along with force were asked by DC Kaithal to visit Kalayat. The situation was thereafter brought under control.

6E.6 The same day, violence erupted in the Pundri town as well. The Jats set ablaze 7 buses of Haryana Roadways, 8/9 shops, some private shops and 65/66 *rehris*. Some rioters were allegedly drunk and they indulged in arson and looting throughout the day until 1800 hrs, when SP Kaithal and ADC Kaithal dispersed them by using mild force.

21 February, 2016

6E.7 On 21 February, the Jats again indulged in violence, arson and looting in Kaithal City. They vandalised and looted several shops in Padma City Mall. Hotel Spring Field was also vandalised. Curfew was imposed in the City at 1230 hrs. A group of non-Jat agitators gathered at Pehowa Chowk, Kaithal and pelted stones at the police. They even damaged the statue of Sir Chotu Ram at Pehowa Chowk, Kaithal.

22 February, 2016

6E.8 On 22 February, both the Jat and non-Jat groups assembled at different places and roamed in the City. The Jat agitators vandalised and looted some shops in Padma City Mall and damaged some private property and shops between Karnal bypass and Padma City

Mall. They also set ablaze a few private vehicles. The police used mild force against the agitators to disperse them.

Major Incidents

6E.9 The details of some of the incidents in which there was large scale violence, arson, and looting are summarised below:

Violence at *Kenchi Mod*, Kalayat

6E.10 Kalayat town is inhabited by both Jat and non-Jat communities. The supporters of Jat reservation movement had blocked the Narwana-Kaithal road at *Kenchi Mod* in Kalayat. The members of non-Jat communities wanted the agitators to clear the road so that traffic could be restored. The police was able to handle the situation and avert a clash on 19 February.

6E.11 On 20 February, however, a large number of agitators from nearby villages gathered at the *dharna* site at *Kenchi Mod*, Kalayat. Members of non-Jat communities also congregated at the Kapil Muni Temple, Kalayat. Sh. Bir Singh, SDM Kalayat, Sh. Tekan Raj, DSP alongwith contingents of Army and Police were deployed at *Kenchi Mod* Kalayat to deal with the situation. At about 1300 hrs, there was a confrontation between the rival groups in which several persons were injured. Later, the dead body of one Puran Singh @ Mouji Ram s/o Sh. Richpal, a Rajput, r/o Kalawad, district Yamunanagar was recovered from the cremation ground of Kalayat. The rioters burnt about 40 shops and damaged some private vehicles at *Kenchi Mod* Kalayat. The police force present on the scene did not use force effectively to disperse the mob. One ambulance carrying an injured person from *Kenchi Mod* Kalayat to the General Hospital, Kaithal was damaged at *Titram Mod* *dharna* site. At about 1330 hrs, Sh. Krishan Murari, SP Kaithal and ADC Kaithal, alongwith sufficient force went to Kalayat and brought the situation under control.

Violence at Pundri

6E.12 The agitators seeking reservation were sitting on *dharna* at Pundri from 18 February, 2016 onwards. On 20 February, violence erupted in Pundri town also. The rioters set ablaze 7 buses of Haryana Roadways, 8/9 shops, some private shops and 65/66 *rehris*. Some rioters were allegedly drunk and they indulged in arson and looting throughout the day. Here also, the non-Jat communities gathered and were face to face with the agitators. At about 1800 hrs, SP Kaithal and ADC Kaithal, alongwith Police and Army reached Pundri and dispersed the crowd by using mild force. Members of general public, who came to depose before the Committee, were critical about inaction on the part of Sh. Naveen Kumar, SHO Pundri. They alleged that the SHO did not even allow parking of two Haryana Roadways buses when their drivers drove to the police station for safety.

Violence in City Kaithal

6E.13 Kaithal City is mainly inhabited by non-Jat communities whereas the surrounding villages are inhabited by Jats. The police failed to enforce prohibitory orders and curfew orders u/s 144 Cr.PC. Both the rivals groups assembled at different places in the City on 20 and 21 February, 2016. The statue of Sir Chotu Ram was damaged on 21 February despite information that such a mischief was being planned (It was known that the statue of Sir Chotu Ram had been damaged in Rohtak on 18 February). The police failed to engage the rioters effectively in a very small area of the town. The rioters indulged in violence, arson and loot of private property and shops at several places in the City.

Road Blockades

6E.14 The number of road blockades in the district were as follows:

18 February -	6
19 February -	25
20 February -	1

6E.15 Besides, there was one point of rail blockade on 19 February.

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6E.16 The Committee visited the following riots affected areas/places in district Kaithal on 28 March, 2016 and inspected the scenes of crime.

Areas/Places Visited by the Committee

1. *Kenchi Mod*, Kalayat Market
2. Swarg Dwar, Kalayat
3. Shops at Karnal bypass
4. Padma City Mall, Kaithal
5. Saini Sweet House
6. Pehowa Chowk, Kaithal

6E.17 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots at the sites visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property from 18 February to 12 March, 2016*

S. N.	Police Station	Classification of Cases Registered											
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoit/ Robbery	Arson , Theft & Damage	Arson& Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	Total
1	Civil Lines	--	1	-	16	--	--	--	4	5	1	24	51
2	Pundri	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	1	5
3	Kalayath	1	--	1	--	--	3	--	--	--	1	--	6
4	Titram	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
5	City	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2
6	Sadar	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1

7	Cheeka	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
Total		1	2	3	18	0	3	0	6	7	2	25	67

*The victims kept on filing reports about incidents of violence, arson and looting etc. as late as up to 12 March, 2016. The incidents however are for the period 7 February to 22 February, 2016 only.

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1.	Shops	41
2.	Vehicles	17
3.	Dhabas	4
4.	House	1
5.	Transformer, generator	9
6.	Hotel	2
7.	Company	1
8.	<i>Dharamshala</i>	1

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Department	Place & Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc.	No. of FIR
1	Haryana Roadway	Pundri, PS Pundri	Set ablaze 7 buses.	1
2	Health Department	Titram, PS Titram	Set ablaze one ambulance and damaged another ambulance	1

6E.18 **No police property was damaged by the rioters during the riots.**

6E.19 **All** the scenes of crime in the riots affected districts were videographed to present a comprehensive picture of damage and loss of property during the riots.

Loss of Life

6E.20 Details of loss of life during the riots from 7 to 22 February, 2016 in the district were as follows:

Person killed during Riots

Sr. No.	Name and address	Details of the Incident	Case Details	Status of the person killed i.e. Rioter/Public /Police/
---------	------------------	-------------------------	--------------	---

				CAPF/Army
1	Puran Singh @ Mouji Ram s/o Sh. Richpal, Caste Rajput, r/o Kalawad, Distt. Yamunanagar	Dead body of Puran Singh was recovered from cremation ground of Kalayat after the riots on 20 Feb.	FIR No. 36 dated 20 Feb. u/s 148, 149, 323, 302, 427, 436, 452 IPC, 10 A, B NH Act & Arms Act, PS Kalayat.	Public

6E.21 During the riots between 7 to 22 February, 2016, 17 civilians were injured in group clashes. No policemen or Army personnel were injured.

c. **Response of District Administration**

6E.22 The response of district administration has been assessed on the basis of verbal interaction and written replies received from Sh. Nikhil Gajraj, DC Kaithal and Sh. Krishan Murari, then SP Kaithal, Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Kaithal, and feedback received from the victims of crime and members of general public.

6E.23 **Sh. Nikhil Gajraj, IAS, DC Kaithal**, in his written statement submitted through email dated 16.03.2016 and vide no. 4736/MA dated 25 March, 2016, stated the following significant facts:

- Nine duty magistrates were appointed for the 9 police stations on 18 February, 2016. Sub-Divisional Magistrates were made overall incharge to maintain law and order in their respective sub-divisions.
- Prohibitory orders and Curfew orders u/s 144 Cr.PC were issued.
- A request was made on 19 February for requisition of 4 Columns of Army for district Kaithal.
- A Control Room was established at PWD Rest House, Kaithal.
- Intelligence inputs regarding the development of situation were received regularly from the security branch of district police, State CID and revenue officers, etc.
- Co-ordination meetings were held by the DC Kaithal with SP Kaithal, SDMs, City Magistrate, DSsP and all duty magistrates on 18 and 19 February. Coordination meetings were also held with CP Ambala, Army officers and police officers on 20, 21 and 23 February, 2016.
- Peace committee meeting was held at 1200 hrs on 21 February at PWD Rest House, Kaithal in which 80 persons participated.
- No meeting was held with Zila Parishad members, panches and sarpanches, civil defence officers, members of NGOs/Civil Society to solicit their support.
- No written Situation Report was sent to Chief Secretary, Haryana. Situation Reports were however telephonically communicated on a regular basis to the Chief Secretary, ACS Home, Principal Secretary to Chief Minister, DGP Haryana, ADGP CID and IGP Karnal Range.
- DC Kaithal visited the riot affected areas in Kaithal City only. He did not visit Kalayat and Pundri.

6E.24 **Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Kaithal**, vide No. 8082 dated 12 March, submitted his written reply in response to the questionnaire issued by the Committee. The following salient facts have been brought out:

- No police *bandobust* or instructions were issued to handle the Jat reservation movement.

- From 7 to 22 February, 2016, force was used against the agitators and rioters at 5 different places. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at five places in which nobody is reported to have received injuries. Only 1 tear gas shell was fired at Kaithal Chowk, Pehowa on 21 February, 2016
- He briefed the officers and subordinate police staff on 19 February, 2016 in Police Lines Kaithal. Sh. O.P. Singh, Commissioner of Police, Ambala-Panchkula, also held a meeting of officers at 0900 hrs on 20 February, 2016.
- No joint meeting of police officers and executive magistrates was held from 7 to 19 February, 2016. IGP and DC Kaithal addressed police and administrative officers at PWD Rest House, Kaithal daily from 20 to 23 February, 2016.
- DC promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC.
- No Internal Security Scheme exists in the district.

6E.25 **Sh. Krishan Murari, then SP Kaithal**, in his unnumbered, undated but signed reply, has stated that he made police arrangements for the protection of important places and institutions like Mini Secretariat, Court Complex, Bus Stand and Railway Station, etc. The duties were briefed by him and advance rehearsal was also done. Information was gathered from various officials of IB, CID and Security Branch of district police. Several meetings were held with DC Kaithal and other officers of civil administration. He added that 4 Columns of Army were requisitioned for district Kaithal, but only one coy. of CAPF was provided on 23 February by which time the situation had become normal in the district. District police force consisting of 4 Dy.SsP, 12 Inspectors and 646 Jawans were utilized to make police arrangements. He further said that requisite force was used against the rioters. He received full cooperation from the magistracy and appreciated the role played by Army in controlling the riots.

6E.26 **Sh. O.P. Singh, CP Ambala-Panchkula**, who was deputed to supervise law and order in district Kaithal, submitted Situation Assessment Report, vide no. 8094/PA-CP dated 31 March. He stated that the immediate task at hand was to deploy resources quickly and stop arson, loot, rioting and violent caste clashes. He disclosed that rumour mongering was at its peak and political workers from non-Jat communities were skeptical of police as a good number of them were drawn from the Jat community. Sh. O.P. Singh further said that the overall approach of the administration was cautious. They seemed to be working under the notion that the agitators would lift the blockade at the behest of their leaders. The CP decided to change the approach from “छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा to जव छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा”, implying that the agitators must be confronted and dealt with. The Commissioner of Police took regular updates and inputs from the local IB formations, CID units and security agents, and all of them were reportedly of the view that excessive use of force would further precipitate the situation.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6E.27 Both the administrative and police officers have stated that there was no problem of co-ordination between the magistracy and the police. They worked in tandem.

e. Availability of Force

6E.28 Before 7 February, 2016, Haryana police posted in the district was used to deal with the situation. Three companies of Haryana police (approximately 300 men), were drawn from the existing strength of the district and were organized and equipped with anti-riot gear and trained in riot drill from time to time. Later on, the availability of force at district level was augmented by drawing personnel from police organisations other than the district police. CAPFs and Army troops were made available by Central Government at the request of the State Government.

6E.29 The availability of force, including Haryana Police, CAPF and Army, in the district was as follows:

Availability of Security Forces in Kaithal

Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Hry. Police + CAPF + Army)
	Haryana Police				CAPFs					Army					
	GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	Go	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	
14-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
15-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
16-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
17-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
18-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
19-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349
20-Feb	5	147	1197	1349						Army	7	9	181	197	1546
21-Feb	5	147	1197	1349						Army	3	4	78	85	1434
22-Feb	5	147	1197	1349											1349

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment in Kaithal

Sr. No.	Available Equipment	Quantity	Whether used or not	Place where Anti-Riot Equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	No	N.A.
2	Tear Gas Guns	11	Yes	To disperse the mob gathered at Pehowa Chowk, Kaithal
3	Tear Gas Munition	Shell – 201 Grenade – 298	Yes	One tear gas shell used to disperse the mob at Pehowa Chowk, Kaithal
4	Cane Shield	-	-	-
5	Plastic Shields	244	No	-
6	Body Protectors	300	-	-
7	Lathis	210	Yes	To disperse the mob gathered at Pehowa Chowk
8	Poly Sticks	473	-	-
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	4	No	-
11	Helmets	346	No	-
12	Any other equipment	-	No	-

f. Force used by Police/CAPF/Army

6E.30 During 7 to 22 February, 2016, when large scale incidents of violence, rioting, arson and looting were reported by unruly mobs and rioters, more than 67 cases were registered against the rioters in district Kaithal. Mild lathi charge was resorted to at 5 places, though there were no injuries to anyone. Tear gas was used against the rioters at one place only.

6E.31 During the riots, one member of the public lost his life while 11 persons suffered injuries.

6E.32 Keeping in view the extent of violence, arson, looting and rioting, use of force against the rioters by Police, CAPF and Army from 7 to 22 February, 2016 appears to have been inadequate.

g. Public Perception about Effectiveness of Administration

6E.33 More than 257 persons, in 24 different groups, representing different sections of society, including victims of violence, social activists, advocates, members of social organisations, representatives of traders' associations, members of judiciary and other informed citizens appeared before the Committee, and shared their views, reactions and perceptions about the whole scenario. A total 49 representations and written statements were received by the Committee on 28 March, 2016 at the PWD Rest House, Kaithal.

6E.34 Public perception about the effectiveness of administration in handling the riots is summarised below:

- The police and the district administration failed to enforce prohibitory orders, including curfew orders u/s 144 Cr.PC. A large number of rioters kept on defying the curfew orders even in the presence of Army, especially on 20 and 21 February, 2016.
- The police and district administration failed to take preventive and proactive measures to nip the problem in the bud. Police failed to take effective action against the miscreants and rioters from the very beginning.
- The Police and Army did not take effective action against the rioters. The rioters kept on indulging in arson, looting and violence even in the presence of Army.
- The police failed to prevent the entry of rioters from the neighbouring villages into the City.
- The district administration failed to curb rumour mongering.
- The officers and officials of police and civil administration were divided on caste lines and failed to take effective action against the rioters.
- The police and other security forces failed to engage the rioters timely and adequately.

h. Civil administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh. Nikhil Gajraj, IAS, Deputy Commissioner:

6E.35 He did not move out of Kaithal to areas where the rioters indulged in large scale violence, arson and looting, especially in Kalayat and Pundri. In a small district like Kaithal, it is expected of the district officer to lead from front, particularly in situations where the life and property of citizens is being targeted.

Krishan Murari, IPS, Superintendent of Police:

6E.36 His response to the situations in Kalayat and Pundri was quite inadequate. The rioters indulged in acts of vandalism at Padma Mall in his presence. The SP failed to take any action against them. In fact, as he himself admitted, he placed his peak cap before the rioters, almost begging them to leave. His conduct was disgraceful and unbecoming of a police officer. He failed to enforce curfew orders in a small place like Kaithal despite having sufficient force at his command.

SDM Bir Singh, DSP Teken Raj and SI Ved Prakash, SHO Kalayat:

6E.37 Despite having information, on the basis of incident on 19 February, they failed to take adequate measures on 20 February to prevent inter-community clashes at Kalayat in which one innocent person lost his life and more than 40 shops were gutted. They failed to rise to the occasion and did not use legitimate force against the rioters to prevent loss of life and property.

Inspector Naveen Kumar, SHO Pundri:

6E.38 His role was adversely commented upon by members of the public generally. He failed to take action against the rioters who set ablaze seven buses of Haryana roadways and gutted 8/9 shops on 20 February. He did not take preventive action despite having prior information about the rioters who were sitting on dharna at Pundri. He also failed to provide protection to two Haryana roadways buses when their drivers drove down to the police station for safety.

Mrs. Mandeep Kaur, HCS, then SDM/SDO Civil, Kaithal:

6E.39 She was posted as SDM/SDO Civil, Kaithal on 19 October, 2015 and transferred immediately after the agitation on 25 February, 2016. Later, on the basis of a video clip (which went viral), in which an impression is given that she was sympathetic to the agitators demanding reservation for the Jats, she was placed under suspension. She appeared before the Committee at the PWD Rest House, Kaithal on 28 March, 2016, and submitted a representation. The Committee has examined her case, and is of the view that government may consider her representation sympathetically. There was, in all likelihood, slip of tongue on her part rather than any *mala fide*. It is significant that no member of the public complained against her conduct. The Deputy Commissioner has in fact given her credit for having persuaded agitators to lift the dharna and clear the road at Titram Mor, and stated that "due to her sincere efforts the traffic on NH 65 was restored and about 10.00 am onwards life became normal in the district".

F - Bhiwani

6F.1 The administrative division of Hisar consists of districts Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa. Sh. Rajbir Singh, IAS was posted as Commissioner, Hisar Division during the period of inquiry. Sh. Pankaj, IAS remained posted as Deputy Commissioner, Bhiwani during the inquiry period. District Bhiwani is divided in four revenue sub-divisions. The details of officers heading these sub-divisions during the inquiry period are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-Division	Name of SDM
1	Dadri	Sh. Vijender Hooda
2	Loharu	Sh. Satbir Singh Jangu
3	Siwani	Ms. Shalini Chetal
4	Tosham	Devi Lal Siag

6F.2 Hisar Police Range consists of districts Hisar, Jind, Bhiwani, Fatehabad and Sirsa. The area of district Bhiwani is divided into 13 police stations, including one woman police station. Ms. Pratiksha Godara, IPS is posted as District Superintendent of Police, Bhiwani. Sh. Anil Kumar Rao, IPS remained posted as IG Hisar Range during the riots i.e. from 7 to 22 February, 2016. The posting details of station house officers of district Bhiwani and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sr. No.	Name	Police Station	Name of Supervisory officer
1	Inspr. Mahabir Singh 65/HAP	City Bhiwani	Sh. Vijay Deshwal HPS
2	Inspr. Udmi Ram H/178	Sadar Bhiwani	Sh. Vijay Deshwal HPS
3	L/SI Brij Bala 506/Jind	Women	Sh. Vijay Deshwal HPS
4	P/Inspr. Ramesh Kumar	Bawani Khara	Sh. Ashok Bakshi HPS
5	Inspr. Pawan Kumar	Bond Kalan	Sh. Ashok Bakshi HPS
6	SI Jai Singh 217/H	Civil Line Bhiwani	Sh. Ashok Bakshi HPS
7	P/SI Sukhbir Singh	City Dadri	Sh. Rajiv Deshwal HPS
8	ORP/SI Ashok Kumar	Badhra	Sh. Rajiv Deshwal HPS
9	SI Desh Raj 450/H	Sadar Dadri	Sh. Rajiv Deshwal HPS
10	P/SI Ravinder Kumar	Tosham	Sh. Rajiv Deshwal HPS
11	SI Ajit Singh 509/H	Behal	Sh. Rajbir Singh HPS
12	SI Desh Raj 344/H	Siwani	Sh. Rajbir Singh HPS
13	SI Khayali ram 332/H	Loharu	Sh. Rajbir Singh HPS

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6F.3 Geographically, Bhiwani is the largest district of Haryana. It has borders with the districts of Hisar, Rohtak, Jhajjar, Rewari and Mahendergarh. Besides, it has a significant population of the Jat and Rajput communities, and a large number of its people are in the armed forces. A significant population of ex-servicemen reside in the district, especially in the sub-divisions/tehsils of Dadri, Tosham and Loharu. As Rohtak and Jhajjar border Bhiwani, the incidents of violence there had a ripple effect in Bhiwani.

6F.4 The reservation agitation started in Bhiwani on 17 February, 2016 with many roads being blocked at villages Imlota, Sanga and Nimriwali. These were gradually got cleared by the district administration.

6F.5 However, on 18 February, 2016, the agitation spread to the rural areas of the district. The agitators blocked several roads by felling a large number of trees at various places.

6F.6 The Jat agitators blocked a road in Sector-13, Bhiwani and sat on dharna there. Some of them allegedly misbehaved with a Rajput girl, who was passing by the dharna site on a motorcycle. This infuriated members of the Rajputs/non-Jat communities and, on 19 February, 2016, they assembled at Nehru Park, Bhiwani and raised slogans against the Jats. There were reportedly minor clashes between the Jat and non-Jat communities. Eventually, the road blockade in Sector- 13 was cleared by the district administration and the agitators were dispersed.

6F.7 Prohibitory orders under section 144 Cr.PC were issued. However, rioters belonging to the non-Jat communities vandalized and put on fire the Jat Dharamshala, Devilal Sadan and one Petrol Pump in Bhiwani. On 19 February, 2016, when the Army arrived in the district, the situation was tense.

6F.8 On 20 February, 2016, the agitators collected at Nimriwali and threatened to damage the Power Grid Station situated there. However, timely intervention by the district administration/police/Army defused the situation. The same day, police posts of Achina Tal and Adampur Dadri were damaged and set ablaze by the Jats whereupon Army was deployed in Dadri as well.

6F.9 On 21 February, 2016, violence erupted in some other parts of the district also. A Hero Honda Agency and some buses of Haryana Roadways were set ablaze in Tosham. The police chowkis of Kharak Kalan and Mundhal were also vandalized and set ablaze by the Jat agitators.

6F.10 On 22 February, 2016, violence abated and the situation started limping back to normalcy. Several peace meetings were held by the district administration in which influential members of all castes/communities were prevailed upon to maintain peace and harmony.

6F.11 The city of Bhiwani has a sizeable population of the Jat/ Rajput/ Balmiki and Punjabi communities. There was an apprehension of violent caste clashes breaking out between these castes/communities. However, it appears that their numerical strength *inter se* acted as a deterrent. Interestingly, the town of Bhiwani is surrounded/ ringed by villages which are inhabited mainly by members of the Rajput community. It appears that their presence deterred members of the Jat community from reaching/attacking the non-Jat population residing in the Bhiwani City. However, tension and mistrust between Jat/ Rajput communities was pervasive and palpable throughout the district and needs to be closely monitored in future.

Major Incidents

6F.12 The details of major incidents, involving violence, arson and looting in the district are given below:

Jat Dharamshala Bhiwani

6F.13 On 19 February, 2016, at about 1730 hrs, a mob of around 100/125 youth marched from Nehru Park towards Meham Gate, Bhiwani. On reaching Rohtak Gate, they became violent and damaged the Devi Lal Sadan Building, and a petrol pump situated near it. Thereafter, at about 1800 hrs, the mob reached the Jat Dharamshala and set that ablaze.

ITS College, Bhiwani

6F.14 On 19 February, 2016, a mob of about 40/50 unknown persons armed with deadly weapons entered the ITS College, Bhiwani. They vandalized the College and set ablaze its building and one motorcycle parked there.

Arson in Police Chowki Kharak Kalan, Sadar Bhiwani

6F.15 On 20 February, 2016, at about 1215 hrs, around 100/125 rioters armed with *dandas*, axes and *gandas* attacked the police chowki, Kharak Kalan, Bhiwani. They set ablaze the building and the vehicles parked inside the chowki and also burnt case property.

Arson in Police Post Mundhal, Sadar Bhiwani

6F.16 A mob of about 80/90 persons demanding reservations for the Jat community, set fire to the police post Mundhal. The vehicles parked there were also burnt. The hooligans took away one carbine of Head Constable Om Prakash together with ten cartridges and inflicted injuries on him.

Attack on Police Post Adampur, Sadar Dadri

6F.17 On 20 February, 100/125 agitators attacked the police post and set fire to its building. Vehicles, wireless set battery, TV, and case files were burnt.

Attack on Police Post Achinatal, PS Bond Kalan

6F.18 About 15/20 rioters, armed with *lathis/dandas* came to the police post and set fire to its building. Vehicles, case property, wireless set and office records were damaged

Arson at residence of Sh. Dharambir Singh, MP, Bhiwani

6F.19 On 21 February, 2016, around 250/300 rioters assembled at Surrender Chowk, Tosham and marched towards the market. The mob reached the residence of Sh. Dharambir Singh, MP situated in Tosham and vandalized it. The rioters damaged home appliances and vehicles parked inside the residence.

Arson in Tosham

6F.20 On 21 February, a mob of about 250/300 youth gathered at Surrender Chowk, Tosham and marched towards the market. They set fire to nine Haryana Roadways buses and caused damage to another 24 buses. They also vandalized the market committee office and the BSNL building.

Road blockades

6F.21 The road blockades initially started from 3 places in district Bhiwani on 17 February, 2016. The number of road blockades from 17 to 22 February, 2016 were as given below:

17 February :	3
18 February :	28
19 February :	35
20 February :	40
21 February :	40
22 February :	40

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6F.22 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Bhiwani on 14 March, 2016 and inspected the following areas/places which were damaged, looted, vandalized and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Places Visited by the Committee at Bhiwani on 14 March, 2016

1. M/s Veera Kissan Sewa Kendra, Rankoli.
2. Police Post Kharkalan.
3. I.T.S College Bhiwani.
4. Jat Dharmshala Bhiwani.

6F.23 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots on the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by the victims and members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers/officials concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment of damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in Loss of Private Property

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered											Total
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoity/ Robbery	Arson , Theft & Damage	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	
1	B Khera	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
2	Badhra	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
3	Behal	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
4	Bond Kalan	--	--	2	1	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	6
5	Civil Line	--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
6	City Bhiwani	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	4

7	City Dadri	--	--	3	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
8	Loharu	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
9	Sadar Bhiwani	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	--	--			3
10	Sadar Dadri	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
11	Siwani	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1
12	Tosham	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	4
TOTAL		0	0	11	6	0	5	0	0	3	0	0	25

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1	Educational Institution	1
2	Motor Cycles	27
3	Vehicles (four Wheeler)	24
4	Shops	6
5	Petrol Pumps	6
6	Filling Machines of Petrol Pump	3
7	TV/LED	5
8	Washing Machine	1
9	CCTV	1
10	Computers/Laptops	5
11	Chairs	20
12	Water Coolers/RO	2
13	Air Coolers	2
14	Houses	4
15	Company/ Agency Building	1
16	Gas Cylinder	1
17	Generators	3
18	Stabilizers	2
19	Dharamshala	1

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Department	Place and Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc. of Property
1	Public Health Department	Ranila, PS Bond Kalan	Set ablaze Water Pump of Ranila water works with accessories
2	Haryana Roadways	Roadways Workshop, PS City Dadri.	Set ablaze 2 govt. buses
	Canal Rest House, Dadri.	--	Set ablaze 1 Bolero and 1 Jeep

	District Primary Co-operative Agricultural & Rural Development Bank	City Dadri	Damaged building
3	State Bank of India, Co- operative Society Bank	Dhigawa Jatan, PS Loharu	Set ablaze building and ATM
4	Sarva Haryana, Gramin Bank	Vill. Bamla, PS Sadar Bhiwani	Set ablaze building
5	Health Department	Health Sub. Centre, Vill. Imlota, PS Sadar Dadri	Set ablaze furniture, building, record and weighing machine.
	Health Department	Imlota, PS Sadar Dadri	Set ablaze building of Ayurvedik Hospital
6	Haryana Roadways Department	Bus Stand, PS Tosham	Damaged 24 buses, set ablaze 9 buses and building
	DHBVN Department	Tosham, PS Tosham	Damaged 340 Electric Meters and 8 cement poles

Summary of loss/damage/theft of FOREST DEPARTMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Police Station	Place	Property Damaged	Property Burnt	FIR regd.
1	City Bhiwani	Near Bus Stand	Trees	--	1
		Area Badhar	509 Trees	--	1
2	Behal	T-point Ishwarwal Road (Behal)	1 Tree	--	1
		Ishwarwal	Trees	--	1
		Area of Behal	348 Trees	--	1
3	Bond Kalan	Vill. Sanjarwas & Forget.	Trees	--	1
4	Loharu	Area of Loharu	278 Trees	--	1
5	Sadar Bhiwani	Area of Bhiwani	246 Trees	--	1
6	Sadar Dadri	Area of Sadar Dadri	1021 Trees	--	1
7	Siwani	Area of Siwani	239 Trees	--	1
8	Tosham	Near village	2 Trees	--	1

		Saral			
		Kairu	--	Herbal park gate light and statue of Surrender Singh	1
		Area of Tosham	34 Trees	--	1
		Area of Tosham	332 Trees	--	1
		Miran Block	113 Trees	--	1
	Total	15	Trees-3123	1	15

Summary of loss/damage/loot of POLICE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered		
		Place	Details of arson/damage/damage/loot of police properties	FIR regd.
1	Bond Kalan	PP Achina Tal	Damaged Building and set ablaze 1 govt. M/Cycle and 5 M/Cycle case property (Mal Mukadma), and burnt all official records, walky-talky wireless set with battery, plastic chairs-6, <i>charpai</i> -2, blankets-4, ceiling fans-2, air cooler-1, TV-1 and tables-2	1
2	Sadar Bhiwani	PP Munhal	Damaged building, looted Carbine-1 Cartridges-10 and set ablaze govt. m/cycle-1, motor cycles (case property)-1 and furniture	1
		PP Kharak	Damaged building, burnt govt. motor cycle-2, all records and gas cylinders	1
3	Sadar Dadri	PP Adampur	Damaged building, set ablaze govt. motor cycle -1, motor cycles -6(case property) and furniture, records, case files, wireless set battery, mess (chulha and accessories) TV-1	1

Loss of Life

6F.24 There was no loss of life in the district

c. Response of District Administration

6F.25 Sh. Pankaj, IAS, District Magistrate

- Sh. Pankaj stated that the situation in the district was normal till 17 February, 2016. However, road blocks erupted on 18 February, 2016 and by the 19 February, 2016, the situation became tense and therefore Army assistance was sought.
- Till 18 February, 2016 the road blocks were peaceful and the district administration was keeping a watch on the situation. Duty Magistrates along with police force were sent to the locations of road blocks and attempts were made to

peacefully defuse the crisis. Influential members of civil society were regularly contacted and some of them were called on 19 and 20 February, 2016.

- As all kinds of baseless rumours were doing the rounds, wireless internet services were stopped in the district. Prohibitory orders prohibiting gathering/ movement of people, closure of schools and colleges and liquor vends were issued.
- Flag marches were regularly conducted, and appeals for maintaining peace and harmony were issued.
- Not using considerable force against the rioters was a conscious and deliberate decision as the strength of armed personnel in the district was inadequate and no CAPF had been allocated to the district.
- Inadequate police force, less number of duty magistrates were a constraining factor in tackling the law and order situation.
- CID/ Intelligence inputs which could have been critical in the kind of crisis which the district faced were missing and the performance of the CID was extremely poor.

6F.26 Mrs. Partiksha Godara, IPS, Superintendent of Police

- She has stated that the situation in the district was normal till 17 February. However there were road blocks on 18 February.
- Army assistance was sought on 19 February.
- Constant watch was kept on the developing situation and force was deployed as per its availability and requirement.
- Senior officials were kept regularly informed and people of civil society were engaged on 19, 20 and 21 February so as to solicit their support in dealing with the situation.
- It was decided to protect the most vulnerable places, i.e. Bhiwani City and Dadri, and force deployed from the limited available manpower. Wireless/internet services were stopped to control rumour mongering and school, colleges and liquor vends were closed.
- Sarpanches, ex-sarpanches, public representatives and influential persons of society were involved to maintain peace and harmony.
- “No considerable force was used.... As per prevalent situation and assessment, not using force was appropriate decision”.
- Sh. P.K. Aggarwal, IPS, ADGP was present at Bhiwani from 20 February to 26 February 2016 and he extended guidance to the district administration. IGP Hisar Range monitored the developing situation in the district.
- The presence of Army was a great help. Situation would have been much worse had the Army not arrived.
- No CAPF was allocated to the district. Inadequate police force and inadequate number of Duty Magistrates were a constraint in confronting and engaging the rioters.

6F.27 Sh. P.K. Aggarwal, IPS, ADGP, Hqrs., Haryana

- Sh. P.K. Aggarwal submitted his assessment report dated 1 April, 2016 and also shared his experience before the Committee on 29 March, 2016.
- He has mentioned that after receiving orders on 19 February, 2016, he travelled all night through parts of Punjab and Haryana, taking routes to avoid road blocks which had been put up on major roads, and managed to reach Bhiwani at 0700 hrs on 20 February, 2016 where he remained stationed till 26 February, 2016.
- As he had never been posted in Bhiwani, lack of knowledge about the area and its people was a constraining factor.

- On arrival at Bhiwani, he found the situation to be tense but under control as one column of Army had already arrived in Bhiwani by then, and flag marches had been conducted in the City along with the local police.
- There was no major use of force by the local police and no incident of arson/looting wherever the Army was deployed.
- No CAPF was provided to Bhiwani.
- At many places, situated at a distance from Bhiwani town, particularly at Tosham, the agitators heavily outnumbered the police, and therefore force was not used. The decision to send the Army column to Tosham was a difficult one as the route from Bhiwani to Tosham had been blocked at several places and reducing the Army presence in Bhiwani town was fraught with risk because of its proximity to Rohtak and Jhajjar. However, after due deliberation, the Army was moved to Tosham and, thereafter, peace prevailed there.
- Sh. Aggarwal is of the opinion that the district administration handled the situation extremely well, keeping in view the resources at their command. Even though both the DC and the SP were holding their first independent district posting, they performed their duties calmly with tact, maturity and were pro-active. The coordination between the DC and the SP was excellent and they functioned as a cohesive team. The coordination between civil and Army officials was also very good.
- A change in the mindset of the state police in dealing with law and order situations is essential and the concept of negotiating peace with agitators through "*Panchayati Thanedari*" needs to be abandoned forthwith.
- Intelligence/ CID inputs should be more specific and timely.
- Better training to the police force in crowd control is the need of the hour.
- Middle rank officers, especially DSPs/ Inspectors, should be given specific areas of responsibility and held strictly accountable for the due discharge of their duties.
- Sh. Aggarwal has stated that by the time he reached Bhiwani, the Jat dharmshala in the City had been burnt and the situation was tense. However, the SP worked with great determination and commitment. She was always accessible and in command. The Deputy Commissioner complimented the SP in her efforts to maintain law and order and added that she acted in an extremely mature and tactful manner.
- Sh. Aggarwal informed the Committee that although the SHO Tosham is a competent officer, yet his conduct during the agitation was not upright and the same needs to be probed.

Oral Submission by Government Officers/Officials

Place: PWD Rest House, Bhiwani

Date: 14 March, 2016

Officers posted in Bhiwani City

6F.28 Sh. Satpal Singh, HCS, SDM, Bhiwani, Sh. Vijay Deswal, DSP, Sh. Mahavir Singh, SHO City Bhiwnai, Sh. Sanjay Bishnoi, Tehsildar, Sh. Ashok Bakshi, DSP Hqrs., Sh. Mahesh Kumar, City Magistrate, Sh. Jai Singh, SHO Civil Lines and Sh. Ran Singh. Naib Tehsildar, who were on duty in Bhiwani City, collectively appeared before the Committee. They stated that about 100/150 persons of the so-called 35 *Biradaris* collected at Nehru Park Bhiwani on 19 February, 2016. The police tried to stop them near Hansi Gate but failed. They reached the *dharna* site in Sector 13 Bhiwani where the Jat agitators were squatting. Sh. Vijay Deswal, DSP, Sh. Satpal Singh, SDM, Sh. Rajbir and Sh. Sanjay Bishnoi along with the

police force were present at the site. In their presence, these groups clashed with each other. However, the police did not use force to disperse them. Thereafter, the rioters kept roaming in the City from 1430 hrs onwards. At about 1930 hrs, 35/40 rioters vandalised the Jat dharamshala at Bhiwani in presence of DSPs, Sh. Rajbir, Sh. Vijay Deswal and Sh. Ashok Bakshi. The City Magistrate Bhiwani was also present there. Subsequently, three of the rioters were apprehended and handed over to the SHO Civil Lines. A Wine Shop near Hanuman Dhani was also looted on 20 February, 2016. They admitted that even though 35 rioters had been identified, only 1 arrest had been made till now.

Officers posted in Tosham

6F.29 P/SI Ravinder Kumar appeared before the Committee and stated that Sh. Devi Lal Sihag SDM, Tosham was injured prior to the agitation and he was therefore not available for duty. The blockades at Tosham started on the 17 February 2016 but these were peaceful. However, about 300 rioters gathered at Surinder Chowk at 1130 hrs on 21 February, 2016. They torched the Hero Honda Agency and 9 buses parked in the bus stand. The remaining 25 buses were removed and saved with the help of the public. Thereafter, the traders and residents of Tosham came out on the streets against the rioters. One motorcycle was torched at the gate of the residence of Sh. Dharambir Singh, MP Bhiwani. The Army column reached Tosham about two hours after the rioting/arson. No violent incidents took place thereafter.

6F.30 Sh. Rajinder Kumar, Naib Tehsildar, stated that the Rajput and Jat communities were on the verge of clashing with each other at Tosham and the situation was extremely volatile. The Jats wanted to target and damage the saw mills/ wood market of the Sainis, but the local administration managed to save it tactfully.

Officers posted in Dadri

6F.31 Sh. Vijender Hooda, SDM, Sh. Rajbir Deswal, DSP, Sh. Deshraj SI/SHO PS Sadar Dadri, Sh. Sukvir Singh SI/SHO, City Dadri and Sh. Rajkumar Tehsildar Dadri, appeared before the Committee jointly. They stated that about 10/12 rioters set two buses of Haryana Roadway on fire during the night of 19 February. Next day, some miscreants burnt files stored in the BDPO Office, Dadri. They selectively opened an almirah to do so. Four to five rioters riding motor cycles set ablaze some unclaimed vehicles parked on the roads. They also vandalised the Land Mortgage Bank. A Santro car was set on fire at the Purani Anaj Mandi. The DSP, Sh. Rajbir Deswal, stated that he had 72 policemen with him while the rioting occurred in Dadri.

Officers posted in Bond

6F.32 Sh. Pawan Kumar, Insp/SHO Bond and Om Kumar, Naib Tehsildar, Bond stated before the Committee that about 1,000 people gathered at Bond on 21 February after seeing smoke emanating near Kalanaur Town. Meanwhile, members of the Jat community from village Phogat blocked the Bond-Dadri road. Sanjarwas, the village situated on the other side of the road, is mainly inhabited by Rajputs. The Rajputs wanted to go to Bond to attend a marriage and they tried to lift the blockade of the Jats. This resulted in a dispute between the Jat and Rajput communities. Some boys of the Rajput community vandalised a petrol pump at village Rankoli and also set three shops ablaze at Bond. In the evening, members of the Jat and Rajput communities came face to face at the *dharna* site near village Phoghat. The petrol station at Samwad was set ablaze. Only 10/12 policemen were available at the police station, Bond. Sh. Om Parkash, Naib Tehsildar stated that inadequate police force prevented them from using force against the rioters. The situation was aggravated by rumours.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6F.33 The police and the duty magistrates worked in close coordination with each other in the district. The District Magistrate and the Superintendent of Police had an excellent rapport and they functioned as a team. They visited all spots of violence together and even operated from the same premises. This sent a good message down the line to all the civil/police officers in the district.

6F.34 Sh. P.K. Aggarwal, IPS ADGP Hqrs., who was deputed to Bhiwani to assist the district administration in maintaining law and order, has mentioned in his report to the Committee that even though both the DC and the SP were holding their first independent district posting, they performed their duties with tact, maturity and patience and their coordination was excellent.

e. Availability of Force

Sr. No.	Date	Availability of Force													Grand Total (Har. Police + CAPF + Army)		
		Haryana Police				CAPFs					Army						
		GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	Strength				Unit	GO	NGOs	ORs		Total	
GOS	NGOs						ORs	Total									
1	14-Feb	5	152	1226	1383											1383	
2	15-Feb	5	152	1226	1383												1383
3	16-Feb	5	152	1226	1383												
4	17-Feb	5	152	1226	1383												
5	18-Feb	5	152	1241	1398												
6	19-Feb	5	152	1311	1468						70 ARD Hisar	2	2	87	91	1559	
7	20-Feb	5	152	1381	1538						70 ARD Hisar	3	5	68	167	1705	
8	21-Feb	5	152	1381	1538						6 Sikh BN	2	4	69	242	1947	
											6 Sikh BN	3	5	72	322	2269	
											18 Guards L.I.S.	2	5	61	390	2659	
											18 Mech.	1	3	66	460	3119	

							INF					
9	22-Feb	5	152	1381	1538							3119

Availability of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Type of Equipment	Number	Whether Used or not (Yes/No)	If yes, give details
1	Water canon	1	Nil	Nil
2	Tear gas guns	12	Nil	Nil
3	Tear gas munitions	418 shells, 826 Grenades, 188 shells (Electric), 240 Rubber bullet Gas Gun.	Nil	Nil
4	Cane shield	24	Nil	Nil
5	Plastic shield	325	Nil	Nil
6	Body protectors	355	Nil	Nil
7	Lathis	1380	Nil	Nil
8	Poly sticks	379	Nil	Nil
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	230 SLR, 877 3x3	Nil	Nil
10	Plastic bullets	194 SLR, 797 3x3	Nil	Nil
11	Helmets	639	Nil	Nil
12	Any other equipment	230 Shin guards, 10 arms guards, 12 Dragon lights	Nil	Nil

f. Force used by Police/CAPF/Army

Sr. No.	Date & Time	PS and Place	Name of officer ordering use of force	Name of Force which used force	Lathi Charge/ use of water / Plastic Bullet/ Tear Gas/fire	No. of munitions used	No. of persons killed	No. of persons injured	No. of persons of the force injured	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

g. Public Perception about the Effectiveness of Administration

6F.35 A large number of citizens appeared and deposed before the Committee on 14 March, 2016 at PWD Rest House, Bhiwani. The general public perception about the DC/ SP was that they were upright officers, who tried their best to maintain peace and harmony in

the district. However, many citizens were of the opinion that the district administration was initially slow to react. They pointed out that when the pro-reservation agitators blocked the road near Sector 13 Bhiwani, their number was small and they could have been dispersed there itself. However, they were allowed to squat and when some of them allegedly misbehaved with a Rajput girl, the administration failed to deal with the situation. Two DSPs, namely Sh. Vijay Deswal and Sh. Rajbir Hooda along with SDM Sh. Satpal Singh were present at the site with 100 policemen, but they did not take any action and allowed the rioters (numbering not more than 100) to vandalize the Jat dharamshala, Devi Lal Sadan and some properties belonging to non-Jat communities.

6F.36 Some citizens were of the opinion that the lower police officials were divided on caste lines and many of them did not cooperate with the SP who tried her best to maintain peace and harmony in the district.

6F.37 Some citizens were extremely critical of the provocative speeches made by Sh. Hawa Singh Sangwan and Sh. Bhawani Partap (former Chairman, Municipal Committee, Bhiwani) which resulted in hatred and animosity between communities. They were of the opinion that the district administration should have registered cases against them and arrested them for their provocative and inflammatory speeches.

6F.38 Many citizens corroborated the assessment of Sh. P.K. Aggarwal, IPS, ADGP Hqrs., that the conduct of SHO Tosham during the agitation was suspect and needs to be probed.

h. Civil administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh. Pankaj, IAS, Deputy Commissioner:

6F.39 The Deputy Commissioner took timely initiative to engage with prominent leaders of various bodies and pressure groups to persuade them to keep the agitation peaceful and maintain social harmony. The development of events was closely monitored and backed up with suitable response. According to Sh. P.K. Aggarwal, Additional DGP, who was deputed to Bhiwani, both the Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police handled the situation in the district quite well, considering the limited resources at their disposal. The district was not given any unit of the Central Armed Police Forces. The Additional DGP has also observed that, considering that the both DC and SP were holding their first independent charge, the two officers performed their duties calmly with motivation and diligence and were pro-active in their approach.

Ms. Partiksha Godara, IPS, Superintendent of Police:

6F.40 It was her first charge as Superintendent of Police, but she acquitted herself very well. She had excellent coordination with the Deputy Commissioner. All important decisions were taken by them jointly. In fact, they were most of the time together, and that sent a good message down the line among both administrative and police officers. The Superintendent of Police deployed forces in time to protect the most vulnerable places. She also established contacts with the sarpanches and public representatives and sought their help in maintaining peace and harmony in the district. Police force in the district was inadequate and no CAPF was allotted to it. In spite of these constraints, she managed to put up a good show.

Bhiwani City Incident:

6F.41 On 19 February, 2016, about 100/150 persons of the so called 35 Biradari collected at Nehru Park Bhiwani. The police tried to stop them near Hansi Gate, but could not. The crowd thereafter, reached Sector 13, where Jat agitators were sitting on dharna. The two groups clashed. Police was present at the location but they did not use force to prevent the

35 Biradari people from clashing with the Jats sitting on dharna. What is worse, the rioters thereafter roamed in the city and, at about 1930 hrs, they vandalized the Jat dharamshala in Bhiwani in presence of DSPs Rajbir Singh, Vijay Deswal and Ashok Bakshi. City Magistrate was also present there. Subsequently, three rioters were apprehended and handed over to the SHO Civil Lines. The Committee felt that the above incident, which triggered further incidents in Bhiwani, could have been nipped in the bud. The following officers are held responsible for kid glove treatment of the rioters and showing negligence in the performance of their duties, which emboldened the rioters and led to further incidents:

- i. Sh. Satpal Singh, HCS, SDM Bhiwani
- ii. Sh. Mahesh Kumar, City Magistrate
- iii. Sh. Vijay Deswal, DSP Bhiwani
- iv. Sh. Mahabir Singh, SHO City Bhiwani
- v. Sh. Ashok Bakshi, DSP, Headquarters
- vi. Sh. Sanjay Bishnoi, Tehsildar
- vii. Sh. Ran Singh, Naib Tehsildar
- viii. Sh. Jai Singh, SHO Civil Lines
- ix. Sh. Rajbir, DSP

Their explanation should be called and appropriate action taken.

Attack on Police posts:

6F.42 The following police posts were attacked by the rioters. Details of the incidents have been given above. Names of the police posts and the officers who are held accountable are given below:

- i. Police Chowki Kharak Kalan, PS Sadar Bhiwani – Smt. Shashi Rani, BDPO, DSP Bhiwani and SHO Sadar Bhiwani.
- ii. Police Post Adampur, PS Sadar Dadri – Sh. Banwari Lal, Naib Tehsildar, DSP Dadri, SHO Sadar Dadri and Incharge PP Adampur.
- iii. Police Post Achina Tal, PS Bond Kalan–Sh. Om Kanwar, Naib Tehsildar, DSP Loharu, SHO Bond Kalan.

6F.43 The above mentioned officers failed to perform their duty as required by the law for protecting the public properties, especially police establishments. Their explanations should be called and appropriate departmental action taken.

Tosham Incident:

6F.44 Nine buses were burnt and another 24 buses were damaged. The following officers are held accountable:

- i. Sh. Narender Singh, Naib Tehsildar, Tosham
- ii. DSP Loharu
- iii. Inspector Sanjay
- iv. SHO Tosham

6F.45 The above mentioned officers did not use force against the rioters and failed to protect government properties as per the law. They should be called upon to explain their negligence and appropriate action should be taken against them.

G- Sonapat

6G.1 The administrative division of Rohtak consists of districts Rohtak, Panipat, Sonapat and Jhajjar. Sh. Chander Prakash, IAS is posted as Commissioner of Rohtak Division. Sh. Rajiv Ratan, IAS remained posted as Deputy Commissioner, Sonapat during the inquiry period. District Sonapat is divided into four revenue sub-divisions. The details of officers heading these sub-divisions during the inquiry period are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub-division	Name of Officer
1	Sonapat	Sh. Nishant Kumar Yadav, IAS, SDM
2	Gannaur	Ms. Sangeeta Tetarwal, SDM
3	Gohana	Sh. Dharmender Singh, SDM
4	Kharkhoda	Sh. Rajiv Ahlawat, SDM

6G.2 Rohtak Police Range consists of districts Rohtak, Jhajjar, Sonapat and Panipat. The area of district Sonapat is divided into 14 police stations, including two woman police stations. Sh. Abhishek Garg, IPS was posted as District Superintendent of Police, Sonapat during the period of inquiry. The posting details of station house officers of different police stations of district Sonapat and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sr.No.	Police Station	Name of SHO	Supervisory officer
1	1) Woman, Sonapat 2) Woman, Khanpur 3) Mohana	1) Insp Promila Devi 2) L/SI Kavita 3) P/ Insp. Sombir	Smt. Bharti Dabas, DSP
2	1) Kharkhoda 2) Kundli	1) Insp. Rajpal 2) Insp. Dheeraj Kumar	Sh. Pardeep Kumar, DSP
3	1) Gannaur 2) Murthal	1) P/Insp Ashish Kumar 2) P/Insp. Kamaljeet	Sh. Satish Kumar
4.	1) City Sonapat 2) Sadar Sonapat	1) Insp. Parveen Kumar 2) P/SI Ajay Kumar	Sh. Mukesh Kumar
5.	Rai	Insp. Wazir Singh	Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP
6.	Civil Lines Sonapat	P/Insp. Naveen Sindhu	Sh. Rahul Dev, DSP
7.	1) City Gohana 2) Sadar Gohana 3) Baroda	1) SI Kuldeep 2) SI Dalbir Singh 3) Insp Nar Singh	Sh. Rajesh Kumar, DSP

a. Origin and Spread of Agitation

6G.3 The District of Sonapat is sensitive as Baghpat of Uttar Pradesh adjoins it and so does Delhi. As the epicentre of Jat reservation agitation was Rohtak/Jhajjar, which are adjacent to Sonapat, it had a cascading effect. Besides, Sonapat has a significant Jat population. Historically, Sonapat has been a politically sensitive district.

6G.4 By 17 February, 2016, most of the roads connecting Sonapat City with Gohana and Rohtak had been blocked. From 18 February onwards, Sonapat-Baghpat road was also

blocked. Although attempts were made by the district administration on 18 February by holding talks with the leaders of all the major khaps, most of them expressed their helplessness and stated that the agitation had slipped out of their hands and had been hijacked by youngsters and hot headed persons. On 19 February, the agitation intensified and the agitators blocked the railway track at Rajlu Garhi.

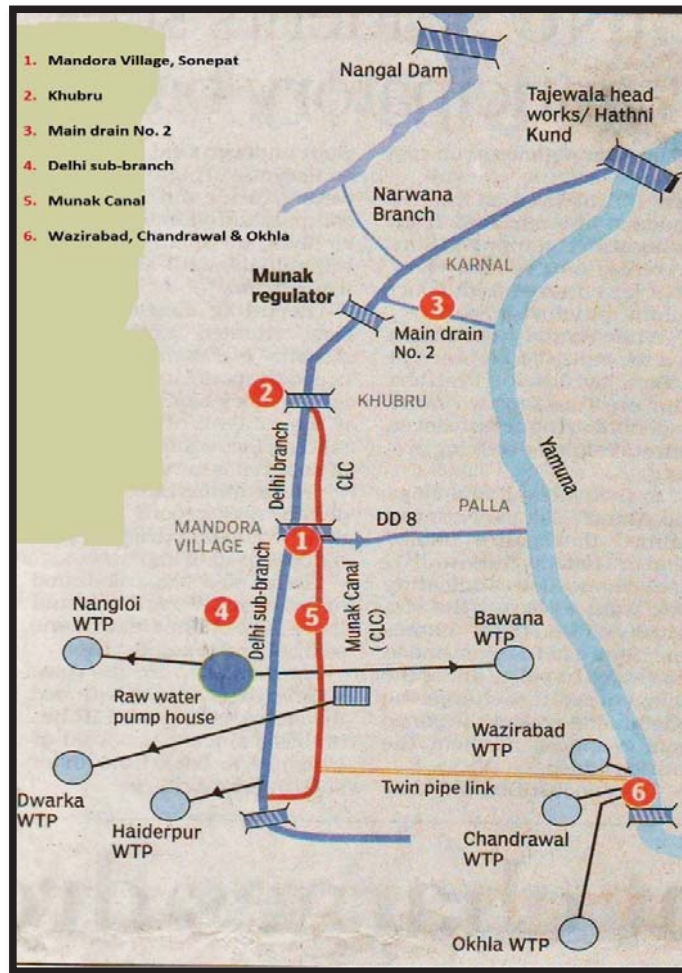
6G.5 On 20 February, the agitators blocked the NH 1 at Kundli and Kumaspur villages. The efforts of the IGP/DC/SP/SDM Sonapat to dissuade them had no effect. The same day, a large number of rioters descended on Gohana City in 50/60 tractor trolleys from adjoining villages and burnt/looted various shops/establishments, mainly belonging to the non-Jat communities. They had a free run from 1330 to 1930 hrs and the local administration was by and large absent. As the road from Sonapat to Gohana had been blocked, the DC/SP and the police reinforcements could not reach Gohana in spite of their repeated efforts to do so. Meanwhile, a large number of agitators started arriving in Sonapat City from Gohana and the DC/ SP thought it prudent to abandon the idea of going to Gohana.

6G.6 On 21 February, the Munak Canal which supplies drinking water to the state of Delhi was breached at village Garhi Bindroli. A huge mob gathered there, attacked the police force and even tried to snatch the weapon from a jawan of the SSB. The mob was leaderless and violent. The police force was left with no option but to open fire in self-defence as a result of which one agitator was killed on the spot and another succumbed to his injuries later on.

6G.7 The same day, rioters set fire to various establishments, namely the Haldiram Hotel, Hotel Bluepark, Jurassic Park, IITM College, TDI Mall and Ansal Plaza at Murthal and Kundli.

6G.8 On 22 February, the water supply to Delhi was breached by the agitators at Khubru Jhal in Ganaur sub-division, where they took control of the Munak Canal and cut off the water supply to Delhi. It has been rightly said that what happened to the Munak Canal “points to a grave internal security threat to India’s critical national infrastructure.” If a group of agitators could stop an important source of water supply to the national capital, what could a determined group of terrorists do is rather discomfoting to imagine.

Munak Canal Map



(Source: Times of India of 23 Feb, 2016)

6G.9 The same day (22 February), a violent mob gathered at village Larsouli and blocked the NH 1 again. They pelted stones at the police and threw petrol bombs. The mob also attacked the vehicle of SDM Sonapat. Meanwhile, the number of agitators swelled to 2,000 and they started attacking the police. Tear gas shells fired by the RAF proved ineffective, and so the administration decided to open fire at the rioters. As a result, four rioters were killed on the spot. The mob thereafter dispersed and traffic was restored on the NH 1.

Major Incidents

6G.10 The details of major incidents in which there was large scale violence, arson and looting are as given below:

Gohana

6G.11 Apprehending violence, the shopkeepers of Gohana town had closed their shops on the morning of 20 February, 2016 itself as a matter of abundant precaution. At about 1330 hrs, rioters from adjoining villages arrived in Gohana town in tractor trolleys and indulged in large scale arson and looting of shops, mostly belonging to non-Jat communities. The rioters had come with petrol bombs and various other devices, which helped them in breaking open the shops. The arson and looting continued unchecked from 1330 to 1930 hrs. Repeated requests/ distress messages from the shopkeepers to the local SDM/ DSP

went unacknowledged. The conduct of Sh. Dharmender Singh SDM and Sh. Vinod Kumar DSP was extremely suspect and dubious. They did not visit the Gohana market even once when arson/looting was going on for about six hours. Sh. Anil Malik, IAS who was deputed as Special Officer to maintain peace and order in Gohana by the State Government, has mentioned in his report submitted to the Committee that there was resentment against the conduct of the SDM and the DSP and, based on his feed back, both have been transferred. More than 40 shops were vandalised/ set ablaze by the rioters in Gohana and the police did nothing to stop them.

6G.12 A mob of more than 1,000 rioters carrying illegal firearms attacked the Balmiki Basti in Gohana and fired several hundred rounds in the air and at the houses of some Balmikis. On 20 February, dead body of Vikram@ Bhiku s/o Ashok Kumar Balmiki r/o Samta Chowk Gohana aged 27 years was found in the meat market in front of Gajraj Hospital, Gohana. It had a bullet injury and the arm had been brutally cut. There is reason to believe that he was assaulted by the rioters.

Village Larsouli

6G.13 On 22 February, SDM Ganaur, DSP Ganaur along with SHO PS Murthal and officials of CIA and SIT Sonapat were rushed to Larsouli, where the agitators had blocked the NH 1. Their attempt to persuade the agitators to clear the blockade was not successful. The agitators, in fact, became violent and set ablaze some police vehicles. The IGP/Railways and Commando, DC Sonapat, SP Sonapat along with CAPF/Army reached the blockade site at Larsouli and warned the agitationists to clear the road. The administration resorted to tear gas and lathi charge. However, the agitators retaliated by attacking the officers/police force with stones, petrol bombs and other weapons. The driver of SDM Sonapat was injured in the attack. The administration was left with no option but to open fire. As the result of firing, ten rioters were injured out of which four died later on. The mob thereafter dispersed and the National Highway, which had been blocked on 20 February at 1030 hrs was cleared on 22 February at 1900 hrs, i.e. after more than 56 hours.

Garhi Bindroli

6G.14 On 21 February, CLC Head, Garhi Bindroli was damaged during the agitation. Officers of Irrigation Department were sent to repair the damage. The agitators, however, prevented them from doing so. Thereafter, IGP Railways & Commandos, DC and SP Sonapat along with police/CAPF reached Garhi Bindroli. The agitators (approx. 5,000) were carrying petrol bombs, firearms, *farsas*, *gandasas* etc. They were directed by the administration to disperse, but they pelted stones at the force and became violent. The administration tried to disperse them with tear gas shells. However, that had no effect and they attacked the police and even tried to snatch the service weapon of one of the SSB men, and tried to push him into the canal. The police then opened fire. As a result, two rioters were killed and five others injured. Nine CAPF personnel were also injured.

Jurassic Park, Murthal

6G.15 On 21 February, around 2,000 rioters entered the Jurassic Amusement Park situated on the National Highway near Murthal. The rioters, armed with *lathis*, *jellis* and *gandasas*, destroyed/set ablaze the entire resort. One of the miscreants found dead on the fourth floor of the resort was later identified as Kuldeep s/o Dhara, SC, r/o Loni Distt. Muzaffarnagar (UP).

National Highway, Ganaur

6G.16 On 21 February, the agitators(200) blocked the National Highwayat Ganaur by felling trees. The DSP and SDM Ganaur along with one company of police force reached the spot to clear the blockade. However, the rioters attacked the police and set ablaze one police bus, official vehicle of SDM Ganaur, and snatched two teargas guns from the police. DSP Ganaur ordered the force to fire in the air to disperse the mob. Three police officials were injured in the melee.

Sukhdev Dhaba, Murthal

6G.17 On 22 February, agitators set ablaze several vehicles parked near the Sukhdev Dhaba, Murthal and harassed the stranded commuters. They also reportedly misbehaveed with some women.

Road blockades

6G.18 Starting with two road blockades at Baroda on 15 February, 2016, roads were blocked at different places in Sonapat. The date-wise details are as follows:

15 February	:	2
16 February	:	5
17 February	:	37
18 February	:	49
19 February	:	42
20 February	:	47
21 February	:	48
22 February	:	13

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6G.19 The Committee visited the following riot affected areas/places in district Sonapat on 19March, 2016 and inspected the institutions, installations, shops and industrial complex etc., which were damaged, looted, vandalized and/or set ablaze by the rioters.

Areas/Places Visited by the Committee

1. Phuara Chowk, Gohana.
2. Rohtak Road, Gohana.
3. Meham Gate.
4. Mahavir Chowk.
5. Samta Chowk.
6. Market Gohana near Gajraj Hospital.
7. Bus Stand, Gohana.
8. Khubru Jhaal.
9. Village Ladsoli.
10. Jurassic Park, Murthal, Sonapat.
11. Munak Canal, Village Bandroli

6G.20 On the basis of interaction with the victims of riots at the spots visited by the Committee, written and oral submissions made by the victims and members of public before the Committee, written and oral statements given by the officers/officials concerned with maintenance of law and order, an assessment to damage to life and property has been made.

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered											
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoity/ Robbery	Arson, Theft & Damage	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	Total
1	Baroda	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
2	City Gohana	--	2	16	--	--	36	--	16	13	3	10	96
3	Sadar Gohana	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	5
4	City Sonapat	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
5	Sadar Sonapat	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	2
6	Civil Lines Sonapat	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
7	Ganaur	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2			2
8	Kharkhoda	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	2
9	Kundli	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	10
10	Mohana	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	
11	Murthal	--	--	5					3		2	1	11
12	Rai	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
TOTAL		0	2	25	1	0	36	0	20	15	7	23	128

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1	Educational Institutions	2
2	Motor Cycles	15
3	Vehicles (four wheelers)	49
4	Shops	99
5	Petrol Pumps	2
6	TV/LED	2
7	CCTVs	2
8	Computer	1
9	Restaurants	6
10	Hospital	1

11	Hotel	1
12	Saws	3
13	Cranes	3
14	Office	1
15	Dharamshala/Ashram	1

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No	Department	Place and Police Station	Details of loss/damage/loot etc. of Movable/Immovable property
1	Transport Department	Bus Stand Gohana, PS City Gohana	Damaged 29 buses and set ablaze 1 bus
2	Health Department	Bhaniswal Kalan, PS Sadar Gohana	Damaged and set ablaze the building PHC
3	Irrigation Department	Khubrujhal, PS Ganaur	Damaged the Water Regulating System
4	Irrigation Department	Mandora, PS Kharkhoda	Damaged the Water Regulating System
	Irrigation Department	Mandora, PS Kharkhoda	Damaged the Water Regulating System
5	SDM office	G.T Road Larsouli, PS Murthal	Set ablaze 1 Bolero Jeep
	Agriculture Department	Murthal	Damaged Govt Petrol Pump and looted Govt Records and Mobil Oil
	Transport Department	G.T Road Larsouli, PS Murthal	Damaged and set ablaze 1 Haryana Roadways Bus
	Himachal Transport	G.T Road Larsouli, PS Murthal	Damaged and set ablaze one Himachal Transport Bus

Summary of loss/damage/theft of FOREST DEPARTMENT PROPERTY

Sr No.	Police Station	Place	Property Damaged	FIRs
1	Kundli			0
2	Baroda	Rukhi By Pass	Tress	1
		Kathura	Trees	1
		Nurankhera	Trees	1
		Bus Stand Chhatera	Trees	1
		Nurankhera	Trees	1
		Butana Mod	Trees	1
		Ahulana	Trees	1
		Jagsi	Trees	1
		Butana	Trees	1
3	Sadar Gohana	Bichpadi	Trees	1
4	Murthal	Near Jurasik Park, G.T Road.	Trees	1
5	Rai	Jakholi To	Trees	1

		Mannoli Road.		
	Total	12	Trees=1046	12

Summary of loss/damage/loot of POLICE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered		
		Place	Details of arson/damage/damage/loot of police properties	FIR regd.
1	Kundli	PP Akbarpura Barota	Damaged and set ablaze building of the police post	1
2	Murthal	G.T Road Larsouli	Set ablaze a police bus	1

Loss of Life

6G.21 Details of loss of life during the riots from 7 to 22February, 2016 were as given below:

S. N.	Details of Officer/Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of casualties/Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 21-02-16, at 2-30 PM, Sh Nishant Yadav, SDM Sonapat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonapat and SP Sonapat ordered Tear Gas, Lathi Charge, Fire, at Garhi Bindhroli Canal, PS Kundli. (Haryana Police, Commando, RAF, SSB, Army)	113 tear gas shells 63 Rounds fired 39 Rubber bullets	Public Persons Killed-2 Public Persons injured-3 Police Officials injured- 9	FIR No. 81 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,332,353,186,188,341, 307,432 IPC & A. Act, PS Kundli.
2	On 22-02-16, at 2-00 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad, ADC Sonapat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonapat and SP Sonapat ordered Lathi Charge, Tear Gas, Fire atLarsouli G.T Road, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, Commando, Army, RAF, SSB)	12 Grenades, 7 shells long range, 7 stun shells, 74 rounds fired	Public Persons Killed-4 Public Persons Injured-6 Police Officials Injured-4	FIR No. 56 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,332,353,186,341,307, 435 IPC, A. Act & 8A NH Act, PS Murthal

c. Response of District Administration

6G.22 Sh. Rajiv Rattan, IAS, the then DC, Sonapat

- Sh. Rattan has stated that the agitation started in the district on 15 February, 2016 and by 17 February, 2016 most of the roads connecting Sonapat City with Rothak and Gohana had been blocked. On 19 February, 2016, a mob of 3,000/4,000 protestors armed with weapons reached the railway track at Rajlu Garhi. As the situation had acquired a serious law and order dimension, he requisitioned seven columns of Army on 19 February, 2016.
- Between 15 and 17 February, 2016, he deployed Duty Magistrates/ police officers at the trouble spots and promulgated prohibitory orders under section 144 Cr.PC. On 18 February internet services/bulk messaging on mobile network were stopped in the territorial jurisdiction of Sonapat district.
- Sh. Paramjit Ahlawat, IG Commandos deputed by the Govt. to district Sonapat arrived on 20 February. Along with Sh. Ahlawat and SP, he tried to get the blockade at NH 1 at Kundli and Kumaspur cleared on 20 February by talking to the protestors, but in vain. Thereafter, police was ordered to lathi charge and remove the protestors. However, in spite of the presence of the IGP, the police force did not respond. The lower constabulary was a complete failure.
- In the meanwhile, the law and order situation deteriorated in Gohana and mobs from various villages entered the Gohana City from Rukhi side and set ablaze a large number of shops/hotels and damaged government property.
- One Vikram alias Bhiku s/o Ashok Kumar, caste Balmiki r/o Samta chowk was killed in Gohana during the mob violence. He along with the SP, tried to reach Gohana, but because of the blockade of Gohana-Sonapat Road near Bidhal, they could not do so.
- Meanwhile, information was received that a large number of people were reaching Sonapat City in tractor trolleys from Gohana. Thereupon, they decided to rush back to Sonapat City. By this time, about 1,000 persons armed with weapons had entered Sonapat City from the Gohana road.
- On 21 February, about 4,000 agitators entered Sonapat town from various sides and gathered at Balmiki chowk.
- On 20 February, the Munak Canal, which supplies drinking water to the state of Delhi was breached. Directions were received from the Chief Minister's office to restore the water supply to Delhi immediately. The entire district administration, i.e. IG, SP, SDM Sonapat along with him reached the spot at village Garhi Bindroli, where a huge crowd of 4,000 persons had gathered. Police force was outnumbered by the agitators, who manhandled an SSB jawan and tried to snatch the weapon of another jawan, hitting him on his head by a lathi. The mob was violent and leaderless. As there was no other option, the police opened fire resulting in the death of one agitator and injuries to three out of which one died later on.
- On 21 February, rioters entered the premises of Haldiram Hotel/Blue Park Hotel, Jurassic Park, IITM College, two Petrol Pumps near Murthal, and damaged them completely by setting them on fire. The TDI Mall and Ansal Plaza at Kundli were also vandalized/damaged by the rioters.
- On 21 February, a mob tried to attack the OP Jindal Global University at Village Jagdishpur, in which, about 3,000 Indian/foreign students reside and study. The University was secured by rushing Duty Magistrate/RAF promptly.
- Meanwhile, the vehicle of SDM Ganaur and a police bus was burnt by the agitators in village Larsauli while they were trying to persuade them to lift the blockade at NH 1.
- On 21 February, the canal water supply to Delhi was breached at Khubru Jhal in Ganaur tehsil. The DC handed over the situation to the Army and deputed personnel of the Irrigation Department to start the repair work. Thereafter, a violent mob of about

900 persons gathered at village Larsouli and blocked NH1 again. The mob damaged the vehicle of the SDM Sonapat and started stone pelting and throwing petrol bombs at the police vehicles. Teargas shells fired by the RAF had no effect. The district administration was left with no option but to open fire, which resulted in the death of four rioters on the spot while ten others were injured. Thereafter, the rioters dispersed and the blockade on NH 1 was cleared.

- On 22 February, the district administration rescued about 400 vehicles which were trapped in various *dhabas*/restaurants near Murthal as the NH 1 had been blocked by the rioters.
- The agitation was hijacked by the youth and it was leaderless.
- The intelligence system was a complete failure as no advance/specific inputs were received regarding the extent of the agitation.
- The lower constabulary did not obey the orders of Duty Magistrates/ police officers.
- Sh. Paramjit Ahlawat, IPS Inspector General of Police and the SP Sonapat were proactive and did their best to maintain law and order.
- As there were several trouble spots in the district - blockades of NH 1, Dehli-Ambala railway line and Canal Water supply to Delhi – the district administration could not give the required attention to Murthal and Gohana in spite of best intentions.
- The City of Gohana was cut off from the rest of the district, and therefore the Army/Police could not reach there.

6G.23 **Mr. Abhishek Garg, IPS the then S.P. Sonapat**

- On 15 February, information about blockades in villages Kathura and Chhichdana in the jurisdiction of PS Baroda was received. Next day (16 February), the residents of village Sisana blocked the Sonapat-Rohtak Road. On 17 February, a delegation comprising 15 persons including presidents of various Khaps and Jat leaders was sent to meet the Chief Minister in Chandigarh. Soon after, information about blockades at about 30 places in the jurisdiction of PS Kharkhoda, PS Mohana, PS Sadar Gohana, PS Baroda City Gohana, PS Rai was received. Information regarding blocking of the National Highway and Railway track was also received.
- On 19 February, about 500/600 agitators collected at Rajlu Gari and started marching towards the railway track. They were intercepted by DSP Gannaur and DSP Headquarter, but the agitators managed to reach the railway track through the fields. Their number gradually swelled to three thousand. In the evening, information about a few roadways buses being vandalised by agitators at Gohana was received. DSP, SDM, SHO, City and Sadar Gohana, alongwith police force, reached the bus stand and dispersed the agitators.
- On 20 February, GT Road was blocked at various places in district Sonapat. IGP Railway and Commando, DC, SP and SDM, Sonapat, alongwith district police force, one company of SSB, one column of Army and SIT reached the spot. They tried to persuade the agitators, but failed. A mild lathi charge was resorted to but that proved ineffective. Curfew was imposed in Sonapat and Gohana at around 1430 hrs. The agitators vandalised and set ablaze a number of shops in Gohana city. They also set ablaze two roadways buses and some shops at Fawwara chowk. The same day, in the afternoon, persons belonging to non-Jat communities set ablaze five-six shops and a hotel situated in front of the residence of local MLA, Sh. Jagbir Singh. DSP, Gohana opened fire in the air and managed to rescue some persons trapped in the hotel. There was a clash between the Jat and non-Jat communities in which one person died. Meanwhile, information was received about breach in the canal at Garhi Bindroli.
- On 21 February, information was received that the canal supplying drinking water to Delhi had been breached at Garhi Bindroli. DSP Headquarter Sonapat and SHO

alongwith police force were sent to control the situation. The number of agitators had swelled to ten thousand by that time. IG, Police, DC Sonapat, SP Sonapat, ADC Sonapat and SIT and a force of RAF reached Garhi Bindroli. Tear gas shells were used followed by lathi charge and firing to disperse the rioters. Two persons were killed and three injured in the police firing. Nine personnel of SSB also received injuries. The same day, Hotel Blue park, Haldiram restaurant, Jurassic Park, IITM college and two petrol pumps near Murthal were vandalized and set ablaze by the rioters. At 2000 hrs, DSP Gannaur and SDM, Gannaur alongwith one company reached Larsauli village to clear the blockade at GT Road, but they were unsuccessful. The mob was violent, and it set ablaze the official vehicle of SDM Gannaur and one police bus. Two tear gas guns were also snatched away from the police personnel.

- On 22 February, DSP and SDM Gannaur, Inspector SIT and CIA alongwith force went to Larsauli again to clear the blockade on National Highway. IG Police, ADC Sonapat alongwith one company of RAF and one company of reserve commando also reached Larsauli. The mob was very aggressive and violent. The administration was forced to open fire after the lathi charge and tear gas proved ineffective. As a result, four rioters were killed and ten injured.

6G.24 Sh. Devinder Singh, IAS Principle Secretary, Department of Industry, Govt. of Haryana.

- Sh. Devinder Singh stated that a day prior to his arrival in Sonapat (22 February, 2016) i.e. on 21 February, the Carrier Line Channel which carries the Yamuna water to Delhi had been damaged and breached by miscreants between 1800 to 1900 hrs.
- He came to know that five Army columns and 13 companies of Central Armed Police Forces had been specifically deputed by the MHA/Govt. of India to secure, patrol and man the Headworks at Khubro, Kakroi and Garhi Bindroli.
- He got in touch with several local community leaders and tried to persuade them to cooperate with the district administration to ensure smooth flow of traffic on the GT road and in maintaining peace and harmony in the district.
- He directed the DC Sonapat to depute SDM Gannaur to engage the villagers in a dialogue and get the Khubro head vacated. However, in spite of the SDM's best efforts, she could not do so. Subsequently, he along with the IG, DC and SP accompanied by the Army columns and CRPF companies reached the Khubro head and got it vacated by the villagers by about 1900 hrs. On reaching Khubro, they had to use mild force by firing rubber bullets to chase the remaining squatters and thereafter possession of the Khubro head was delivered to the Army/CRPF, and SDM Gannaur was deputed as the Duty Magistrate there. The flow of water to Delhi resumed early on 23 February, and the same day repair of the canal was undertaken.
- Sh. Rajinder Singh, presently posted as DSP at Yamunanagar, according to him, performed a commendable job in ensuring the expeditious postmortem/ cremation of the persons killed in police firing as he had been posted in Sonapat earlier and commanded considerable influence/respect in the district.
- Sh. Devinder Singh admitted that while several properties including the Jurassic Park were being burnt on the GT road/ National Highway, the DSP Traffic Sh. Sunil Kumar assisted by a force of 400 policemen was present in the proximity, and yet the rioters were not engaged anywhere by the police.
- The Duty Magistrates and the police force were over-stretched as they had to focus on four different sensitive areas namely
 - a. Maintaining the possession at Khubro. Kakroi and Garhi Bindroli Headworks.
 - b. Ensuring flow of water to Delhi and movement of traffic along the GT road.

- c. Taking possession of the blocked railway track at Rajlu Garhi.
- d. Maintaining law and order in the City of Sonapat.
- The district administration tried its best to optimally utilize the resources at their disposal. However, the deployment of forces along the GT road and canal was not adequate, and the situation was brought under control only after the arrival of reinforcements of Army/CAPF on 22 February, 2016.
- The coordination between the civil and police officials was good and the DC and the SP were on good terms with each other and functioned as a team.
- The coordination between the civil administration and the Army was also effective and smooth.

Suggestions

- Show of force can be more effective and potent than its actual use.
- The state police force/ Army/ CRPF could have been stationed in advance at the various water Headworks/ GT Road, keeping in view the previous history of similar incidents in the district.
- Faster planning and mobilisation of resources like JCBs, fire tenders, fire extinguishers and manpower from the departments of Irrigation, Forests etc. for clearing obstructions etc.
- Clarity of instructions to Duty Magistrates and police force in following the standard operating procedures in the use of force and ensuring video recording of the same.

6G.25 Sh. Anil Malik, IAS Chief Administrator, Haryana State Agriculture Marketing Board, Govt. of Haryana.

- Sh. Anil Malik was deputed to function as a Special Officer to maintain peace and order in Gohana, district Sonapat and was briefed by the Chief Secretary in the evening of 21 February, 2016. However, he was able to land at Gohana by a helicopter on 22 February, 2016 only as the approach roads had been blocked.
- On arrival, he found that there was palpable tension as a sequel to the violence which occurred in Gohana on 20 and 21 February, 2016.
- As violence had stopped by the time he arrived, he constituted a Peace Committee comprising influential persons of the City and surrounding villages belonging to all castes and communities. The Committee was mandated to meet persons whose shops/business establishments had been damaged.
- He also organized a candle march with the help of the Peace Committee to restore harmony.
- An Open House was started at the Irrigation Rest House, where anybody could meet him any time. The idea was to communicate with people and restore the credibility of administration.
- There was resentment against the conduct of local SDM and DSP regarding their role during rioting and, based on his feedback, the Government transferred both of them.
- There was communication gap between the local administration and the influential people of Gohana town.
- The SDM and DSP were part of the problem.
- The fire services remained immobilized during the initial phase of rioting. Both the fire tenders at Gohana needed special repairs and the local administration should have taken control of them in advance.

Suggestions

- Preventive and timely action should have been taken against those spreading hatred on caste lines.

- Local intelligence network should have been developed by the police/civil administration and dependence on CID/informers reduced.
- Police force needs to be better prepared/ equipped with anti-riot/ crowd control gear. Their training leaves much to be desired.
- Executive Magistrates and police officers of the rank of sub-inspector and above need to be trained together for at least two days every year in performing law and order duties. This annual training should be made compulsory.
- Relevant and enabling provisions of the Cr.PC/ IPC/ Police Act/Manuals and other administrative instructions regarding controlling unlawful assemblies/rioting and the use of police force should be taught in these training sessions.
- The fire services of the state need to be strengthened at the district level and should be placed directly under the control of the local SDMs. The local municipal authority did not have small/ potable fire extinguishers which could have been effective in dousing fires which raged for several hours/ days after the rioting had stopped.
- Earth moving machines/vehicles should be requisitioned whenever required in a proactive manner and a complete inventory of the same maintained by the SDMs/DSPs.

6G.26 Sh. Dharmesh Singh, then SDM/SDO Civil Gohana

- Sh. Dharmesh Singh has stated that a large number of rioters from the adjoining villages of Gohana armed with lethal weapons arrived in Gohana City in 50/60 tractor trolleys on 20 February, 2016 and set ablaze two buses at the bus station. He along with the DSP reached the site and chased them away. In the afternoon, the rioters vandalized the residence of local MLA, Sh. Jagbir Malik, and set ablaze one shop and damaged Hotel Rohan and 5/6 shops belonging to the Jats. He reached the site along with the DSP and was able to rescue 6/7 persons who were trapped in the Hotel. Thereafter, some rioters set ablaze the shops inside the Devi Lal Stadium. The DSP himself fired 11 rounds in the air to scare the rioters.
- On 21 February, some shops, a car and 4/5 motorcycles were torched by the rioters near Panipat Chungi.
- He received full cooperation from the police, and he ordered lathi charge/ firing in the air to disperse the rioters whenever and wherever required.
- He remained in touch with the senior officials throughout rioting and solicited their advice and instructions. He repeatedly asked for additional police forces, but in spite of the best efforts of the DC/ senior officials, the forces could not reach Gohana as all access roads had been blocked.
- He did not get adequate support and cooperation from local persons.
- Inadequate and insufficient police force at Gohana was a major constraining factor in preventing the riots. It was only after the arrival of some ITBP personnel by helicopter that the law and order situation was controlled.

6G.27 Sh. Nishant Kumar Yadav, IAS, SDM, Sonapat

- The report of Sh. Nishant Kumar Yadav, IAS, SDM, Sonapat dated 01.04.2016 (No. 2022) is the same as that of Deputy Commissioner, Sonapat.

6G.28 Dr. Sangeeta Tetarwal, then SDM, Ganaur

- On the night of 21/22 February, 2016, the rioters indulged in arson/looting near Sukhdev Dhaba and pelted stones at the police.
- On 22 February, the rioters blocked the GT road near village Larsauli and resorted to stone pelting at the police force. After repeated warning/ use of tear gas shells and lathi charge, the Duty Magistrate gave orders to the police to open fire as the mob

had become violent and was attacking the police. As a result of firing, four rioters were killed. Thereafter, the agitators stopped the water supply to Delhi at the Khubru head.

- Between 7 and 21 February, she met the elderly/responsible and influential persons of various villages personally and persuaded them not to allow their teenagers/children to take part in the violent agitation. She also associated influential and respected persons of various *panchayats* and took their help and assistance in maintaining peace and harmony in society.
- On 21 February, she reached Ganaur railway station with police force, and chased the rioters away when they were planning to indulge in arson and looting. About 200 rioters armed with weapons attacked police on the National Highway near village Larsauli. The police, however, were able to check them. On the night of 21/22 February, the rioters pelted stones at the police near the Sukhdev Dhaba, but the police chased them away and saved several vehicles from being damaged.
- She received full cooperation from all duty magistrates/ police officials. They worked day and night as a team and succeeded in ensuring the safety of Ganaur town and its adjoining areas. Wherever required, force was used against the rioters, and she discharged her duties with sincerity and commitment. She received full support and cooperation of DSP Ganaur.

6G.29 Sh. Vinod Kumar, then DSP Gohana

- He corroborated the statement/ version of SDM Sonapat mentioned above, and stated that with the assistance of the Duty Magistrates he tried his best to disperse the rioters. Lathi charge was resorted to repeatedly, and on 20 February he himself fired 11 rounds in the air in presence of the SDM.
- He performed his duties sincerely as per the directions of the SP Sonapat. He kept the SP apprised from time to time through telephone/ wireless about the developing situation.
- The entire police force, according to him, performed their duties sincerely. He also received full cooperation from the Duty Magistrate and, from 22 February onwards, he worked under the guidance of Sh. Anil Malik, IAS, Principal Secretary.

6G.30 Sh. Satish Kumar, DSP Ganaur

He has generally corroborated the statement/ version of SDM Ganaur.

6G.31 Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic Sonapat.

- He received full cooperation from the entire police force and asserts that no one defied his orders. He also claims to have received adequate support from all the Duty Magistrates. He used adequate force to get the road jams cleared from the agitators.
- On 21 February, 2016, while patrolling the area of police station Kundli, he was directed by SP Sonapat to also patrol the GT road adjoining the Murthal thana. At about 1300 hrs, SP Sonapat informed him that about 45/50 persons were trapped inside the Jurassic Park whereupon, accompanied by Sh. Vikas, Duty Magistrate and two companies of CRPF, he reached the Jurassic Park. The agitators (about 1,000) nevertheless reached the Jurassic Park from the direction of Kamaspur Chowk. Thereafter, in consultation with Sh. Vikas, the Duty Magistrate, he retreated along with the police force and reached the Din Bandhu Chotu Ram University. After some time, he along with the Duty Magistrate and SHO Murthal reached the Sukhdev and Mannat Dhaba with police force and took the people taking shelter there to a secure place.

- He received a phone call from the SP that the Jurassic Park had been set ablaze and he should reach the GT Road immediately. Thereafter, he and the Duty Magistrate directed the SHO Murthal to reach the place of rioting and also ensure that the CRPF reaches the place of rioting. He along with the Duty Magistrate left for the spot on a private motorcycle. On the way, they saw that the IITM College had been burnt and violent fire was raging in the Jurassic Park. They did not see anyone indulging in arson at the Jurassic park on their arrival at the site.
- At about 0300 hrs on 21/22 February, he received a telephonic message from SP Sonapat that rioters were damaging vehicles near villages Hassanpur and Kurar. Thereupon, he along with the DSP Gannaur, DSP Hqrs. Sonapat, DSP Sonapat reached the spot immediately and chased the rioters away. On directions of senior officials, they also removed the trees and other obstacles which had been used by the agitators to block the Kundli border highway near Hassanpur.

Oral Submission by Government Officers/Officials

Place: PWD Rest House, Sonapat

Date: 19 March, 2016

- Sh. Dharmender Singh, SDM Gohana, Sh. Vinod Kumar, DSP Gohana, Sh. Khajan Chand, BDPO Gohana, Nar Singh, SHO Baroda, Dalbir Singh, SI PS- City Gohana, Sh. Phool Kumar SI/SHO Gohana, Sanjeev Kumar Naib-Tehsildar Khanpur and Hariom Bishnoi, Tehsildar Gohana, appeared before the Committee together. Sh. Dharmender Singh, SDM Gohana stated that curfew was clamped at 1500 hrs on 20 February, 2016 after violence started in the town. Before that, on 19 February the rioters had vandalised roadways buses at bus stand Gohana at about 1700 hrs. On 20 February, 2016, rioters (500/600) came from Rukhi side and they set two Haryana roadways buses ablaze and damaged 10/12 other buses. Sh. Hariom Bishnoi, Tehsildar and Dalbir Singh SI/SHO Gohana were present at the bus stand. Sh. Hariom Bishnoi, Tehsildar Gohana admitted before the Committee that he got scared when the rioters started shouting slogans and ran away. After that, the DSP and SDM along-with 150 policemen came to the bus stand. The police however did not use force against the rioters. The SDM told the Committee that no force was used against the rioters to avoid possible resultant loss of life. The SDM added that he was keeping the DC informed of all the developments. Sh. Dalbir Singh, SI/SHO said that no rioter could be arrested on 20 February, 2016.
- The Fire Officer, Krishan Chand appeared before the Committee and stated that only two fire tenders were available at Gohana. He attended 15 calls for dousing fire on 20 and 21 February, 2016.
- Sh. Vinod Kumar, DSP told the Committee that no force was used against the rioters on 20 and 21 February, 2016, lest there was greater loss of life. He stated that 106 cases had been registered in PS City Gohana regarding violence during the riots. Only three accused persons had been arrested so far in these cases.
- Ms. Sangeeta Tatarwal, SDM Gannaur, Shiv Prasad Sharma, ADC Gannaur, Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic, Vikas Tehsildar Sonapat, Insp. Ajay Kumar Dhankar, SHO Murthal, Satish Kumar, DSP Gannaur and Nishant Yadav, SDM Sonapat, appeared jointly before the Committee regarding the violence on National Highway No. 1 on 20, 21 and 22 February, 2016. Sh. Ajay Kumar Dhankar, informed the Committee that 2 companies of CRPF, 50 policemen from HAP and 27 policemen posted at PS Murthal were available with him to deal with the rioters. The National Highway was blocked from 20 to 22 February. The Jurassic Park, IEMT Murthal, Park Blue Hotel and Satnam Rice Mill were vandalised and set ablaze by the rioters. They did not use any

force. Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic, who was supervising this area could not explain why force was not used against the rioters.

- Sh. Rajiv Rattan, DC Sonapat, told the Committee that they tried to control the riots. He stated that one person was killed in police firing at Garhi Bindroli on 21 February, when they tried to disperse the crowd and lift the blockade from the Munak Canal. He added that they had to retreat in view of the resistance of villagers. Later on, Army came from the other side in the early hours of 22 February, 2016 and water supply to Delhi could be restored. The DC Sonapat further stated that Sh. Ram Singh BDPO Rai refused to obey his orders. He reported against him to the government, recommending appropriate disciplinary action. However, he was surprised to learn that instead of action being initiated against him, he had been promoted as DDPO and posted at Sonapat itself.
- Sh. Abhishek Garg, SP Sonapat, stated that State police force does not have the mindset to open fire against the rioters. 50 policemen absented themselves from duty during this period and appropriate proceedings are being initiated against them.

d. Coordination between Magistracy and Police

6G.32 The police and the Duty Magistrates worked in close coordination with each other. The Deputy Commissioner/ District Magistrate and the SP seemed to enjoy good rapport with each other.

e. Availability of Force

S. N.	Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Haryana Police + CAPF + Army)	
		Haryana Police				CAPFs			Army								
		GO	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	Strength					GO	NGOs	ORs	Total		
GOs	NGOs						ORs	Total	Unit								
1	14-Feb	8	264	1603	1875												1875
2	15-Feb	8	264	1603	1875												1875
3	16-Feb	8	264	1897	2169	RAF	2	21	102	125							2294
4	17-Feb	8	264	1897	2169												2294
5	18-Feb	8	264	2301	2573												2698
6	19-Feb	8	264	2301	2573	SSB	1	18	72	216							2954
						CRPF	1	8	81	306							
						CRPF	1	7	67	381							
7	20-Feb	8	264	2301	2573						Army	5	9	140	154	2961	
											Army	2	3	75	234		

8	21-Feb	8	264	2301	2573	RAF	3	18	99	501		234	3532
						RAF	2	19	98	620			
						ITBP	1	18	86	725			
9	22-Feb	8	264	2301	2573	ITBP	1	11	83	820		234	4058
						ITBP	1	17	77	915			
						CISF	1	4	81	1001			
						CISF	1	4	79	1085			
						CISF	1	4	80	1170			
						CISF	1	4	76	1251			

Availability and use of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Available Equipment	Quantity	Whether used or not	Place where the Equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	No	Not used
2	Tear Gas Guns	10	Yes	Used at Biswa mile GT Road, Nangal Chowk, Hasanpur Chowk, Ladsoli Chowk.
3	Tear Gas Munition	478 Shell 264 GDR	Yes	Used at Gohana, Kharkhoda, Biswa Mile GT Road, Nangal Chowk, Hasanpur Chowk, Ladsoli Chowk
4	Cane Shield	0	No	----
5	Plastic Shields	302	Yes	Distributed to force
6	Body Protectors	474	Yes	--do--
7	Lathis	683	Yes	--do--
8	Poly Sticks	574	Yes	--do--
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	3	No	Not used
10	Plastic Bullets	100	No	Not used
11	Helmets	921	No	Distributed to force
12	Any other equipment	No	No	No

f. Force used by Police/ CAPF/Army

6G.33 As compared to other riot affected districts of Haryana, maximum columns of Army/companies of Central Armed Police Forces were allocated to Sonapat district by the MHA/GOI and the State Government. The Union Government was particularly anxious to secure the canal which supplies drinking water to the national capital of Delhi. Sh. Devinder Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary, who was deputed to maintain law and order in the district has mentioned, in his report submitted to the Committee, that the deployment of forces on

the National Highway and along the Canal by the district administration was not adequate and the situation was belatedly brought under control only after the arrival of more columns of Army/CAPF on 22 February, 2016.

6G.34 Sh. Devinder Singh also stated, during his interaction with the Committee at Chandigarh on 29 March, 2016, that while several properties including the Jurassic Amusement Park were vandalised on the National Highway near Murthal, the DSP Sunil Kumar with a force of 400 policemen was present in vicinity, but the rioters were allowed a free run and no attempt was made to engage/disperse them by use of force by him.

6G.35 The police firing at village Larsoulion 21 February, 2016, where the agitators had blocked the National Highway for several days, was also belated and the administration should have made attempts to clear the blockade much earlier. That would have saved the inconvenience to the commuters and saved the state government from the embarrassment.

6G.36 The rioters had a free run of Gohana town on 20 February, 2016 and they set ablaze/looted more than 40 shops, mostly belonging to the non-Jat communities. The DSP/SDM Gohana did not visit the town even once while the arson continued unchecked for about six hours. The police force did not engage the rioters and left the town at their mercy.

g. **Public Perception about the Effectiveness of Administration**

6G.37 A large number of citizens appeared and deposed before the Committee on 19 March, 2016 at the PWD Rest House, Sonapat.

6G.38 As per popular public perception, the SDM/DSP Gohana completely failed the citizens of the town and Sh. Anil Malik, IAS, Principal Secretary, has mentioned in his report submitted to the Committee that "they were a part of the problem". The rioters continued to burn/plunder shops in Gohana town throughout the day on 20 February, 2016 and they were not engaged by the police at all. The administration was completely absent in Gohana.

6G.39 Some citizens complained to the Committee that the conduct of one Sh. Naresh Kundu, an employee of HSIDC posted at Barhi, needs to be probed as he allegedly played a dubious role during the agitation. He was officially on leave during this period, but was seen roaming around, inciting the pro-reservation agitators.

6G.40 The citizens were also very critical of the violence, which was allowed to take place on the National Highway near Murthal. According to them, when the Jurassic Amusement Park, IEMT Murthal, Park Blue Hotel and the Satnam Rice Mill were vandalised by the rioters, the DSP Sh. Sunil Kumar was present in the vicinity with a police force of 400, but did nothing to prevent the destruction of properties. Several citizens complained that miscreants riding motorcycles and armed with firearms and weapons were allowed a free run on the National Highway on 21 & 22 February, 2016, and they continued to burn vehicles and harass and terrorize the helpless and stranded commuters at will.

6G.41 Almost all residents were extremely critical of the fact that the district administration simply diverted the tractor trolleys of rioters from entering Sonapat city to the National Highway. According to them, this strategy of the district administration was escapist and resulted in the National Highway being blocked for more than three days. The administration ultimately opened fire on 22 February, 2016 at village Larsouli. The blockades were cleared and the agitators thereafter dispersed. Traffic on the National Highway was restored after more than 56 hours. It only highlights the fact that had the district administration dealt with the problem effectively in the initial stages itself, the situation would not have drifted and the national highway would not have been blocked.

h. Civil Administration and Police Officers – Comments on their Performance

Sh.Rajiv Ratan, IAS, Deputy Commissioner:

6G.42 The performance of the Deputy Commissioner was unsatisfactory during the riots. Sh. Devinder Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary deputed by the State Government to maintain law and order in the district has mentioned in his report submitted to the Committee that the State Police/Army/CAPF could have been stationed/deployed in advance by the district administration at the water head works/National Highway/GT Road, keeping in view the history of such incidents in Sonapat. Force was available but was not optimally utilized. The district administration allowed the National Highway to be blocked at multiple locations. At Larsouli, they engaged the agitators after considerable loss of time during which period the commuters faced enormous inconvenience due to disruption of traffic on the National Highway.

6G.43 The Committee learnt with a feeling of dismay the casual attitude shown by the Deputy Commissioner to the advice/warnings he got from the Central Government through the Principal Resident Commissioner, Government of Haryana, Delhi. Sh. Anand Mohan Sharan, IAS, while appearing/deposing before the Committee on 29 March 2016, specifically mentioned that he had received a telephone call from the Cabinet Secretary, Government of India, conveying that there were intelligence inputs that the agitators were planning to disrupt the water supply to Delhi by damaging the water canal, and that the same should not be allowed to happen. The Cabinet Secretary desired that the Resident Commissioner should speak to the District Magistrate, Sonapat and direct him to ensure uninterrupted water supply to Delhi. However, when Sh. Anand Mohan Sharan rang up the District Magistrate and conveyed him the directions of the Cabinet Secretary, the DC's response was very irresponsible and he did not appreciate the gravity of the situation. The agitators damaged the canal and it took some time to repair it. The incident caused much embarrassment to the State Government and inconvenience to the residents of Delhi.

6G.44 The Deputy Commissioner did not go to Gohana, where large scale arson and violence had taken place, and deposed before the Committee that he could not reach there because of road block and the apprehension of violence in Sonapat City. The explanation does not appear very convincing. At Gohana, the SDM/DSP had played a very dubious role and had not bothered to engage the rioters. It was therefore necessary for him to visit the place. His strategy of diverting tractor trolleys of agitators to the National Highway was severely criticized by the people because it disrupted traffic on the National Highway.

Sh. Abhishek Garg, IPS, Superintendent of Police:

6G.45 A young officer, he has also to share the blame for failure to control acts of violence on National Highway No. 1 and prevent damage to public and private property in the district, especially in Gohana. He also could not anticipate/prevent the disruption of water supply to Delhi. Army had therefore to be called into restore the water supply. He did not visit Gohana either, where rioters had a free run and there was large scale damage to public and private property. He would do well to be bolder and more aggressive in dealing with lawless elements in future.

SDM/DSP/SHO Gohana:

6G.46 On 20 February, a large number of rioters descended upon Gohana City in 50/60 tractor trolleys from the adjoining villages. Apprehending violence, the shopkeepers/traders had already closed all their establishments as a matter of abundant precaution. However, the rioters had a free run from 1330 hrs to about 1930 hrs, when they set ablaze/looted shops and property belonging mainly to the non-Jats communities such as those of Sainis,

Punjabis and Balmikis. Almost all victims of the violence complained that inspite of their repeated requests for help/intervention, the local SDM (Sh. Dharmesh Singh) and the DSP(Sh. Vinod Kumar) did not engage the rioters roaming in the town freely and indulging in acts of violence/arson throughout the day, and they seemed to be interested only in protecting the house of the local MLA. The SHO Gohana should also be held accountable.

6G.47 Sh. Anil Malik, IAS, who was deputed as Special Officer by the Government to maintain peace and order in Gohana, landed there on 22 February by helicopter. He has mentioned in his report submitted to the Committee that there was widespread resentment against the conduct of local SDM and DSP regarding their role during the riots and, based on his feedback, the Government has transferred them. He has further stated that there was communication gap between the local administration and the influential people of Gohana town. Sh. Anil Malik is of the opinion that preventive and timely action was not taken by the DSP and the SDM against those spreading hatred on caste lines. According to him, the DSP and SDM, "were a part of the problem". It is surprising that both the SDM and the DSP have been posted to places which are administratively equally important. It would be necessary that these officers are held accountable for their acts of omission and suitably dealt with.

Ms. Sangeeta Tatarwal, SDM Ganaur:

6G.48 Cutting across caste and party lines, the citizens were unanimous in praising the conduct and performance of Ms. Sangeeta Tatarwal, SDM Ganaur. She discharged her duties with tact, maturity and courage, and visited all the affected villages, persuading them to dissuade the youth from joining the rioters. The Committee was impressed by this young lady officer. Government may like to record its appreciation of her role at a very critical time.

Fire Officer Krishan Chand:

6G.49 Serious complaints were received against the conduct of the local fire officer, Sh. Krishan Chand, who while deposing before the Committee stated in his defence that he had only two fire tenders and therefore was unable to attend to all the calls and visit the spots where property had been set ablaze. However, various victims whose properties had been set ablaze by the rioters, complained to the Committee that Sh. Krishan Chand was unresponsive and even misbehaved with them. They cited instances where property/shops continued to burn for several days after the rioting on 21 February. The fire brigade officials did not bother to visit the locations in spite of repeated requests.

Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic, Sonapat:

6G.50 He was deputed to maintain law and order on the National Highway/GT Road adjoining Murthal. While deposing before the Committee, he admitted that on 21 February he was directed by SP Sonapat to patrol the GT Road/National Highway adjoining the Murthal thana. Sh. Sunil Kumar admitted that while patrolling near police station Kundli, he received telephonic directions at 1300 hrs from SP Sonapat, asking him to reach Jurassic Park as 45/50 persons were reportedly trapped there. Inexplicably, he states that he along with the duty magistrate retreated with the police force and reached the Din Bandhu Choturam University. Thereafter, he admits to having received another phone call from SP Sonapat, informing him that the Jurassic Park had been set ablaze by the rioters and he should reach there immediately. Instead of complying with the orders, he directed the SHO Murthal and the duty magistrate to reach Jurassic Park along with a contingent of CRPF. Thereafter he went to Jurassic park with duty magistrate on a private motorcycle and, on reaching there, did not find anyone indulging in arson at the amusement park. Significantly, Sh. Sunil Kumar has admitted throughout that he had adequate police force numbering more than 350 men which included two companies of CRPF. The sequence of the above

mentioned events establish beyond doubt that he received repeated phone calls from the SP Sonepat, directing him to reach Jurassic Park but instead of doing so he admittedly retreated alongwith the police force and the duty magistrate to the Din Bandhu Choturam University, and then sent the SHO Murthal/duty magistrate to the amusement park. This appears to have been a deliberate dilatory tactic of his to let the rioters commit the intended destruction at the amusement park. He and the SHO Murthal deserve the severest punishment.

DSP Ganaur/SHO Murthal:

6G.51 During the period, 20 to 22 February, the National Highway remained blocked near Murthal and, according to credible eye witnesses, several rioters riding motorcycles and brandishing firearms were allowed a free run. They terrorized and misbeheaved with the commuters, owners of several dhabas along the Highway and burnt more than 50 vehicles of passengers/commuters with impunity. It is evident that Sh. Satish Kumar DSP and Sh. Ajay Dhankar, SHO Murthal did not initiate any action against these miscreants. Exemplary disciplinary/departmental action should be taken against them so that it becomes a deterrent to all such officials who derelict their duties and fail to protect the life and property of citizens.

H - Panipat

6H.1 Panipat is part of the administrative division of Rohtak, the other districts of the division being Rohtak, Sonapat, and Jhajjar. Sh. Chander Prakash, IAS, is Commissioner of Rohtak Division. Sh. Sameer Pal Srow, IAS, was posted as Deputy Commissioner Panipat during the inquiry period.

6H.2 District Panipat is divided into two revenue sub-divisions: Panipat sub-division under SDM Vivek Choudhary and Samalkha sub-division under SDM Gourav Kumar.

6H.3 Rohtak Police Range comprises districts of Rohtak, Panipat, Sonapat and Jhajjar. The area of district Panipat is divided into ten police stations including one woman police station. Sh. Rahul Sharma, IPS is posted as District Superintendent of Police, Panipat. Sh. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS was posted as IG Rohtak Range during the riots. The posting details of station house officers of district Panipat and their supervisory officers during the riots are given below:

Sr. No.	Sub - Division	Police Station	Name of SHO	Supervisory officer
1	Panipat	1. City 2. Chandni Bag 3. Samalkha 4. Sadar 5. Model Town 6. Matloda 7. Israna 8. Woman	1. Insp. Suresh Kumar 2. Insp. Anirudh Chauhan 3. Insp. Jaspal 4. P/SI Amit Kumar 5. Insp. Vipin Kumar 6. Insp. Rajender Singh 7. P/SI Sumit Kumar 8. L/PSI Kavita Dalal	1. Sh. Dalbir Singh 2. SH. Joginder Singh 3. Sh. Gorakh Pal Rana 4. SH. Joginder Singh 5. Sh. Atma Ram 6. Sh. Bali Singh 7. Sh. Desh Raj 8. Smt. Vidhyawati
2	Samalkha	1. Bapoli 2. Samalkha	1. Insp. Narender Singh 2. Insp. Jaspal	1. Sh. Gorakh Pal Rana 2. Sh. Gorakh Pal Rana

a. Origin and Spread of Movement

6H.4 As the movement for reservation spread to different parts of the State, its supporters started *dharna* and road blockade in Panipat district also. The National Highway No. 1 and National Highway No. 71 were affected. The date-wise details of dharna sites between 7 to 22 February, 2016 are given below:

Sr. No.	Date	Place and Police Station of dharna sites	Number of dharna sites
1	17 to 21 February	1. NH-71 at village Shahpur, PS Israna 2. NH-71 at village Israna, PS Israna 3. NH-71 at village Naultha, PS Israna	3
2	18 to 21 February	1. NH-71 at village Dahar, PS Israna 2. NH-71 at village Bijawa Mor Israna, PS Israna 3. NH-71 at village Beholi-Garhi Chhaju Mor in village Bhapra, PS Samalkha 4. NH-71 at village Binjhol Mor, PS Model Town, Panipat 5. Village Mehrana Canal Bridge, PS Model	9

		Town, Panipat 6. Safidon-Gohana road at village Seenk, PS Matlauda 7. Village Matlaude Railway Track, PS Matlauda 8. Village Beholi, PS Bapoli 9. State Highway-16, Sanoli road at village Ugra Kheri Mor, PS Chandni Bagh	
3	20 to 21 February	1. Village Bhalsi Chowk Matlauda, PS Matlauda 2. NH-1 at village Siwah, PS Chandni Bagh Panipat	2
4	21 February	1. NH-1 at village Jhattipur, PS Samalkha 2. NH-1 at village Ganjbar, PS Sadar Panipat 3. Sanoli road at village Tamsabad Mor, PS Sadar Panipat 4. NH-1 at village Samalkha near Chhokar Petrol Pump, PS Samalkha	4

6H.5 The reservationists indulged in acts of violence, arson and loot and caused damage to property on and after 20 February, 2016 at different places as per details given below:

20 February, 2016

6H.6 On 20 February, at about 1100 hrs, a mob consisting of 500/600 people, carrying *lathis*, axes, kerosene and petrol vandalised the toll plaza along National Highway No. 71 A at village Dahar, PS Israna. They set on fire the toll booths and vehicles parked there.

6H.7 On the night of 20 February, some miscreants vandalised and set on fire the Cooperative PAC Centre building in village Israna, PS Israna. They burnt the furniture and records there.

21 February, 2016

6H.8 On 21 February, at 1620 hrs, about 30/35 miscreants riding on motor cycles and armed with *lathis*, sticks and other weapons vandalised K.R. and Sons Petrol Pump in Sector 25, PS Chandi Bagh. They also tried to set the petrol pump on fire. The same group, at about 1700 hrs, burnt 20 motor cycles parked in the premises of Dominos Pizza, Sector 11, PS Chandni Bagh.

6H.9 At about 1815 hrs, some miscreants, who were armed with *lathis*, sticks and iron rods pulled Sh. Sher Singh r/o Diwana, district Panipat out of his car and set the car on fire in village Hadtari, PS Israna.

Major Incident

6H.10 The National Highway No.1 was blocked at village Siwah by approximately 500 agitators from 21 to 22 February, 2016 for about 36 hours. This caused serious disruption of traffic and tremendous inconvenience to the commuters. The Deputy Commissioner, by way of explanation, said that they diverted the traffic through Shamli district of Uttar Pradesh.

Road/Rail Blockades

6H.11 The number of road blockades on different dates in the district were as follows:

17 February	-	3
18 February	-	8
19 February	-	Nil

20 February - 2
21 February - 5

6H.12 Besides, there was one instance of rail blockade on 18 February.

b. Assessment of Damage to Life and Property

6H.13 The Committee had a meeting with the DC and SP Panipat on 28 March at Skylark Tourist Complex at 0900 hrs, and gathered information about the incidents of violence during the agitation in district Panipat. The Committee also visited the dharna site at village Siwah on National Highway No. 1 on 28 March and took stock of the situation. Keeping in view the small number of incidents in the district, it was decided to take feedback from the officers only.

6H.14 On the basis of interaction with the above mentioned officers and written replies submitted by the DC and SP Panipat, the following assessment is made:

Summary of Cases Registered resulting in loss of Private Property

Sr. No.	Police Station	Cases Registered											Total
		Murder	Theft	Arson	Damage	Loot	Misc. Damage	Dacoit/Robbery	Arson , Theft	Arson & Damage	Arson & Theft	Theft & Damage	
1	Bapoli	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
2	Chandi Bagh	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	2
3	City	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
4	Israna	--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	3
5	Matlauda	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
6	Model Town	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
7	Sadar	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
8	Samalkha	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0
TOTAL		0	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	5

Summary of loss/damage/loot of PRIVATE PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Property	Total
1	Vehicles	23
2	Petrol Pump	1
3	Toll Plaza	1

Summary of loss/damage/loot of GOVERNMENT PROPERTY

Sr. No.	Department	Place and Police Station	Property damaged, looted and/or set ablaze	No. of FIR
1	Cooperative PAC Centre	Village Israna, PS Israna	Building damaged, and furniture and records set on fire	1

6H.15 No police property was damaged by the rioters in the district.

6H.16 There was no loss of life or injury to any person during the riots in district Panipat.

c. Response of District Administration

6H.17 The response of district administration is assessed on the basis of verbal interaction and written replies received from Sh. Sameer Pal Saron, DC Panipat and Sh. Rahul Sharma, SP Panipat.

6H.18 **Sh. Sameer Pal Srow, IAS,DC Panipat**, in his written statement submitted vide No. 1189/PA dated 15 March, stated the following important facts:

- Duty magistrates were appointed on different occasions, vide letter orders Nos. 884-91 dated 18 February, 892 dated 18 February and 895 dated 19 February respectively. Directions/ instructions were issued to District Education Officer, Hisar vide No. 1009 dated 19 February for closing the educational institutions. General instructions to government officers were issued to protect govt. properties like bus stand, power stations etc. vide No. 892 dated 18 February.
- Prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC were issued on 18 February.
- Intelligence inputs were received from security branch of district police, State CID etc. Intelligence inputs were received from State CID, vide their letter No. 309-15/R/ADGP/CID(H) dated 17 February and No. 421-25/R/ADGP/CID(H) dated 19 February.
- Meetings with prominent citizens of district Panipat were held from 15 February onwards to maintain peace and harmony.
- There was no meeting with Zila Parishad members, panches and sarpanches, civil defence officer, members of NGOs/Civil society for soliciting their support.
- No Situation Report was sent to Chief Secretary or Additional Chief Secretary (Home) Haryana.
- DC Panipat visited the affected areas in district Panipat from 18 to 22 February, 2016.

6H.19 **Sh. Rahul Sharma,SP Panipat**, vide No. 3331/Sec. dated 15 March and No. 4234/Sec. dated 25 March, submitted his written reply. The following facts relevant to assessing the situation emerge from the reply:

- Police *bandobust* in the form of instructions were issued on 16, 19 and 22 February, 2016. No detailed police *bandobust* was published.
- No force was used by the security forces against the rioters.
- The gazzeted officers and other subordinate police staff were briefed on a regular basis from 16 to 22 February, 2016.

- Joint meetings of police officers and Duty Magistrates were held from 17 to 20 February, in the office of DC Panipat in which DC Panipat, SP Panipat, SDM Panipat, DSP Panipat and officers of civil administration participated.
- The DC promulgated prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC, vide No. 893-94 dated 18 February and No. 1010 dated 19 February, to restrict the movement of person/persons and suspend internet service in the district.
- The last Internal Security Scheme was issued on 22 January, 2001. It has not been updated since. A Riot Scheme dated 13 May, 2014, is claimed to be on record.

d. Co-ordination between Magistracy and Police

6H.20 It was stated by both DC and SP Panipat that there was perfect coordination between the magistracy and police during the riots.

e. Availability of Force

6H.21 Before 7 February, 2016, Haryana police posted in the district was used to deal with the situation. Later on, the availability of force at district level was augmented by drawing police personnel from police organisations other than the district police. CAPFs and Army Columns were made available by Central Government at the request of the State Government, when law and order situation showed signs of deterioration in the district.

6H.22 The date- wise availability of force, including Haryana Police, CAPF and Army at the district headquarters, was as follows:

Availability of Security Forces in Panipat																
S. N.	Date	Availability of Force														Grand Total (Haryana Police + CAPF + Army)
		Haryana Police				CAPFs					Army					
		GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	GOs	NGOs	ORs	Total	Unit	GOs	NGOs	Ors	Total	
1	14-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
2	15-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
3	16-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
4	17-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
5	18-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
6	19-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
7	20-Feb	8	185	1490	1683	ITBP	2	40	266	308	Army	6	13	235	254	2245
8	21-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683
9	22-Feb	8	185	1490	1683											1683

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipment

Sr. No.	Equipment Available	Quantity	Whether used or not	Place where the Equipment was used
1	Water Canon	01	No	No
2	Tear Gas Guns	5	No	No
3	Tear Gas Munition	1231	No	No
4	Cane Shield	Nil	No	No
5	Plastic Shields	342	Yes	Issued to those officials who were deployed for maintaining law and order duty
6	Body Protectors	342	Yes	--do--
7	Lathis	330	Yes	--do--
8	Poly Sticks	292	Yes	---do---
9	Plastic bullet firing guns	03	No	No
10	Plastic Bullets	Nil	No	No
11	Helmets	400	Yes	Issued to those officials who were deployed for maintaining law and order duty

f. Adequacy of Force used or otherwise by local Police/CAPF/Army

6H.23 No force was used by the security forces during the riots.

g. Public perception about Effectiveness of Administration

6H.24 In view of the comparatively small number of incidents in the district, the Committee decided not to invite members of public to take their views about the effectiveness of administration during the riots.

h. Civil administration and police officers – Comments on their Performance

Sameer Pal Srow, Deputy Commissioner:

6H.25 An experienced officer, he kept the situation in Panipat reasonably under control. There was no major act of violence in the district. The only disappointing feature was the blockade on National Highway No.1 (GT Road) at village Siwah, which lasted for 36 hours on 20/21 February, 2016. GT Road is our most important National Highway, carrying passenger and goods traffic round the clock. The district officers need to ensure that there is no stoppage or disruption of traffic on the National Highways.

Sh. Rahul Sharma, SP Panipat:

6H.26 What has been said about the Deputy Commissioner above would also apply to the Superintendent of Police. A young officer like him is expected to be pro-active and show greater dynamism in handling law and order situations.

DSP Joginder Singh and Inspector Anirudh Chauhan, SHO Chandni Bagh:

6H.27 They failed to engage the 30/35 miscreants riding on motorcycles and indulging in vandalism in the course of which KR & Sons Petrol Pump was damaged and 20 motorbikes parked in the premises of Domino's Pizza were set ablaze. Departmental action should be taken against them.

Role of State Police

7.1 The instructions regarding use of Civil Force for the dispersal of an unlawful assembly are contained in Section 129 of the Criminal Procedure Code. The Section is reproduced below:

7.2 129. **Dispersal of assembly by use of Civil Force** – (1) Any Executive Magistrate or officer in charge of a police station or, in the absence of such officer in charge, any police officer, not below the rank of a Sub-Inspector, may command any unlawful assembly, or any assembly of five or more persons likely to cause a disturbance of the public peace, to disperse; and it shall thereupon be the duty of the members of such assembly to disperse accordingly.

7.3 (2) If, upon being so commanded, any such assembly does not disperse, or if, without being so commanded, it conducts itself in such a manner as to show a determination not to disperse, any Executive Magistrate or police officer referred to in sub-section (1), may proceed to disperse such assembly by force, and may require the assistance of any male person, not being an officer or member of the armed forces and acting as such, for the purpose of dispersing such assembly, and, if necessary, arresting and confining the persons who form part of it, in order to disperse such assembly or that they may be punished according to law.

7.4 The instructions regarding use of force by the police against crowds are contained in para 14.56 of The Punjab Police Rules, 1934 (applicable to Punjab, Haryana and Chandigarh). These are also reproduced below:

“14.56. Use of force against crowds (1) *Instructions regarding the use of force by the police against crowds are as follows:-*

The use of force by the Police is regulated entirely by the provisions of the law. Those provisions are contained in Chapter V (especially sections 46 and 50), and Chapter IX [especially sections 127 and 128, (sections 129 and 130 of new Cr.PC 1973)] of the Criminal Procedure Code.

- (a) *The main principle to be observed is that the degree of force employed shall be regulated according to the circumstances of each case. The object of the use of force is to quell a disturbance of the peace, or to disperse an assembly which threatens such disturbance and has either refused to disperse or shows a determination not to disperse; no ulterior objects, such a punitive or repressive effect, shall be taken into consideration.*
- (b) *Any officer in-charge of a police station or police officer of higher rank has lower, independently of the authority of a magistrate, to call upon an unlawful assembly to disperse and to use force to disperse it. [See Section 127, Criminal Procedure Code, (Section 129 of new Cr.PC 1973)]. When a Magistrate (other than an honorary magistrate) is present or can be communicated with without such delay as would prejudice the situation, an assembly shall not be called upon to disperse nor shall force be used to disperse it without orders of such magistrate, provided that, if a gazetted police officer is present, and no magistrate having first class or higher*

powers is present, such police officer shall act independently in ordering an assembly to disperse. In other circumstances the senior police officer present, having the powers of an officer in charge of a police station, shall act on his own responsibility, but shall communicate with and report his action to the senior magistrate, who may be accessible, as soon as possible. Whether acting under the orders of a magistrate or not, once the order to disperse a crowd has been given, the method by which force shall be applied and the degree of force to be used shall be decided by the senior police officer present,; provided that, if the District Magistrate is himself present, he, as head of the police force of the district, shall be recognized to be the senior police officer present. For the purposes of this rule a sub-divisional magistrate within his sub-division shall have the status of a District Magistrate, i.e., he shall be recognized by all police officers of the subdivision as the senior police officer, and shall have power to decide the method and degree of force to be used.

- (c) All attempts to disperse a crowd by warnings, exhortation, etc; shall be made before it is declared an unlawful assembly and, as such, ordered to disperse. Once an order to disperse has been defied, or when the attitude of a crowd is obviously defiant, force shall be the minimum which the responsible officer, with the exercise of due care and attention, decides to be necessary for the effective dispersal of the crowd and the making of such arrests as may be desired. The degree and duration of the use of force shall be limited as much as possible, and the least deadly weapon which the circumstances permit shall be used.
- (d) The effectiveness of force depends mainly upon the determination with which it is applied; its direction against the most defiant section of the crowd to be dispersed and its absolute control. Failure to act on this principle results inevitably in more force being applied and more dangerous weapons being used than would otherwise have been necessary. It is not possible to lay down any more definite rule as to when different methods or different weapons shall be used. The officer responsible is required to decide this in each case on consideration of the strength and attitude of the crowd to be dispersed, and the strength of the force available for its dispersal, and the strength of the force available for its dispersal.
- (e) When the responsible police officer, whether acting under the orders of a magistrate or independently, considers that the use of firearms is necessary, he shall, unless circumstances make such action impossible, warn the crowd that if they do not immediately disperse, fire with live ammunition will be opened upon them. If the District Magistrate or, in a sub-division, the sub-divisional officer is present, his orders shall invariably be obtained immediately the necessity of opening fire becomes imminent. If the senior police officer present is of non-gazetted rank, he shall at such stage obtain the orders of the senior magistrate present (other than an honorary magistrate).
- (f) In order that the decision to open fire may be promptly acted upon without loss of control or confusion, the responsible police officer shall, as soon as it appears likely that the use of firearms will be necessary tell off a detachment of armed police to be held in readiness. When fire is to be opened, the responsible police officer shall decide the minimum volume necessary to be effective in the circumstances and shall give precise orders accordingly, as to the particular men or files who are to fire and the number of rounds to be fired; and whether volleys or independent aimed shots are to be firing contrary to or without orders takes place. Whatever volume of fire is ordered, it shall be applied with the maximum of effect; the aim shall be allowed. Since buckshot is not an effective charge at any range at which it is safe to use it, Government has directed that the use of buckshot ammunition against crowds should be prohibited.

- (g) *When no magistrate is present, the police officer in command, as is contemplated in the Criminal Procedure Code, shall be responsible for the opening of fire, Invariably, whether the order to use firearms has been given by a magistrate, or by a police officer, the order to cease fire shall be given as soon as the unlawful assembly shows a disposition to retire or disperse.*
- (h) *While the disposition of the police must be left to the police officer in command, every precaution should be taken that a force armed with firearms is not brought so close to a dangerous crowds, as to risk its either being overwhelmed by numbers or being forced to inflict heavy casualties. If the use of firearms cannot be avoided, firing should be carried out from a distance sufficient to obviate the risk of the force being rushed and to enable strict fire-control to be maintained.*
- (i) *On occasions of religious festivals police carrying firearms should ordinarily not be employed to escort processions. They should be posted in front or in the rear of the procession where they are in least danger of being thrown into confusion by the mob and can be kept under the control of the officer in command and their petty officers.*
- (j) *On occasions when firearms have been used against unlawful assemblies it should be the duty of the magistrate, if one is present to make adequate arrangement, for the care of the wounded persons and for their removal to hospital and also for the disposal of the dead, if any. He should also, then and there, draw up a full report in consultation with the senior police officer present, stating all the circumstances and noting the number of rounds of ammunition issued and expended. If no magistrate is present, this report shall be prepared by the senior police officer who shall also take all possible action with regard to wounded and dead.”*

7.5 During the riots in Haryana (7 to 22 February, 2016), unruly mobs indulged in large scale violence, arson, loot and damage to public and private property and loss to precious lives. These are summarized below:

Deaths/Injuries

Killed

Rioters	20
Others	10
Total	30

Injured

Rioters	123
Others	15
Policemen	55
CAPF	11
Army	4
Total	208

Cases Registered

Murder	4
Theft	205
Arson	284
Damage	229
Theft/Damage	225
Arson/Theft	193
Arson/Damage	133
Arson/Damage/Loot	132

Arson/Damage/Theft	99
Loot	6
Dacoity/Robbery	4

7.6 There was also large scale damage to private property. About 1196 shops were set ablaze, 371 vehicles were damaged or set on fire, there was arson in 30 schools and colleges, 75 houses were set on fire, 53 hotels/marriage palaces were burnt, 23 petrol pumps were damaged and 15 religious institutions were vandalised. Government property was also extensively damaged. There were 115 incidents in which 466 movable property and 64 immovable property were looted/set ablaze/ransacked. Environmental damage was also on a huge scale. 7232 trees were cut by the agitators to block the roads and most of these were later stolen.

7.7 Police property was not spared by the rioters. 29 buildings of police stations/police posts were set ablaze or damaged by the rioters. 29 police vehicles were set on fire while 14 other police vehicles were damaged. 164 vehicles seized in different cases as case property were damaged/burnt by the rioters. What was worse, weapons/ammunition kept with the police were also looted. Their breakup is as follows:

Police weapons looted

Carbine	1
Rifles	4
Revolver/Pistol	3

Case Property looted

Guns	4
Revolver/Pistol	21

Private arms deposited with the police looted

Guns	100
Revolver/Pistol	39
Cartridge	2055

7.8 It is a horrific picture – a scenario of lawlessness where lives were lost, government and private property was destroyed or damaged on a large scale and even the police stations and outposts were ransacked.

7.9 The question arises, did the State not have adequate forces to deal with the situation. The total availability of force in the districts during the period was as follows:

S.N.	District	Hry. Police			CAPFs			Army			Total		
		GO	NGO	ORs	GO	NGO	ORs	GO	NGO	ORs	Go	NGO	ORs
1.	Rohtak	18	213	3078	20	238	1293	27	42	845	65	493	6332
2.	Hisar	17	189	1891	3	20	384	16	48	496	36	225	3325
3.	Panipat	8	185	1490	2	40	268	6	13	235	16	238	2501

4.	Kaithal	5	147	1197	00	00	00	10	13	259	15	160	1806
5.	Jind	8	160	1127	02	23	139	07	10	176	09	27	1688
6.	Bhiwani	5	152	1381	00	00	00	13	24	423	13	38	2049
7.	Jhajjar	02	73	953	23	171	1215	28	52	843	53	296	3709
8.	Sonepat	8	264	2301	17	153	1081	07	12	215	24	221	4303

7.10 The State could not possibly complain of shortage of manpower. What was lacking was the will to act, the determination to prevent riotous mobs from assembling in the first instance and then dealing with them effectively while they were committing acts of violence, arson, loot or vandalism. District-wise analysis has been done separately. At the State-level, suffice it to say that the picture was very dismal and showed deplorable lack of leadership at different levels. Officers at the district level, barring a few honorable exceptions, just did not rise to the occasion. They were either unequal to the daunting situation they faced or they could not mobilise the full strength of the officers and men under their command, some of whom either went missing or deserted their duties. There was also a category of officers and men who, influenced by caste considerations, did not enforce the writ of law and allowed the rioters to have a free run. Most unfortunately, there were also some instances when the officers/men are suspected to have abetted the rioters.

7.11 The instances when force was used in different districts is summarized in the table given below:

Sl. No.	Type of Force	Rohtak	Hisar	Panipat	Kaithal	Jind	Bhiwani	Jhajjar	Sonepat	Total
1	Lathi Charge	4	3	0	0	1	0	2	1	11
2	Tear Gas	6	10	Nil	1	3	Nil	2	9	31
3	Firing by Haryana Police	7	Nil	Nil	Nil	3	Nil	1	9	20
4	Firing by CAPF	2	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	4
5	Firing by Army	Nil	01	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	1	Nil	2
6	Persons injured in lathi charge	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
7	Persons killed in firing by Haryana Police	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	Nil	3	4	9
8	Persons killed in firing by CAPFs	1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	2	3
9	Persons killed in firing by Army	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil	5	Nil	5

7.12 The above statement brings out some intriguing facts. Haryana Police resorted to lathi charge on 11 occasions but surprisingly not one person was injured in any instance in any district. How could the lathi charge be so non-violent is beyond our comprehension. Besides, the Haryana Police opened fire on 20 occasions in which 9 persons were killed. What is baffling under this head is that in Rohtak, which was the epicenter of disturbances, there were 7 instances of firing by the Haryana Police but not one person was killed in the process. Obviously, the use of force was done very hesitatingly and firing was perhaps in the air.

7.13 There is a video which went viral showing the police running away in the face of stone pelting by a mob of hardly 100 youth. This happened on 19 February at MDU Gate No. 2, near Agro Mall, Rohtak. The rioters were on one side of the road divide and there is a strong Haryana Police contingent on the other side of divide. The police personnel are seen running away as if they had seen a ghost. The youth were only pelting stones and the only weapons they were carrying were lathis and dandas. The Haryana police officers present on the spot were Dr. Ravinder, DSP Rohtak 5, Sh. Narinder Singh, DSP SVB Rohtak and Sh. Pawan Kumar, DSP Rohtak 2. Duty Magistrate was Sh. Manoj Parashar, District Manager Warehouse Rohtak. Their explanation should be called for showing cowardice and appropriate action taken against them.

Hesitation in Use of Force

7.14 Haryana Police showed great hesitation in using force. The Committee was told that during the last decade or so, the police were never encouraged or exhorted to use force, and that they expected the politicians and the agitators to come to some kind of agreement at the last stage. In one instance, when the Superintendent of Police, Hisar, Sh. Subhash Yadav, IPS opened fire in self-defence against a rioter (September, 2010) the government got a case of murder registered against him to pacify the agitators. The case was later cancelled, but meanwhile the officer had to undergo humiliation and mental trauma. The message to the officers was that force was not to be used even under extreme circumstances. Several officers, while explaining their inaction to the Committee, took the stand that if force had been used, the consequences would have been graver.

7.15 The Committee found it difficult to appreciate this view. In fact, experience during the recent riots in Haryana was that wherever force was used, the rioters dispersed and the situation was brought under control. This happened in Jhajjar town, Safidon (Jind) and at Larsouli (Sonapat).

7.16 We may find fault with Haryana Police – and rightly so – for being a mute spectator to the widespread burning and destruction of public and private property, incidents of assault and arson, but on a wider canvas we need to examine the police reluctance to use force even under circumstances which justify such use for the maintenance of law and order. In this context, the Committee would like to record a judgment of **Andhra Pradesh** High Court delivered on 6 February 2009 in Writ Petition Nos. 15419 of 2006, 26358 of 1999, 7906 of 2000, 14475 of 2002, 440 of 2003 and 857 of 2008. The relevant portions of the judgment are reproduced below:

- (A) *That where a police officer causes death of a person, acting or purporting to act in discharge of official duties or in self-defense as the case may be, the first information relating to such circumstance (even when by a Police/Public Official; whether an alleged perpetrator is named or not) shall be recorded and registered as FIR, enumerating the relevant provisions of Law, (u/Sec. 154(1) Cr.P.C.) and shall be investigated (u/Sec. 156/157 Cr.P.C.).*

- (B) *That the existence of circumstances bringing a case within any of the Exceptions in the Indian Penal Code including the exercise of the right of private defense (a General Exception in Chapter IV IPC), cannot be conclusively determined during investigation. The opinion recorded by the Investigating Officer in the final report forwarded to the Magistrate (u/Sec. 173 Cr.P.C.), is only an opinion. Such opinion shall be considered by the Magistrate in the context of the record of investigation together with the material and evidence collected during the course of investigation. The Magistrate (notwithstanding an opinion of the Investigating officer, that no cognizable offence appears to have been committed; that one or more or all of the accused are not culpable; or that the investigation discloses that the death of civilian(s) in a police encounter is not culpable in view of legitimate exercise by the police of the right of private defense), shall critically examine the entirety of the evidence collected during investigation to ascertain whether the opinion of the Investigating Officer is borne out by the record of investigation. The Magistrate has the discretion to disregard the opinion and take cognizance of the offence u/Sec. 190 Cr.P.C.*

7.17 The judgment caused a furore not only among Andhra Police personnel but in the entire police fraternity. In practical terms, it meant that in all encounters, howsoever genuine, prima facie a case of murder would be registered against the police personnel and it would be incumbent on them to prove that they used force in exercise of their right of private defence in the course of investigation whereupon the sections relating to murder or culpable homicide would be expunged. It was felt that such an interpretation of the law would be a very strong disincentive to policemen using force even against insurgents or other organized gangs of criminals. Policemen may, in fact, not like to use firearms at all. The Andhra Pradesh Police Officers' Association went in appeal to the Supreme Court, which fortunately stayed the operation of the order on 4 March 2009. The order was stayed, but the judicial message had a very unnerving effect on policemen across the country, especially those fighting against the Maoists, the Kashmir separatists or the North-East insurgents.

7.18 There have since then been a couple of instances where police showed reluctance in using force in quite a few states. In **Bihar**, when Brahmeshwar Singh, the founder of Ranveer Sena was killed, Patna City was held to ransom on 2 June, 2012 by his 5,000 supporters, who indulged in acts of hooliganism during the funeral procession. About 50 vehicles were torched and several journalists and policemen were roughed up. The police played a very passive role. Caste considerations prevented the government and the police from taking any action against the mob. It was well known that the political masters did not want any action to be taken against the Ranveer Sena supporters.

7.19 The Director General of Police, Bihar, is said to have suggested at the Annual Conference of Directors General of Police in 2013 that in riot situations, it was better to avoid confrontation with the rioters and that the best option was to videograph the entire sequence of events and, later, after the riots subside, use the photographic evidence to identify and prosecute the rioters. The Director, Intelligence Bureau, Chairman of the Conference, however disagreed with his views and said that the rioters must be prevented from indulging in any kind of violence or destruction of property. Photographic evidence should supplement, and not be a substitute for preventive action.

7.20 There was another scandalous instance in **Mumbai** when a sizeable crowd of Muslims assembled in the Azad Maidan on 11 August 2012 to protest against the Rakhine riots (between Buddhists and Rohingya Muslims) and Assam riots (between the Bodos and the Muslims). There were inflammatory speeches which led to riots. Raza Academy which

had organized the protest had assured the Mumbai police that only 1,500 people will turn up, but actually around 40,000 people assembled at the Maidan. The rioters torched vehicles, damaged buses and pelted stones at policemen. Two persons were killed and 54 others were injured including 45 policemen. Some women police constables were even molested by the mob. The injured policemen said that the protestors beat them with hockey sticks, iron rods and wooden mace. Amar Jawan Jyoti memorial, which is a war memorial dedicated to the fighters of the 1857 Freedom Struggle, was desecrated by the rioters. According to police, the riots caused a loss of Rs.2.74 crore in damages to public and private property. Here also, the police remained spectators. The State Home Minister, who had the reputation of meddling in police matters and had a nexus with the Raza Academy, is believed to have directed the Commissioner of Police to give permission for the rally and accommodate them. The police role was severely criticised by the intelligentsia.

7.21 The malaise seen in Haryana is thus there in other states also – it is just that we saw that in Haryana on a huge scale across the State.

7.22 The Committee tried to find out from the officers involved in handling the riots, the reasons behind not using force befitting the situation. The officers were candid enough in their oral and written submissions and gave the following reasons:

1. Fear of facing possible inquiries and prosecution: The officers invariably cited the example of Sh. Subhash Yadav, IPS, then SP Hisar, against whom a murder case was registered during the reservation agitation in 2010, when he fired at a rioter, who was killed in the process. Though the case was later cancelled by the police, the trauma, stigma and ordeal faced by Sh. Subhash Yadav during the investigation of the case and subsequent court proceedings weighed heavily on the minds of officers.
2. Cowardice: Some officers exhibited cowardice while facing the rioters. They could not keep their nerves and chose the option of remaining inactive or disappearing from the scene. One duty magistrate posted at Gohana bus stand admitted that he got scared after hearing the war cry type of exhortations by the rioters. The Station House officer of Pillukhera police station also admitted that he along with his staff took shelter on the roof of the police station, when the rioters attacked the police station and set its building ablaze. The villagers later rescued them. Several video clippings show that a number of officers and men exhibited cowardice.
3. Philosophy of “छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा”: A number of officers subscribed to this philosophy to justify their inaction. They argued that action against the rioters would have led to graver consequences.
4. Lack of clear directions from higher authorities.
5. Shortage of manpower in the face of large number of rioters.

7.23 All the above reasons can be easily addressed by the State Government. All it needs to do is to send a clear message that no group of people should be allowed to take law in their hands, that appropriate force must be used in a given situation and that all lawful actions to uphold the authority of the State shall be upheld.

Role of CAPFs/Army

8.1 Under section 132(3)(a) of the Criminal Procedure Code, “the expression ‘armed forces’, means the military, naval and air forces, operating as land forces and includes any other armed forces of the Union so operating.” The Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) are declared as armed forces of the Union. In the respective laws governing the working of the CAPFs, it is specifically mentioned that members of the force may be employed in any part of Indian Union for the maintenance of law and order and for any other purpose as directed by the Central Government (vide Rule 25 of the Central Reserve Police Force Rules). In the discharge of their duties, members of the CAPFs may use force to disperse an unlawful assembly or in exercise of their right of private defence.

8.2 The instructions regarding the use of force by the Army to disperse an unlawful assembly are contained in Sections 130 and 131 of the Criminal Procedure Code. The Sections are reproduced below:

130. Use of armed forces to disperse assembly – (1) *if any such assembly cannot be otherwise dispersed, and if it is necessary for the public security that it should be dispersed, the Executive Magistrate of the higher rank, who is present may cause it to be dispersed by the armed forces.*

(2) *Such Magistrate may require any officer in command of any group of persons belonging to the armed forces to disperse the assembly with the help of the armed forces under his command, and to arrest and confine such persons forming part of it as the Magistrate may direct, or as it may be necessary to arrest and confine in order to disperse the assembly or to have them punished according to law.*

(3) *Every such officer of the armed forces shall obey such requisition in such manner as he thinks fit, but in so doing he shall use as little force, and do as little injury to person and property, as may be consistent with dispersing the assembly and arresting and detaining such persons.*

131. Power of certain armed force officers to disperse assembly - *When the public security is manifestly endangered by any such assembly and no Executive Magistrate can be communicated with, an commissioned or Gazetted Officer of the armed forces may disperse such assembly with the help of the armed forces under his command, and may arrest and confine any persons forming part of it, in order to disperse such assembly or that they may be punished according to law, but if, while he is acting under this section, it becomes practicable for him to communicate with an Executive Magistrate, he shall do so, and shall thenceforward obey the instructions of the Magistrate, as to whether he shall or shall not continue such action.*

Central Armed Police Forces (CAPFs) – Deployment and Use of Force

8.3 The State Government made its first demand for the Central Armed Police Forces on 15 February. It asked for 5 companies. The Ministry of Home Affairs allotted 3 companies, two of the BSF and one of the Rapid Action Force (RAF). On 17 February, the State Government asked for 2 more companies and sought extension in period of the 3 companies already allotted. The MHA did not provide the additional 2 companies asked for. On 18 February, the State Government raised its demand to 50 companies of Central

Forces in view of the deteriorating situation. They were allotted 30 companies apart from the 3 companies they already had, making a total of 33 companies. The build-up continued.

8.4 The following number of companies of Central Armed Police Forces were present in the districts on the dates mentioned below:

Sr. No.	Districts	16 Feb	17 Feb	18 Feb	19 Feb	20 Feb	21 Feb	22 Feb	23 Feb	24 Feb
1.	Rohtak	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	20 (CRPF-12, RAF-2, BSF-2, ITBP-4)	21 (CRPF-12, RAF-3, BSF-2, ITBP-4)	22 (CRPF-16, RAF-4, BSF-2)	22 (CRPF-16, RAF-4, BSF-2)	18 (CRPF-11, RAF-5, BSF-2)	18 (CRPF-11, RAF-5, BSF-2)
2.	Jhajjar	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	5 (BSF-4, ITBP-1)	10 (CRPF-3, RAF-2, BSF-4, ITBP-1)	10 (CRPF-3, RAF-2, BSF-4, ITBP-1)	11 (CRPF-3, RAF-2, BSF-4, ITBP-1, SSB-1)	15 (CRPF-6, RAF-3, BSF-4, ITBP-1, SSB-1)	15 (CRPF-6, RAF-3, BSF-4, ITBP-1, SSB-1)
3.	Jind	-	-	-	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	2 (BSF)	2 (BSF)	2 (BSF)	2 (BSF)
4.	Hisar	-	-	-	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	3 (BSF-1, SSB-2)	5 (CRPF-1, BSF-2, SSB-2)	5 (CRPF-1, BSF-2, SSB-2)
5.	Kaithal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 (SSB)	1 (SSB)	1 (SSB)
6.	Bhiwani	-	-	-	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF-1)	-	-
7.	Sonepat	1 (RAF)	1 (RAF)	1 (RAF)	4 (CRPF-2, RAF-1, SSB-1)	4 (CRPF-2, RAF-1, SSB-1)	8 (CRPF-2, RAF-3, ITBP-2, SSB-1)	24 (CRPF-8, RAF-9, BSF-1, ITBP-2, SSB-3, CISF-1)	25 (CRPF-8, RAF-9, BSF-1, ITBP-3, SSB-3, CISF-1)	25 (CRPF-8, RAF-9, BSF-1, ITBP-3, SSB-3, CISF-1)
8.	Panipat	-	-	-	1 (BSF)	1 (BSF)	2 (ITBP)	2 (ITBP)	1 (ITBP)	1 (ITBP)
9.	Gurgaon	-	-	-	-	-	1 (RAF)	1 (RAF)	1 (RAF)	1 (RAF)
10.	Rewari	-	-	-	-	-	2 (RAF)	2 (RAF)	1 (CRPF)	1 (CRPF)
Total		3	3	3	33	39	49	69	69	69
Break-up		RAF-1 BSF-2,	RAF-1 BSF-2,	RAF-1 BSF-2,	CRPF-14, RAF-3, BSF-10, SSB-1, ITBP-5	CRPF-17, RAF-6, BSF-10, SSB-1, ITBP-5	CRPF-21, RAF-12, BSF-10, SSB-1, ITBP-5	CRPF-27, RAF-18, BSF-11, SSB-7, ITBP-5, CISF-1	CRPF-27, RAF-18, BSF-11, SSB-7, ITBP-5, CISF-1	CRPF-27, RAF-18, BSF-11, SSB-7, ITBP-5, CISF-1

8.5 The Central Armed Police Forces opened fire on three occasions, once in Rohtak and twice in Sonapat. In Rohtak, one person was killed. In Sonapat, two persons were killed in one incident and four in the other incident. The details of these incidents are given below:

Firing by CAPF

Sr. No.	Districts	Date	Details of Incident	Deaths	Remarks
1.	Rohtak (Delhi bypass)	19 Feb	BSF Company led by Assistant Commandant Yashpal Rana was present at Delhi bypass along with Haryana Police. Jat agitators attacked security forces. They were warned, but protestors continued to pelt stones and even fired with a weapon. BSF Jwan Pyare Lal was hit. BSF fired in self-defence. As a result, one protestor was killed.	Rahul @ Lala s/o Sh. Ram Kumar, r/o Village Madina Pana Korsan, district Rohtak.	Firing by BSF

2.	Sonepat (Garhi Bindroli)	21 Feb	Officers of Irrigation Department were sent to repair the CLC Head, Garhi Bindroli, which was being damaged by Jat agitators (about 5,000). They were warned to clear the canal, but they refused. Tear gas was used but it proved ineffective. Agitators even attacked the CAPF (RAF, SSB) and tried to snatch their weapons and throw them into the canal. Nine CAPF personnel sustained injuries. RAF opened fire in which two persons were killed.	1. Sumit s/o JaibhagwanJat r/o MalhaMajra PS Kundli, District Sonepat. 2. Sanjeev s/o Maha Singh Jat r/o Bindhroli, District Sonepat.	Firing by RAF
3.	Sonepat (Ladsauli GT Road)	22 Feb	Agitators (600/700) had blocked GT road at village Ladsauli. SDM Ganaur and DSP Ganaur along with SHO Murthal were sent to deal with situation, but agitators did not open the road. On the contrary, they set some vehicles on fire. DC Sonepat, SP Sonepat and IGP Railways and Commando reached the spot. CAPF also arrived. Tear gas was first used. Agitators continued to be violent. They attacked SDM Sonepat and injured his driver. Agitators even opened fire. Forces thereafter opened fired. Ten rioters sustained injuries out of whom four later died.	1.Sandeep @ Sunny s/o JaipalJat r/o Gumar at present Gandhi Nagar Ganaur, District Sonepat. 2.Sanjeet s/o JagbirJat r/o Panchi Jatan, PS Ganaur, District Sonepat. 3.Rajesh s/o SatbirJat r/o Shandi at present Ganaur, District Sonepat. 4.Dilbag s/o Ishwar Singh Jat r/o Panchi Jattan, PS Ganaur, District Sonepat.	Firing by CAPF (RAF) and Police

Comments on use of CAPFs

8.6 The Central Armed Police Forces are a striking reserve with the Government of India and, normally, they should be requisitioned only after the State Police forces are not able to deal with a situation. Over the years, however, the Central Forces are being used to supplement the deficient manpower of the State Police. Besides, the State Police forces are facing some kind of atrophy due to a combination of factors including shortage of manpower, poor infrastructure in terms of transport, communications and forensic support and, above all, their increasing politicisation. As a result, their capacity to deal with any major law and order situation is steadily on the decline. Central forces are asked for at the slightest provocation. The Union Government, on its part, does not want to be blamed for not coming to the assistance of the states, and so it meets their demands to the extent possible. An unhealthy fallout of this is the open ended expansion of the Central Forces. The Central Reserve Police Force has today more than 200 battalions. Whether it is necessary and/or desirable to have such mega forces, is the big question.

8.7 It has also been noticed that confronted with demands which are excessive and very much on the higher side, the Centre sends whatever forces are readily available irrespective of their suitability to deal with a situation. Heavily armed forces like the Border Security Force or the ITBP are just not suited to deal with riotous situations. They have no anti-riot equipment. In a serious law and order situation, they can only open fire and kill. The CRPF is the ideal force for dealing with crowds and sectarian/communal clashes. Its Rapid Action Force is by far the best to deal with riotous situations.

8.8 The deployment of CAPF in Haryana shows that apart from the CRPF/RAF, Government of India deployed 11 companies of BSF, 7 companies of SSB, 5 companies of

ITBP and 1 company of CISF. It would be desirable that Government of India sent only CRPF/RAF to deal with the kind of situation that obtained in Haryana. India Reserve Battalions could also be usefully sent. In fact, armed police battalions of neighboring states would also be very useful in these situations. It has been seen that armed police battalions which are not so effective within the states of their origin, do remarkably well outside their geographical frontiers. Its personnel have no local contacts or links and so they are able to discharge their duties in a very professional manner.

8.9 The Committee would also like to suggest that states should have some battalions specially trained and equipped to deal with mobs. They could be raised on the RAF model to the extent possible. Haryana could raise two such battalions. On a larger canvas, in the context of the Maoist insurgency, Government of India has advised the affected states to raise battalions on the pattern of Andhra's *Greyhounds*.

Army – Deployment and Use of Force

8.10 Army columns were deployed in Haryana State to deal with the law and order situation when the State Government felt that it was getting out of hand. The first columns arrived on 20 February. There was panic at the State Headquarters. The State Government, as told to the Chairman by the then DGP, placed a demand for 100 companies of the CAPFs and 200 columns of the Army. It was a fantastic, if not absurd, demand!

8.11 The following strength of Army columns were deployed in the different districts on the dates given below:

Sr. No.	Districts	19 Feb	20 Feb	21 Feb	22 Feb	23 Feb	24 Feb
1.	Rohtak	-	9 Columns	9 Columns	11 Columns	11 Columns	11 Columns
2.	Jhajjar	-	1 Column	7 Columns	11 Columns	11 Columns	11 Columns
3.	Jind	-	1 Column	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns
4.	Hisar	6 Columns	8 Columns	14 Columns	16 Columns	16 Columns	17 Columns
5.	Kaithal	-	2 Columns	3 Columns	3 Columns	4 Columns	4 Columns
6.	Bhiwani	2 Columns	4 Columns	12 Columns	12 Columns	12 Columns	12 Columns
7.	Sonepat	-	3 Columns	3 Columns	8 Columns	8 Columns	8 Columns
8.	Panipat	-	6 Columns	6 Columns	6 Columns	6 Columns	6 Columns
9.	Karnal	-	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns
10.	Sirsa	-	2 Columns	2 Columns	2 Columns	-	-
11.	Fatehabad	-	-	-	-	1 Column	1 Column
Total		8 Columns	38 Columns	60 Columns	73 Columns	73 Columns	74 Columns

Remarks:

1. One Column of Army has operational strength of Officers - 2, JCOs - 3, Other Ranks - 70.
2. The data includes one Engineer Task Force column each at Rohtak and Jhajjar.
3. At Sonepat, 5 Columns of Army were sent on 22 February directly by Government of India for protection of Munak Canal.

8.12 It is significant that a substantial strength of the Army had to be airlifted to Rohtak town. Haryana has excellent roads and, under normal circumstances, a force should be taking the land route to arrive at a destination. However, as the reservation movement gathered steam and as the agitators learnt about the movement of Army through the media, they dug up roads at various places on the roads leading to Rohtak town. Trees were also cut in large numbers and placed across the roads to obstruct any movement. Tractor trolleys were parked across the roads. Roads/rail tracks were blocked at several places. The

Committee was told that by 19 February, there were about 247 points of roads blockades and that this figure peaked to 449 on 21 February.

8.13 Apart from the physical obstruction caused by the agitators, the movement of Army was also hindered by bureaucratic delays. Thus, while a few columns was moving from Rewari to Jhajjar, at the border of the two districts the columns were held up because Jhajjar took a few hours to provide a Magistrate to escort the troops. In one or two instances, according to local administration, the Army was also not very prompt in reaching the designated place. The Additional Chief Secretary (Home) told me that an Army column was held at Sunariya (Rohtak) for three days because the troop commander wanted the road blockde to be cleared by the police.

8.14 The result of road blockades, bureaucratic confusion and inability of the police to provide any kind of succour was that most of the 9 Columns which reached Rohtak had actually to be air dropped. The Additional DG Law and Order told the Committee that helicopters landed one after the other in close succession in the Police Lines, Rohtak. It is a sad commentary on our governance. Normally, one would expect this kind of exercise to be undertaken in remote, forest areas only where either there are no roads or the distance is considerable and the requirement of force is immediate.

8.15 The Army opened fire on two occasions, once in Jhajjar and once in Hisar. In Jhajjar, six persons were killed. There were no casualties in Hisar. The details of these incidents are given below:

Firing by Army

Sr. No.	Districts	Date	Details of incident	Deaths	Remarks
1.	Jhajjar	20 Feb	A large number of agitators, equipped with an assortment of weapons, gathered near the stadium on Bhagat Singh Road Chowk, and started damaging/burning government and private property. Duty Magistrate warned them to disperse. Water canon was used, tear gas was fired and there was lathi charge also. Agitators were however not deterred. They even fired at police. The situation became very tense. Magistrate then ordered the Army to fire. Army acted accordingly. As a result, six persons were killed.	1. Krishan s/o Nathu Ram, r/o MP Majra, PS Beri, Jhajjar 2. Jaideep s/o Satbir, r/o Mehrana PS Jhajjar, District Jhajjar. 3. Arjun s/o Sumer Singh, r/o Akheri Madanpur, PS Salhawas, District Jhajjar. 4. Sandeep s/o Sunder, r/o Akheri Madanpur, PS Salhawas, District Jhajjar. 5. Parveen s/o Subhas, r/o Kablana, PS Jhajjar 6. Pardeep s/o Ram Kishan, r/o Dev Colony, Jhajjar, District Jhajjar.	Firing by Army and Police
2.	Hisar	21 Feb	A mob of about 500 miscreants marched towards Hansi from village Ramayan. They set ablaze two trucks near Sher-e-	No casualty/injuries	Firing by Army

			Punjab Hotel on NH 10 and vandalized Green Valley Hotel in Hansi. Duty Magistrate Jagdeep Singh, SDM Hansi with police party under Sandeep Malik, DSP Hansi along with Army column led by Major PP Singh reached location. Tear gas was used but mob did not disperse. Magistrate authorized Army to open fire. Five rounds were reportedly fired.		
--	--	--	--	--	--

Comments on use of Army

8.16 The deployment of Army in Haryana was on a massive scale. A maximum of 74 Columns were deployed. This would roughly work out to about 12 battalions. It is a formidable strength, enough to ward off a small scale attack in a particular sector by an invading army. It is extremely unfortunate that Army had to be deployed on such a large scale to deal with internal disturbances. The State Government would never able to look back with any sense of pride on these developments. The State, it would seem, had withered away with the result that Army had to move in such strength.

8.17 What is distressing is that the Army was not properly utilized and in at least one instance they were perhaps misled into inaction. There are two relevant videos to prove this point. Inaction is shown in a video of 20 February which portrays a scene of Quila Road, Rohtak. Haryana Police is posted there and is supported by an Army unit. Officers on the spot, according to our inquiry, are Sh. Kulwinder Singh, DCP Gurgaon, Sh. Yashpal Khatana, ACP Sarai Faridabad, Sh. Bali Singh DSP Panipat and Sh. Amit Bhatia DSP Rohtak. Duty Magistrate is Sh. Amit Khatri, ADC Rohtak. Army officer on the spot is Lt. Col. D R Gurung. The video shows a crowd of about 300 men raising slogans and moving on the Quila Road. One person is overheard making disparaging remarks about the force personnel. It is a distressing site. Prohibitory orders were in force and yet the mob is going unchallenged right under the nose of the district administration, which was supported by the Army.

8.18 Another video shows how the Army appears to have been misled into inaction by the local police. The video relates to Hisar Chungi, Hansi (District Hisar). It shows an Army column being piloted by a Bolero which had possibly police personnel and may be the Duty Magistrate also. The pilot sees a group of rioters coming from the opposite direction. One would have expected the pilot to alert the Army column and engage the rioters. Instead, the Bolero makes a u-turn to avoid any confrontation with the approaching mob. The video also shows a Tavera police vehicle coming from the same direction as the mob, joining the rest of the force at the u-turn and driving ahead. In the next minute or so, the video shows a scattered group of youngsters, very sparingly armed with lathis, batons and some with sharp edged weapons, coming to the point from where the force took the u-turn, and indulging in wanton acts of destruction and vandalism. Our inquiry show that the force comprised Haryana Police and an Army column. Duty Magistrate at the spot was Sh. Jagdeep Singh, SDM Hansi and police incharge was Sh. Sandip Malik, DSP Hansi. The Army column was led by Major PP Singh. It was a clear case of force avoiding a small group of 40/50 youth who could have been easily dispersed even with mere show of force. The SDM and the DSP are squarely held responsible for this act which was partially cowardice and partially betrayed covert sympathy for the rioters. There were also credible complaints that the Army was misled about the location of violence hit Chhawani Colony in Jhajjar district, where an

unruly mob was on rampage on 21 February. As a consequence, the Army took about three hours to reach the colony.

8.19 There is disturbing evidence to show that Army's presence, its Flag Marches and whatever action it took in Haryana did not have the kind of impact on the rioters one would expect in normal circumstances. The Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak in his written response to the Committee, recorded the following observations:

Even with the arrival of army on 20th morning, the situation couldn't be brought under control as their numbers were less. Maximum arson and Clear unwillingness was shown by the army to fire upon the Jat agitators by citing them as civilians despite clear written instructions from DM and imposition of Curfew in the district. It is only after the arrival of the full strength of Army and Para Military that the situation could be brought under control on 21st Feb.

8.20 The Additional Chief Secretary (Home) told the Chairman in unmistakable terms that the rioters "were not daunted by the presence of Army". An edit page article in *The Tribune* by Harish Khare contained the following observations:

Institutional reputation of the Army has been damaged. The Army was deployed but not used because of political and administrative timidity. The result is that a most unfortunate misperception has been allowed to gather strength that it was reluctant to take stern action against the Jat arsonist.

8.21 Another article by Lt. General Harwant Singh (Retd.) published in *The Tribune* of 14 March, 2016 also stated that "during the current disturbances in Haryana, the Army's deployment did not have the desired effect and the arson and rioting continued because of alleged caution and restrictions on the use of force imposed on it."

8.22 The existing provisions regarding Army being called to assist the civil administration would probably need to be redefined. The district officers and those sitting at the State Capital are finding it very convenient to abdicate their functions and call the Army. The civil administration and the state police should normally be able to face challenges to the law and order situation and the Army should be called only as a last resort.

Chapter 9

Role of Senior Officers at Headquarters

9.1 The role of senior officers may be divided into two parts: officers based in Chandigarh who have a direct responsibility in the maintenance of law and order and officers who were mobilized for special assignments in the districts.

9.2 The two officers at the headquarters who matter most are the Additional Chief Secretary (Home) and the Director General of Police. Chairman of the Committee interacted with both the officers. Sh. P. K. Das, ACS (Home) was at pains to explain the institutional decay in Haryana and the erosion in the authority of the Home Department. He said that he had taken charge of the Home Department in December 2015 only and was extra cautious not to interfere in the operational functioning of the police department. The Home Department did not issue, at its level, any directions on the handling of the law and order situation in the State to the Deputy Commissioners, Superintendents of Police. Operational decisions were taken at the highest level under the guidance of the Chief Minister and in consultation with the Chief Secretary, Principal Secretary to Chief Minister, Additional Chief Secretary (Home), Director General of Police and Additional Director General (CID). These were communicated to the concerned officers for guidance. The Committee appreciated the views expressed by the ACS (Home), but nevertheless felt that in the kind of situation the State had gone through, the Home Department should have played a more active role and given, from time to time, specific directions to the officers in the field. The Chairman was told that necessary directions were given through the social media (WhatsApp messages). Social media is a useful channel. However, it is felt that it should be used to supplement the regular, time tested, official channels and not to substitute it.

9.3 The Committee noted that there was no State Control Room during the riots. It is a standard practice in most of the states to have such a control room in a critical situation.

9.4 The Committee was surprised and disappointed that the State has no system of (or, may be, the system has fallen in disuse) Situation Reports (Sitrep) being sent by districts on a daily basis when the situation is really serious. It is a standard practice in most of the states that when there is serious law and order situation, the Deputy Commissioner/District Magistrate and the Superintendent of Police send a joint Sitrep to the Home Department, DGP and other concerned officers every evening to keep them posted of the latest developments. The practice also ensures that the DC and the SP work in close cooperation.

9.5 Sh. Yash Pal Singal, Director General of Police, Haryana, said that he was not able to visit the districts during the riots due to his poor health those days. However, he ensured that detailed instructions were issued from his office from time to time for the guidance of the Superintendents of Police. Thus, to give a few examples, the following instructions were sent on the dates mentioned below:

15 February: Stoppage of leave, except in emergent cases till the agitation was over.

17 February: Detailed instructions containing 27 points regarding measures to be taken in the context of the agitation by *All India Jat Aarakshan Sangharsh Samiti*.

19 February: To ensure safety and security of all ministers and MPs/MLAs in the State.

20 February: Apprising field officers about developing situation and advising them to observe maximum alert and take all precautionary measures.

20 February: Directing field officers to prepare detailed deployment plan in the context of availability of additional security forces including the CAPF and the Army.

20 February: Directing the field officers to take action against police officers abdicating their duties.

22 February: Instructions in 13 points to the field officers in the context of inter-community clashes.

9.6 The DGP found time to visit the places affected by violence on 23 and 24 February. It would have been better if he had visited by chopper at least the districts worst affected while the agitation was at its peak. The Committee was also disappointed that the DGP did not even have video conference with the Superintendents of Police when they were battling a very critical law and order situation. A Police Chief is expected to lead from the front in a crisis situation. Sh. Yash Pal Singal unfortunately did not give that impression.

9.7 There is an Additional Director General of Police (Law and Order) at the headquarters. If the DGP was not in the best state of health, the Additional DG (Law and Order), Mohd. Akil, could have gone round the districts. However, the Additional DG (Law and Order) told the Committee that he was prevented from going on tour during the worst period of riots because the DGP wanted him by his side to assist him. The then DGP confirmed this fact. Under the circumstances, the Additional DG (Law and Order) cannot be faulted.

9.8 The role of CID Chief has been discussed in a separate chapter.

Senior Officers sent to Districts

9.9 The Government of Haryana in view of the deteriorating law and order situation in the districts and the inadequate response of the district administration, decided to send senior officers of IAS and IPS to the districts to reinforce the local administration.

The following officers were sent to the districts shown against their names:

Rohtak

1. Sh. A.K. Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary to Govt. of Haryana, Personnel, Training, Vigilance and Parliamentary Affairs.
2. Sh. B. S. Sandhu, IPS, DGP-cum-Managing Director, Police Housing Corporation.
3. Sh. Saket Kumar, IAS, Director Ayush (Kalanaur town).

Sonepat

1. Sh. Devender Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary to Govt. of Haryana, Industries and Commerce Department.
2. Sh. Paramjit Ahlawat, IPS, IG Railways and Commando.
3. Sh. Anil Malik, IAS, Chief Administrator, Agricultural Marketing Board (Gohana Town).

Jhajjar : Sh. K. K. Rao, IPS, IGP, India Reserve Bn, Bhondsi.

Jind : Sh. B.K. Sinha, IPS, ADG, State Vigilance Bureau.

Bhiwani : Sh. P. K. Agrawal, IPS, ADGP Headquarters.

Kaithal : Sh. O.P. Singh IPS, Commissioner of Police, Ambala-Panchkula.

Panipat : Sh. K. K. Sindhu IPS, Director HPA, Madhuban.

9.10 The Committee felt that it would be unfair to comment on their performance. They were sent after the disturbances had broken out and there was no scope for any preventive

action. Their role was limited to fire fighting, which they did to the best of their ability with varying degrees of success. The Committee was particularly impressed by the performance of the senior officers in Rohtak district where they participated in the Flag March, gave motivational address to men in the police lines and tried to boost their sagging morale.

9.11 In our district-wise assessments, we have mentioned about the contribution of the senior officers together with a synopsis of their views and observations on certain aspects of the situation in their respective areas.

9.12 The Committee however feels that the contingency to send senior officers from the headquarters should never have arisen. Our established institutions and the recognized hierarchy should be able to rise to the occasion, however serious, and deal with it. The problems of the kind we all witnessed arose because institutions have been subverted, procedures have been corrupted and the police organization in particular has been politicized to an extent where it has become almost dysfunctional and incapable of handling very grave situations. Recruitment of constabulary in Haryana has been tainted for the last more than a decade. Men have been enrolled in khaki not for their merit but for their background and the satisfaction they gave to the political masters or their agents. Postings even at the district level are not always done on merit and there are extraneous considerations which weigh with the Home Department and the Police Headquarters. In one particular case, the Committee found a Deputy Commissioner who was just not cut out for holding charge of a district. The particular DC was quite content to outsource the running of the district to the ADC. Another Deputy Commissioner, though a good human material, was not equal to the challenges he confronted in the district. It is the same story with the police hierarchy. One Inspector General suffered almost a nervous breakdown and suffered delusions. The Government has to be very careful in posting officers to sensitive districts which have potential for trouble of any kind. Consideration of merit should prevail over other criteria.

9.13 The Committee was also dismayed over the institution of Divisional Commissioner having suffered some kind of decay in the State. Such decay has occurred in quite a few other states also. The Deputy Commissioner is no doubt the key functionary at the district level and he should, under normal circumstances, be always providing leadership. However, if there are instances where for any reasons the Deputy Commissioner is not able to play his mandated role, it should be possible for the Commissioner to step in and give necessary guidance and direction to the Deputy Commissioner. The Punjab Police Rules, 1934, as applicable to Haryana, states as follows in para 1.14:

1.14. The Commissioner – *The Commissioner exercises through his District Magistrate a general control over the administration of his division in criminal as in other matters, and is specially responsible for the maintenance of co-operation between the police and the magistracy and of cordial relations with the police officials of Indian States on the border. He is expected to give direction to special reports and measures for dealing with special types crime,the location of additional police quartered in disturbed areas and the work of the prosecuting agency.*

9.14 The Haryana State has excellent Commissioners. The Committee was happy to interact with them. However, we would have been happier if they had extended guidance to the district officers in their moments of crisis instead of State Government having to transplant officers from Chandigarh.

Internal Security Scheme

10.1 The Haryana Government Internal Security Scheme, 2003 was prepared in accordance with para 19 of Haryana State War Book, read with Chapter III of the Union War Book. The aim of this scheme is to lay down measures for ensuring internal security in the event of internal disorder within the territory of the Haryana State resulting from any subversive activity or any civil disturbance and/or external aggression. The measures as spelt out in this Scheme have to be resorted to both in peace time and before, on and after the outbreak of war. Certain war time measures can be resorted to in peace time as well, either in whole or in part, should it be so necessary for the maintenance of law and order and protection of public/private property during internal civil disturbances, etc.

10.2 The Scheme visualizes that the internal security and peace in the State may be disturbed as a result of:

- (i) Aggression by China;
- (ii) Aggression by Pakistan;
- (iii) Sabotage and subversive activities on the scale of a minor revolt in areas which are in the proximity of enemy's advance;
- (iv) Communal riots;
- (v) Large Scale Student unrest;
- (vi) Violent campaign by any political party;
- (vii) Large Scale labour trouble taking violent turn;
- (viii) Natural calamities;
- (ix) Strikes to get redressed real or imaginary grievanaces;
- (x) General upsurge in the public against official orders or policies; and
- (xi) Large Scale influx of refugees from Pakistan.

The unfortunate incidents which happened in Haryana would come under points (ix) and (x) above.

10.3 The Internal Security Scheme lays down, in para 8, the broad principles on which the Scheme is based:

- (i) Maintenance of law and order as long as possible by means of establishing mechanism of State Civil Government aided, when necessary by the Army;
- (ii) Maintenance of strategic Railway Communication;
- (iii) Maintenance of places of strategic and National importance and vulnerable points/areas;
- (iv) Suppression of disturbances by prompt action by means of striking Reserves; and
- (v) Provisions, in extreme emergency for the collection, evacuation and protection of refugees and to assist civil defence service to carry out their duties efficiently during emergency/War e.g. in the event of air raids etc.

10.4 Every district is also expected to prepare an Internal Security Scheme. Para 15 of the Hararyana Internal Security Scheme, lays down the following instructions on the subject:

Every District Senior/Superintendent of Police would prepare a complete and comprehensive District Internal Security Scheme, fully consistent with the orders and

directions contained in this scheme. Different emergent situations under which the District Internal Security Scheme shall be put into operation and their specified remedies would be explicitly spelt out therein as accurately as possible, leaving no scope for vagueness and general station. Such District Internal Security Scheme shall be revised from time to time and kept up-to-date. Since the requirements of the force for implementation of Internal Security Scheme both in peace and war time for the State as whole, are to be kept handy, it is very essential that the requirements of every district are very carefully worked out and the District Senior/Superintendents of Police fully satisfy themselves that the mobilization charts so prepared and appended with the respective District Internal Security Scheme, fully cover all eventualities. Care should be taken that demand for outside force, if any, is kept to the minimum possibly because if the emergency is of National Character, it shall not be possible for any unit to provide much additional force to the requisitioning agency.

10.5 The Internal Security Scheme for the State of Haryana was prepared as far back as 2003. The District Internal Security Schemes were last prepared/updated in the years shown below:

Rohtak	1998
Jhajjar	1999
Jind	1999
Hisar	1999
Kaithal	1999
Bhiwani	1999
Sonepat	1999
Panipat	2001

10.6 The State Government should direct the administration to ensure that the Internal Security Schemes, both at State and District levels, are updated and issued as soon as possible.

10.7 The Haryana Police Act, 2007 also lays down in Section 35 under Chapter IV that the Director General of Police shall, with the approval of State Government draw up an Internal Security Scheme for the entire State as well as for each of the districts and urban areas notified, to deal with problems of public order and security of State.

Riot Scheme

10.8 The Haryana Internal Security Scheme contains the following instructions about Riot Scheme:

47. Every District Senior/Superintendent of Police would prepare a riot scheme in respect of every important town/city falling in his district/jurisdiction where in view of the local situation rioting is likely to take place. Such riot schemes are to be approved by the District Magistrate and the Range Inspector General of Police before they are finally approved by the Commissioner of the Division concerned.

48. The object of the riot scheme is to provide for situation created not only by riots engineered by the communal fanatics, but also originating from political or economic causes, e.g. Labour or Agrarian.

49. Riot Scheme would provide for the disposition of Police pickets at strategic places in each town as well as for the mobile patrols for suppressing the riots. They should also provide, if situation so warrants, for the promulgation of orders under section 144 Cr.PC, including night curfew, the closing of liquor vends and arms/ammunition shops

during the days of the tension, the removal of the injured persons to the Hospitals, and intensive patrolling. Arrangements for the provision of striking force, emergency force, courier service, collection of intelligence and disposal of corpse should also be worked out in detail therein.

10.9 The Internal Security Scheme is a very important document in the scheme of maintenance of public order and tranquillity. It is a ready reckoner for any district Superintendent of Police to plan the deployment of forces during any law and order problem. If the Scheme were in place and up-to-date, it would have been a useful document for Sh. Saurabh Singh, DIG-cum-SP Rohtak, who was deputed to look after the district barely ten days before the riots broke out in Rohtak district. Equally important is its updating based on the observations/experience after every major law and order problem. It is a matter of grave concern that the statutory provisions contained in Section 35 of The Haryana Police Act, 2007 were not given due attention.

10.10 The District Riot Schemes have also not been drawn up in quite a few districts (Rohtak, Jhajjar, Jind and Hisar). The remaining four districts have schemes but these need to be updated. No wonder, the response of the district administration was ad hoc and tentative.

Concluding Observations

11.1 The agitation for reservations and the resultant violence and destruction had some unique disturbing features. These were

- Extensive damage to public and private property
- Failure of Administrative and Police leadership
- Hesitation in the use of force by the administration
- Army's deployment not having the desired impact
- Caste bias of officers and men
- Polarisation among communities

11.2 It is proposed to discuss each of these features at some length.

Extensive damage of public and private property

11.3 The reservation riots which convulsed the State of Haryana in February 2016 were unprecedented in their scale, dimensions and intensity. Thirty lives were lost and, on a conservative estimate, property worth Rs. 20,000 crores was devastated. It is estimated that 1,196 shops were set ablaze, 371 vehicles were damaged or set on fire, 30 schools/colleges were burnt, 75 houses were set on fire, 53 hotels/marriage palaces were devastated, 23 petrol pumps were attacked and 15 religious institutions vandalized. Environmental damage was also on a huge scale. A total 7,232 trees were cut by the agitators to block the roads and disrupt the movement of traffic. Police establishments were not spared. 29 police station/post buildings were set ablaze and police weapons were looted. According to the Editor of *The Tribune*, "not even the entire combined jihadi cadres of the Lakshar-e-Toiba and the Jaish-e-Mohammad could have inflicted damage on this scale". The comparison may sound odious, but is not wide off the mark.

11.4 The Committee saw the video footage of riots at different places sent by members of the public. There are horrifying scenes of wanton destruction. You can see people coming in scores on trolleys and moving through market areas unchallenged. Prohibitory orders were in force but there are no policemen to intercept the marauding crowds. The youth walk into the stores or malls, loot property at will and destroy whatever they cannot carry. These gangs are in no hurry. They have all the time in the world to carry out their depredations. They know that the police would not check them, let alone arrest them or take any other action. In the Shiksha Bharati School, Rohtak, which was devastated by the rioters, we were told that the library kept burning for three days, but no policemen or fire brigade turned up. The residence of Capt. Abhimanyu, Finance Minister of the State, was vandalized on two successive days. Members of his family made frantic calls for help, but none was forthcoming. When the serving Finance Minister's family does not get help, the plight of the common man can well be imagined. The judicial officers in Rohtak and Jajjhar were scared of their lives. At Jajjhar, the IG Police ordered LMG to be mounted in the colony to inspire confidence. The IGP Rohtak was so unnerved that he made elaborate arrangements for his own protection, forgetting his responsibility towards the people of the town. The Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak was apprehensive that his own house may be attacked. The State – in Rohtak at least – appeared to have withered away on 19 and 20 February 2016.

11.5 The Committee was told that the Jat leaders, particularly the elders, feel bad about the agitation having gone out of their hands and virtually hijacked by the youth who indulged in large scale damage to public and private property. The Committee cannot help recording the anguish of some of the victims of riots. One of them said: "Sir, we came here from Pakistan and, starting from scratch, gradually established ourselves here. Now that we are being targeted here, where should we go now?" An ordinary citizen, when assaulted by any other group for whatever reason, looks up to the State and its law enforcement machinery for protection. When the magistrates become scarce and the policemen either desert their duties or connive with the agitators, the common man has nowhere to go. In Rohtak, the administration appeared to have collapsed – until senior officers arrived from the headquarters and the Army landed. In the remaining districts, the state machinery was, at best, half-hearted and very partially successful in extending protection to those at the receiving end from lawless elements.

Administrative Paralysis

11.6 The Committee was disappointed to find that even at the State level, the highest functionaries were almost paralysed, and the kind of guidance, direction and control one expected in such a situation was just not there. The Director General of Police remained confined to Chandigarh and was content with issuing some orders. He did not lead from the front and did not care to inspire or motivate the personnel in the field. The Home Department was a washout. The Additional Chief Secretary (Home) could not produce before the Committee even one page of directions/instructions which he may have issued to the Deputy Commissioners or the Superintendents of Police. The Home Department remained dormant. No wonder, officers in the field felt leaderless. The only smart move from the Headquarters was the deputation of senior IAS/IPS officers to some districts to assist the local officers. The senior officers did whatever fire-fighting they possibly could.

11.7 It appears that, over the years, the former Chief Ministers with a view to concentrating powers in their own Office eroded the authority of certain institutions. The office of the Chief Secretary in the State does not command the power or enjoy the prestige it does in most of the States. The Home Department also plays a somewhat subsidiary role in matters relating to law and order. These distortions need to be corrected if we do not wish to see a similar administrative paralysis in the event of a major challenge to law and order situation in future.

Hesitation in Use of Force

11.8 There was great hesitation in using force at the district level. There was a general impression that if they used force, firstly, it may prove counter-productive in the sense that the situation may become worse and, secondly, their action may not be defended by the State Government. It has already been explained that over a period of years, during successive governments, officers had become used to disputes being resolved at the eleventh hour by the politicians. Besides, the use of force was frowned upon by the establishment. The registration of a case of murder against Subhash Yadav, IPS, the then SP Hisar, who had used force in self-defence, had sent a wrong message to the ranks. The officers in general felt that the government does not want firing to be resorted to even under grave provocations and that there should be no loss of life due to police action. It was for the government to have dispelled this impression. An order or instruction from the Chief Secretary or the Additional Chief Secretary (Home) would have made a world of difference. Unfortunately, however, there was no such missive. On the contrary, quite a few officers, in their deposition before the Committee, said that the oral instructions from Chandigarh were to avoid use of force as far as possible. One of the senior officers, in his report to the Committee, deplored that "the use of force has not been the favourable strategy for the

State police in the recent past.” Another senior officer stated that “a change in the mindset of the State police in dealing with law and order situations is essential.”

11.9 Nevertheless, the fact remains that any apprehension of legitimate, lawful executive action not being upheld by the government cannot become an excuse for inaction or abdication of the constitutional responsibility of maintaining law and order. When rioters are indulging in arson, burning schools and colleges, attacking certain groups of people, vandalizing shops and business establishments, an officer entrusted with maintenance of law and order does not require any superior orders. The Criminal Procedure Code gives him all the powers and he is morally and legally bound to exercise them.

11.10 This is an issue which needs to be addressed by the both the Central as well as the State Governments. It has already been mentioned elsewhere that such hesitation, in different degrees, has been seen in other states also.

Role of Army

11.11 The Army was utilized in a big way in Haryana. There were a maximum of 74 columns on a particular day. The presence of Army did make an impact. The situation was thereafter gradually brought under control. However, there have been disturbing whispers that the rioters were not particularly scared of the Army. The Additional Chief Secretary (Home) of the State had no hesitation in saying that “the agitators were not daunted by the presence of the Army”. This is not a happy situation and should cause us concern. One reason could be that the Army is getting over-exposed. If this continues to happen, it will be good neither for the Army nor for the internal security situation of the country. Every force has a defined role and they should be able to perform that under normal circumstances. If there are any difficulties or constraints in the performance of the police, those difficulties need to be addressed and the constraints removed. Army should be called as a last resort only when all other efforts have failed. At present, any Deputy Commissioner can requisition Army in aid of civil power. Looking at the calibre and the quality of district officers these days, and considering that most of them are appointed not for their merit but for extraneous considerations, it is necessary that this provision be given a second look. The Committee feels that Army should be sucked into internal security duties only if there is a well-considered request from the Home Department of the State.

Caste bias of Officers

11.12 The caste bias of the officers, both of the civil administration and the police, was seen in

- Inaction against rioters
- Connivance with the vandals
- Absence from duty/desertion
- Abetment of the hooligans

11.13 The bias was conspicuous at the level of SDM/DSP/SHOs. Many of them could have played a more positive role and used the available forces to contain the disturbances, but they preferred to turn the Nelson’s eye to the violence taking place in front of them. It was distressing to see even some district officers affected by this virus.

11.14 The administration could not have been more inept, the police could not have been more derelict and collusive.

Polarisation

11.15 There has been a disturbing polarization in Haryana society. It is painful to record this, but today you have Jats on one side and the remaining communities on the other. These other communities have been giving calls for the unity of “35 biradaris” (excluding the Jat biradari). One Member of Parliament has been particularly vocal in this regard and making divisive speeches. No wonder, there are vitriolic rejoinders. The overall consequence of such exchanges has been to sharpen the divide among the communities. The kind of polarization which earlier one saw between the Hindus and Muslims is today, tragically, being witnessed among different Hindu communities, thanks to the conflicting claims over reservation.

Recommendations

11.16 The civil administration and the police machinery of the State of Haryana cut a very sorry figure during the agitation over reservations in February, 2016. Such a crisis happens not because the officers serving the government during that month/year were totally incompetent. It happens as climax to years and decades of politicization and the resultant erosion in the authority of established institutions. The bureaucracy in the State had lost its elan. The police had forgotten that it is the strong arm of the State and that is expected to use appropriate force when the authority of the State is challenged. Officers have started looking up to the political masters for directions even when law has given them specific powers and authority. There was institutional decay, leading to loss of initiative and officers playing safe most of the time.

11.17 It is necessary that the decline is not only arrested but reversed. Reforms are absolutely necessary, both in the police and the civil administration.

Police

11.18 Training of police personnel should get special attention. Anti-riot drill should be practiced in the police lines of all the districts at least once a week. Every district should have at least one company specially trained and equipped to deal with riots. Out of this one company, one platoon should specialize in lathi drill, one platoon in tear gas and one platoon in use of firearms. Some non-lethal weapons have been developed. The Bureau of Police Research & Development has information about these. The BSF has been given some non-lethal weapons on the Eastern Frontier. These should be examined for their suitability in the conditions prevailing in Haryana.

11.19 The Haryana Armed Police Battalions need to be reorganized and their deployment pattern changed. There are presently five battalions with the State, but these are deployed in penny packets and not as organized units in sections, platoons or companies. The State would do well to raise at least two battalions of the Haryana Armed Police on the lines of Rapid Action Force of the CRPF.

11.20 There is also need to augment the strength of the State police. There is huge manpower shortage as shown in Annexure 8. The State should try to achieve a strength of at least 200 policemen per lakh of population.

11.21 The infrastructure – transport, communications, housing facilities and forensic approach – of the police also must be improved.

11.22 The unfortunate events of Haryana further underscore the importance of overhauling and restructuring the police. Police Reforms mandated by the Supreme Court should be introduced earliest. It was in 2006 that the Apex Court gave a landmark judgment

containing six directions for the state governments and one for the Union Government. The Court directed the setting up of three institutions, namely:

- a) State Security Commission which would lay down the broad policies and give directions for the performance of the preventive tasks and service oriented functions of the police;
- b) Police Establishment Board comprising the Director General of Police and four other senior officers of the Department which shall decide transfers, postings, promotions and other service related matters of departmental officers and men; and
- c) Police Complaints Authority at the district and state levels with a view to inquiring into allegations of serious misconduct by the police personnel.

11.23 Besides, this Court ordered that the Director General of Police shall be selected by the state government from amongst the three senior-most officers of the Department who have been empanelled for promotion to that rank by the UPSC, and that he shall have a prescribed minimum tenure of two years. Police officers on operational duties in the field like the IG Zone, DIG Range, SP i/c District and SHO i/c Police Station would also have a minimum tenure of two years. The Court also ordered the separation of investigating police from the law and order police to ensure speedier investigation, better expertise and improved rapport with the people. The State Government enacted the Haryana Police Act in 2008, but its provisions do not conform to the letter and spirit of the Court's directions.

Central Armed Police Forces (CAPF)

11.24 It is common to ask for Central Armed Police Forces when the situation goes even slightly out of control. The state police forces, thanks to their misuse, abuse and politicization, are today incapable of dealing with any significant manifestations of law and order problem. The Ministry of Home Affairs is always in a dilemma. If they do not provide force, the states fault them for not extending help. If they provide force, the same is quite often misused and the state becomes used to walking on central forces' stilts. It is also seen that forces which have no riot control equipment are at times deployed by the Central Government. They also cannot help it because the CRPF, which is the premier force for internal security problems, is fully stretched and extensively deployed. Quite a few officers who appeared before the Committee were of the view that forces like the BSF which do not have anti-riot equipment should not be sent for such duties to the state. The Committee endorses their view and would like to record its unequivocal recommendation that the CRPF/Rapid Action Force only should be sent for riot control duties. The India Reserve Battalions could also be utilized for the purpose.

11.25 The Committee would also like to recommend that the states should explore the possibility of requisitioning armed police battalions from a neighbouring state. Thus, Haryana could have asked for Punjab Armed Police (PAP) units from Punjab or Rajasthan Armed Constabulary (RAC) from Rajasthan. It has been the Chairman's experience that state armed police battalions are far more effective outside their territorial jurisdiction than in the states they have been raised in. To give an example, Naga Armed Police Battalions are only marginally effective in Nagaland. In another state, however, they become a dreaded force. Such forces do not have the constraints of local considerations and this enables them give professional performance. The modalities of this could be worked out with the approval of the Ministry of Home Affairs. Such an arrangement would also reduce the pressure on the CAPFs.

Fire Brigade

11.26 There were numerous complaints against Fire Brigade in most of the districts. The Fire Officers usually took the plea that they had very limited number of fire engines and there were far too many calls. This could be true. However, quite a few complaints appeared genuine. A building is on fire for three days and yet there is no visit by a fire engine. The Committee cannot appreciate such inaction.

11.27 The Fire Brigade in the State functions under the control of Department of Urban Local Bodies. It would be better if it is placed directly under the Superintendent of Police, as is the practice in some states.

Civil Services Reforms

11.28 Civil Service Reforms would also need to be undertaken alongside. The Second Administrative Reforms Commission, in its tenth report (2008), has exhaustively dealt with the subject. The following observations made by the Commission about the state of the civil service in India today are worth quoting:

It will not be an exaggeration to say that the civil service in India has continued to be faithful to the Hegelian dictum. It believes that its authority and legitimacy is derived not from the mandate of the people but from an immutable corpus of rules that it has prescribed for itself, without any correspondence to the needs and aspirations of the people it serves and the democratic ethos. That is why the functioning of the civil service is characterised by a great deal of negativity, lack of responsiveness to what the people want and the dictates of democracy.

11.29 The Commission went on to say that the civil service has to change, not in an incremental manner, but it has to be “a total change, a thorough transformation, a metamorphosis”. The Committee was not particularly impressed with the performance of the bureaucrats in key positions directly related to maintenance of law and order in the State. The institution of Chief Secretary appears to have suffered considerable erosion. The authority, the dignity and the prestige of the institution needs to be restored. Similarly, Commissioners of Divisions appear to have become ceremonial officers. They have a prescribed role in law and order - and they must discharge it. It is a great pity that during the riots, they did not provide the kind of support and guidance which they were capable of and which they could have extended. In the postings of Deputy Commissioners/District Magistrates, great care needs to be taken. An officer should not be given charge of district merely because he/she is recommended by politician(s). We have seen how miserably such a Deputy Commissioner performed in one district. Deputy Commissioners of politically and communally sensitive districts should be seasoned and experienced officers.

11.30 The Home Department needs to be reorganized and strengthened. The Committee was surprised to be told that the average tenure of an IAS officer incharge of the Home-I Department has been three months during the last two years. Such short tenure affects the efficiency of the Home Department and impinge on the proposals emanating from the police department.

11.31 It is also necessary that the civil services and police officers work in close coordination. The Committee found this missing in several districts. It is recommended that the state should organize a joint course of magistrates and police officers in one of its academies where the internal security scheme of the states, and particularly the anti-riot scheme, is discussed threadbare and all aspects of coordinated functioning are rehearsed. The course could be of one week duration and there could be such course every month.

Ensuring free movement across Highways/Railways

11.32 There were road blockades all over the State. The maximum number was 449 on 22 February, 2016. National Highways were also affected particularly in districts Rohtak, Sonapat, Jhajjar, Jind, Panipat and Bhiwani. The Committee was very disappointed that the district officers were quite casual about traffic even on the GT Road being disrupted. They took it lightly. In Panipat, the Committee was nonchalantly told that traffic had been diverted through Shamli in UP. Such a situation and such a casual attitude should be unacceptable to any administration worth its salt.

11.33 Railway traffic was also dislocated. According to a Railways spokesman, cited by *The Indian Express* on 21 February, 527 trains including Ahmedabad Rajdhani, Jammu Rajdhani, Shatabdi Express for Amritsar, Kalka and Chandigarh, and Jaipur AC double decker were among 527 trains cancelled due to the Jat agitation. Another 136 trains were diverted and 68 were partially cancelled. The disruption caused a loss of around Rs. 250 crores to the Railways.

11.34 Somehow, there is a mindset in the State that this is a permissible non-violent form of protest. The agitators resort to such tactics at the slightest provocation, causing disruption of traffic and enormous inconvenience to the commuters. Such disruptions hurt the economy of the country. It has a security angle also. It is high time that the central and state governments take a firm stand that any disruption along the National Highways or along the trunk railway routes shall not be permitted under any circumstances. Government of India could enact a law on the subject with very stringent punishment for those violating it. If the government drags its feet in the matter, the Supreme Court may consider laying down guidelines to fill the legislative vacuum. There is already a PIL pending before the Apex Court on the subject in the context of the National Highways running through Manipur being blocked by the Naga rebels now and then with a view to blackmailing the Government of India and, in the process, subjecting the people of that north-eastern state to great hardship.

Liability for Damages

11.35 Article 21 of the Constitution of India ensures protection of life and personal liberty and Article 51A(i) provides for fundamental duties to safeguard public property and to abjure violence. In the context of the law enforcement machinery of the State not being able to protect public and private property from being damaged from unruly mobs resorting to bandhs and hartals, the Supreme Court had constituted two committees, one headed by Justice K.T. Thomas and the other headed by noted Jurist F.S. Nariman to make recommendations. The Thomas Committee gave recommendations regarding the modalities for preventive action and to give sharper teeth to inquiry/investigation. The Nariman Committee made suggestions regarding assessment of damages. These were accepted by the Supreme Court which laid down that, in the absence of legislation, the following guidelines framed by the Nariman Committee shall be followed:

(I) Wherever a mass destruction to property takes place due to protests or thereof, the High Court may issue suo motu action and set up a machinery to investigate the damage caused and to award compensation related thereto.

(II) Where there is more than one State involved, such action may be taken by the Supreme Court.

(III) In each case, the High Court or the Supreme Court, as the case may be, appoint a sitting or retired High Court Judge or a sitting or retired District Judge as a Claims Commissioner to estimate the damages and investigate liability.

(IV) *An assessor may be appointed to assist the Claims Commissioner.*

(V) *The Claims Commissioner and the Assessor may seek instructions from the High Court or the Supreme Court as the case may be, to summon the existing video or other recordings from private and public sources to pinpoint the damage and establish nexus with the perpetrators of the damage.*

(VI) *The principles of absolute liability shall apply once the nexus with the event that precipitated the damage is established.*

(VII) *The liability will be borne by the actual perpetrators of the crime as well as the organizers of the event giving rise to the liability- to be shared, as finally determined by the High Court or the Supreme Court as the case may be.*

(VIII) *Exemplary damages may be awarded to an extent not greater than twice the amount of the damages liable to be paid.*

(IX) *Damages shall be assessed for: (a) damages to public property; (b) damages to private property; (c) damages causing injury or death to a person or persons; and (d) cost of the actions by the authorities and police to take preventive and other actions.*

(X) *The Claims Commissioner should make a report to the High Court or the Supreme Court which would determine the liability after hearing the parties.*

11.36 The State of Haryana was directed by the High Court of Punjab and Haryana, in *The Anti Corruption Federation of India (Regd.) Vs. State of Haryana and others*, on 11 January, 2013 to abide by the directions issued by the Supreme Court in **Destruction of Public and Private Property's case** for taking preventive measures and providing teeth to the inquiry/investigation as per recommendation by the K.T.Thomas Committee and with regard to assessment of loss/damages caused to the public/private properties as per the guidelines laid down by the Nariman Committee.

11.37 The State Government of Haryana should ensure that follow up action taken, as per the guidelines laid down by the Nariman Committee, is taken.

11.38 It is relevant that the Supreme Court, while hearing a petition recently (February, 2016), took serious view of the large scale destruction of public property during the last year's quota agitation by Partidars in Gujarat and Jats in Haryana, and said that the Court shall formulate parameters to fasten liability on political parties or organisations for damage of property during agitations. The Bench of Justices J.S.Khehar and C.Nagappan deplored that public property was being damaged and destroyed, and said that whichever party or organization indulges in such acts should be asked to pay damages.

*"While all of you seek to observe Dharma
A great Dharma is being destroyed"*

-Mahabharata (Virat Parva)

Annexures

I. Data relating to Districts

A. ROHTAK

Annexure A (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

S. N.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot/ Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/Damaged	Details of FIR
PS City				
1.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Electricity and Sweets Shop, Durga Bhawan Mandir, Rohtak	FIR No. 78, dated 21.02.16 u/s 188/454/380/427 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Theft	Shops, Kacha beri Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 80 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
3.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Pathania Public School, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No.82 dated 23.02.16, u/s 147/148/149/436/427/188 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Saini Tire Shop, Old Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No.83 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/379/380/454/457/435/436/427 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shops, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.84 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435/436/427/454/380 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	54 Shops, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 85 dated 23.02.16, u/s 48/149/188/435/436/427/454/380 IPC
7.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Sanghi Sweets Shop, Truk, Car Maruti 800, Near Dairy, Rohtak	FIR No.86 dated 23.02.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/380/427/435/436/454 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	M/C Beauty Place, Ramkali Market	FIR No.87 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Damage	Srishti Hyundai Showroom, Sunderpur Road, Rohtak.	FIR No.88 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Arson	Car Mahindera, Jind Bypass Road, Rohtak	FIR No.89 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot+ Damage	Srishti Hyundai Showroom, Sunderpur Road, Rohtak	FIR No.90 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/427/436 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Archeology Office, Khokhra Kot, Rohtak	FIR No.93 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Damage	Shubham Dhaba, Hissar Road, Rohtak	FIR No.97 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Theft	Arora Communication, Shayam Lal market, Hissar Road, Rohtak.	FIR No.98 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
15.	20-2-16	Damage	Shop, Hissar bypass, Rohtak	FIR No.99 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
16.	20-2-16	Theft	Herbal life Shop, Hissar bypass, Rohtak.	FIR No. 100 dated 25.02.16, u/s148/149/188/380 IPC

17.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Karishna Farm house, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No.101 dated 25.02.16,u/s 148/149/188/427/435/436 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	House, Shops and 4 cars Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.102 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/435/436 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	40 Shops, Motorcycle, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.103 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/435/427 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sat Garu Mobile Shop, Old Subzi Mandi, Rohtak	FIR No.104 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Theft	Wine Shop, Kacha Beri road, Rohtak.	FIR No.105 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Veena Bonat and Baring Store, Old Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No.106 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
23.	20-2-16	Arson	Canter, Sukhkpura Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No.108 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Arson	Activa, Sukhkpura Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No.109 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
25.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Sweets Shop, Sukhkpura Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No.111 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/457/380 IPC
26.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Sweets Shop, Sukhkpura Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No.112 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/457/380 IPC
27.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Karishna Farm House, Gohana Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 113 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/427 IPC
28.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Jogi Ram Service Station, Gohana road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 114 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/457/380 IPC
29.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vishwash Service Station, 3 cars and 1 Activa, Gohana road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 115 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/457/380 IPC
30.	20-2-16	Arson	Tata No. HR-46A-3430, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 116 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
31.	20-2-16	Damage	Fruit Vendors, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No.117 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
32.	20-2-16	Damage	Car Hyundai Showroom, Jind bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 118 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
33.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Fruit Juice Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 119 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435/427 IPC
34.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Fruit Juice Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 120 dated 26.02.16,u/s 148/149/188/435/427 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shops, near Old Bus Stand, Bhiwani Road, Rohtak	FIR No.121 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/3 80 IPC
36.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Electric Spare parts Shop, near Bhiwani Railway Flyover, Rohtak	FIR No.122 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/3 80 IPC
37.	18-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle near Durga Bhawan Mandir, Rohtak	FIR No.125 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
38.	18-2-16	Arson	Canter, near Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No.126 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
39.	18-2-16	Arson	Canter, near Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No.127 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
40.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mandeep Confectionary Shop, near Dalal Bhawan, Gohana Road, Rohtak.	FIR No.128 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Theft	Vikas Photo Studio, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.129 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
42.	20-2-16	Theft	Wine Shop, under Railway Bridge, Jhajjar Road,	FIR No.130 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC

			Rohtak	
43.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Swami Sweets and Other shops, motor cycle, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.131 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/380/454/436 IPC
44.	21-2-16	Arson	Car, Jind bypass Road, Rohtak	FIR No.134 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
45.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	8 Shops, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.136 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435/436/427 IPC
46.	20-2-16	Damage	Sheesh Mahal Glass House shop, Civil Road, Rohtak	FIR No.137 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
47.	20-2-16	Damage	Car near B.D. Trading Company, Jind bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.138 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
48.	20-2-16	Damage	Motor cycle, Mata Darwaja, Rohtak	FIR No.139 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/427 IPC
49.	20-2-16	Arson	House, Ladhot Mor, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.140 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
50.	20-2-16	Theft	Pardeep Electronic and Mobile Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.141 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
51.	20-2-16	Arson	House, Shop, Scooter near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.142 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
52.	20-2-16	Damage	Vicky Photo Studio, Ladhot Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.143 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
53.	20-2-16	Damage	Shop near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 144 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
54.	20-2-16	Arson	Motor Cycle, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 145 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/435 IPC
55.	20-2-16	Damage	Fruit Vendors, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 146 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
56.	20-2-16	Theft	House, Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.148 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
57.	20-2-16	Damage	V. K. Clinic, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 149 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
58.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	House, Motor Cycle, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 150 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/380/323 IPC
59.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	House, Car Swift Dezire and Motorcycle, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 151 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/380/435/436 IPC
60.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	House, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 152 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/380/323 IPC
61.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	House, 2 motor-cycles, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.153 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/379 IPC
62.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Juice Corner and Tea Stall, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 154 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380 IPC
63.	20-2-16	Arson	House, Shops, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 156 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
64.	20-2-16	Arson	Suren Telecom Mobile Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 157 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
65.	20-2-16	Arson	Scooty, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 158 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
66.	20-2-16	Arson	Sikha Clinic, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 159 dated 29.02.16. u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
67.	20-2-16	Theft	Shayam Dairy Shop,	FIR No. 160 dated 29.02.16, u/s

			Gohana Road, Rohtak	148/149/188/380 IPC
68.	20-2-16	Theft	House, Ladhoh Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 161 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/380 IPC
69.	20-2-16	Theft	Cold Drinks and Pan Bhandar Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 162 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
70.	20-2-16	Theft	House, Ladhoh Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 163 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
71.	21-2-16	Arson	Car Indica, Jind Gohana Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 164 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
72.	20-2-16	Damage	Fruit Vendors, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 165 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
73.	20-2-16	Damage	Transformer and Wires, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 166 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
74.	20-2-16	Arson	Auto Riksha, Ladhoh Road near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 167 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
75.	20-2-16	Damage	Office of Haryana Lok Kala Sansthan, near Sukhpura, Rohtak	FIR No. 168 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
76.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Realtech Mobile Shop, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 169 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/380 IPC
77.	19-2-16	Damage	Tea Vendors, Shori Market, Rohtak	FIR No. 170 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
78.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Saw-Mill, Jind Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 171 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427 IPC
79.	20-2-16	Damage	Galariya Reservation Building, Kila Road, Rohtak	FIR No.175 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
80.	20-2-16	Damage	31 Sheeps, 9 Goats, near Milk Plant, Rohtak	FIR No. 176 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
81.	20-2-16	Theft	Saini Communication and Photostat Shop, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 177 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
82.	20-2-16	Damage	Juice Shop Ladhoh Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 178 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
83.	20-2-16	Theft	Kashyap Fruit and Juice Shop, Ladhoh Road, near Sukhpura, Rohtak	FIR No. 179 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
84.	20-2-16	Theft	Mudgil Medical Godown near Kacha Beri Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 180 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
85.	20-2-16	Damage	Fruit Vendors near Bhwani Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 181 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
86.	20-2-16	Arson	Beauty Place, Ramkali Market, Bhiwani Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 182 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/436/188 IPC
87.	20-2-16	Damage	Sish Mahal Hotel, Hisar Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 183 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
88.	20-2-16	Damage	Pooja Complex, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 185 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
89.	20-2-16	Damage	Mohit Electronic Shop, Ladhoh Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 186 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
90.	20-2-16	Theft	Dalal Grocery Shop, Ladhoh	FIR No. 187 dated 02.03.16, u/s

			Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	148/149/188/454/380 IPC
91.	20-2-16	Theft	Goyal Boot House and Garment showroom, Ladhot Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 188 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
92.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fruit Vendors, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 189 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379/427 IPC
93.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tractor Sonalika, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 190 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379/427 IPC
94.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop Building, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 191 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 iPC
95.	20-2-16	Damage	Car Fortuner, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 192 dated 3.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
96.	20-2-16	Damage	Mohan Petrol Pump and Service Station, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No.193 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
97.	20-2-16	Theft	Shri Shyam Ji Tent House, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No.194 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379A IPC
98.	20-2-16	Damage	Verma Auto Fuels Petrol Pump, Hisar Road, Rohtak	FIR No.195 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
99.	20-2-16	Arson	Shri Ganpati Tent House, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 196 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/285 IPC & Arms Act
100.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Satya Narayan Gift and Stationery, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 197 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/285/380 IPC & Arms Act
101.	20-2-16	Damage	Vegetable Vendors, Ladhot Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 198 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
102.	20-2-16	Damage	Akhariya Dry Cleaner, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 199 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
103.	20-2-16	Damage	Car Hyundai, Shastri Nagar, Hisar Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 200 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
104.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shops, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 201 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380/285 IPC & Arms Act
105.	20-2-16	Arson	House, Gohana Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 203 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
106.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Vegetable Vendors, Gohana Road, Near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 204 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/379 IPC
107.	20-2-16	Damage	3 Oil Drums, Hisar Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 205 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
108.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rajiv Grocery Store, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 206 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380/285 IPC & Arms Act
109.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rahul Medical Hall, Gohana Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	F.IR No. 207 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/436 IPC
110.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Gora Hospital, Gohana Road, Near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 208 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/436 IPC
111.	20-2-16	Theft	Rahul Grocery Store, Gohana Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 209 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC

112.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rahul Book Depot, Gohana Road, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 210 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/436 IPC
113.	20-2-16	Damage	3 Canters, Hisar Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 213 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
114.	19-2-16	Arson	Car, near Ladhoot Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 217 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
115.	19-2-16	Theft	Sushil Medical Store, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 218 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
116.	20-2-16	Arson	Malik Dental Clinic, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 223 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
117.	20-2-16	Arson	Silver Star Garden, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 224 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
118.	20-2-16	Theft	Fruit Vendors, near Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 225 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379A IPC
119.	20-2-16	Arson	Fruit Vendors, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 227 dated 09.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
120.	20-2-16	Arson	Vehicle, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 228 dated 09.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
121.	20-2-16	Theft	Motorcycle, Ladhoot Road, Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 229 dated 09.03.16, u/s 379 IPC
122.	20-2-16	Damage	Vehicles , Indra Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 233 dated 10.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
PS Civil Lines				
1.	18-2-16	Arson+ Damage	One Motorcycle, Choturam Chowk, Rohtak Road	FIR No. 74 dated 18.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/323/341/435 IPC & 3/4 PDP Act
2.	18-2-16	Damage	Chairs out side of Court Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 75 dated 18.02.16, u/s 148/149/323/427/452/506/153 A IPC
3.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Town Shoe Place, Liberty Showroom, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 84 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson	Relaxo Showroom, Shop No. 1416, Model Town, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 87 dated 22.02.16, u/s 188/148/149/436 IPC
5.	19-2-16	Theft	Aneja Pan House, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 88 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/454/380/188 IPC
6.	19-2-16	Arson+Loot	Bharat Gun House, Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 89 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/395/336/188/436 IPC
7.	20-2-16	Arson	AJR Gym, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No.90 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/336/188/436 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Om Fast Food Corner Shop, Scooty, oppsite new Bus stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 91 dated 22.02.16, u/s 395/506/336/188/436 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Theft	New Olympic Sports, Medical Mor, Rohtak.	FIR No. 93 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
10.	19-2-16	Theft	Paul Fruit Juice Shop, Medical Mor, Rohtak.	FIR No.94 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Theft	Capital Food and Service restaurant, Sheela cinema, Rohtak.	FIR No. 95 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Theft	S.G Communication shop, Civil Road, Nili Kothi, Rohtak	FIR No. 96 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
13.	19-2-16	Arson	Dhamija Medical Hall,	FIR No.97 dated 23.02.16, u/s

			Medical Mor, Rohtak	148/149/188/436 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Theft	Gajjak Rewari Shop, Civil Road, Rohtak	FIR No.98 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
15.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Multibrand Watch Show Room, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No.100 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
16.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Bata Footin Shoes Store, D park, Rohtak.	FIR No. 102 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Dasksh Enterprises Shop, Sheela Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 103 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/454/380 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot+ Damage	M/S Gupta Fashion Shop, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 104 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436/395 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Shri Krishana Rewari, Shri Ganesh Rewari, Phool Brand Rewari, Shri Radha Krishana Rewari, Kamal Rewari, Hunny Cold Drinks, Tej Hotel, Sai Sware Complex Shops, Sheela Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 105 dated 24.02.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/336/392/436 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Aditya & Compay (Gulab Wala) Sheela Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No.106 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/147/395/436 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rivoli Hotel, Sheela Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 107 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Laxmi Rewari Gajjak, Sheela Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 108 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
23.	20-2-16	Dacoity	RN Central Mall, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No.109 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/336/395 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Theft	Laxmi Rewari Gajjak Shop, near Shyant Mai Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 110 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
25.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Sky Look Garment, Galaxy Fashion Point, Shant Mai Hotel, Pan Shop, Desi Wine Shop, Mobile Shop, Jitu Enerprises Shop, M/C, Kamal Rewari Shops, Shayant Mai Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 111 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
26.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot+ Damage	9 shops of Clinic Narula Diagnostics, Medical mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 113 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/336/395/427/436 IPC
27.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	3 shops of Land Mark Complex, Medical mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 114 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
28.	20-2-16	Theft	Sahib Garments, Model town, Rohtak	FIR No. 115 dated 25.02.16 u/s 188/380/454 IPC
29.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Ray-ben Goggle Showroom Vision Optical, Medical mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 116 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
30.	20-2-16	Theft	Punia wine shop, Medical mor, Rohtak	FIR No 117 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/457 IPC
31.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Prime Nutrition Shop No. 21, Geeta Comlex, Rohtak	FIR No. 118 dated 25.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
32.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Balaji sweets Shop, sheela bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 119 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC

33.	20-2-16	Theft	Jitu Enterprises Shop No. 101, Palika bazar, Rohtak	FIR No. 120 dated 25.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/454 IPC
34.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Swastik Institute of IT & Management, Geeta Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 122 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380/454 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Raj motors showroom, Rohtak	FIR No. 123 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
36.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Papu bakery Shop, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 124 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427/436 IPC
37.	19-2-16	Arson+Loot	Aero Club, Woodland Showroom, D park, Rohtak	FIR No. 125 dated 25.02.16, u/s 188/427/395/436 IPC
38.	19-2-16	Arson	Motor Cycle near Ashoka Chowk Rohtak	FIR No. 127 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/323/435 IPC
39.	20-2-16	Arson	Building No. 1, Geeta complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 128 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/436/188 IPC
40.	19-2-16	Arson	Commercial Building No. 1283/29, Mirja International Co., Red Tape Showroom, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 129 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/436/188 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Annand Confectionary and Fruit Shop, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 130 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/436/454 IPC
42.	19-2-16	Theft	Saini Glass Works Shop, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 131 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/454/188/380 IPC
43.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Arora Electronics Shop, SG Electirc & Mobile Shop, Radha Soami Computer Center Shop, Durga Sanitary Store, Golden Foundation Shop, Taneja Medical Hall, Guru Kripa Mobile Shop, Bittu Electronic Shop, Madhu Hospital, Labour Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 132 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/454/188/380/427/436 IPC
44.	20-2-16	Arson	Ashoka Hair Dresser Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 133 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
45.	19-2-16	Theft	Multani Opticals Shop, Near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 134 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
46.	20-2-16	Damage	Minakshi Photo Studio Shop, Circular Road, Near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 135 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
47.	20-2-16	Arson	Life Care Medicos Shop, Landmark Building, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 136 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
48.	20-2-16	Arson	Universal Fashion Clothes Shop, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 137 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
49.	19-2-16	Theft	Om Sai Enterprises Mobile Shop, Savitri Complex, Anmol Communication Mobile Shop, Gopal Complex, Shiva Telecom Mobile Shop, Near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 138 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/454/380 IPC

50.	20-2-16	Arson	Taj Hotel Shop, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 141 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
51.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Malik Garments Shop, Near Tata Docomo Office, Rohtak	FIR No. 142 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
52.	19-2-16	Arson+Loot	Satyam Life Style Shop, Black Berry Showroom, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 143 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/395 IPC
53.	20-2-16	Theft	Sachdeva Marketing Services Showroom, Geeta Complex, Civil Lines Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 144 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
54.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop No. 2, Land Market Complex, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 145 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
55.	21-2-16	Theft	2 English Wine Shops, Labour Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 146 dated 27.02.16, u/s 457/380 IPC
56.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Chitkara Pan Bhandar Shop, Arora Garment Shop, Guru Kripa Stationery Shop, Amba Bag Corner Shop, Near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 147 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
57.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Daksh Designing Point Shop, Delhi Road, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 148 dated 27.02.16, U/S 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
58.	19-2-16	Arson+Loot	Tinku Book Depot Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 149 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/436/395 IPC
59.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Dang Enterprises, Nike Store Showroom, near HDFC Bank, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 150 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380/427 IPC
60.	20-2-16	Loot+Damage	Shivam telecom Shop, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 151 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/427 IPC
61.	20-2-16	Arson+Loot	Addiction Garments Shop, near Pandit Chat Bhnadar, Rohtak	FIR No. 152 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
62.	19-2-16	Theft	Grover Traders Shop, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 153 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
63.	19-2-16	Arson+:Loot+ Damage	Luxmi Garments Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 154 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/427/436 IPC
64.	20-2-16	Loot+Damage	Jayoti & Sons Garments Shop, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 155 dated 27.02.16, u/S 148/149/395/427 IPC
65.	20-2-16	Loot+Damage	Ghai Sons Tailors Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 156 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/427 IPC
66.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Deep Book Depot Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 157 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
67.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Parkash Retails, Shop No. 3, Daulat Market, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 158 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/436/454 IPC
68.	20-2-16	Arson	Activa No. HR-12Q-2973, in front of Gulshan Dhaba	FIR No. 159 dated 27.02.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/435 IPC
69.	20-2-16	Loot	The Brands Garment & Shoe Shop, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 160 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
70.	20-2-16	Damage	Jag Mohan Motors	FIR No. 162 dated 28.02.16, u/s

			Showroom, Sonapat Road, Rohtak	147/149/188/323/427 IPC
71.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Guru Nanak Enterprises Garments Shop, Near Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 163 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
72.	20-2-16	Theft	Wear & walk Garment Shop, near liberty Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 164 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
73.	19-2-16	Theft	Kidzs Freedom Garment Shop, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 165 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
74.	20-2-16	Damage	Ebowla Restaurant, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 167 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
75.	19-2-16	Loot	Garima Traders Regular Garment shop, near Power House, Rohtak	FIR No. 170 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
76.	19-2-16	Arson+Loot	Speed Net Haryana Office, Mahendra Complex	FIR No. 171 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
77.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop No. 303 Godown, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 172 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
78.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	House No. 582/23, DLF Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 173 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
79.	20-2-16	Theft	Sat Guru Dua Garments Showroom Shop, near Bajrang Bhawan, Rohtak	FIR No. 174 dated 28.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/454 IPC
80.	20-2-16	Theft	Filmistan Studio, opp. Aman Motors, near new Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 175 dated 28.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/454 IPC
81.	20-2-16	Theft	Prince Refrigeration Shop, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 176 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
82.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Katyal Paints and Hardware Store Shop, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 177 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/427 IPC
83.	20-2-16	Arson	Dashmesh Khalsa Mobile Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 179 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
84.	19-2-16	Arson	Bhutani Pan Bhandar Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 180 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/511/188 IPC
85.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Fruit Vendors, Palika Bazar, Rohtak	FIR No. 181 dated 28.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/379 IPC
86.	20-2-16	Theft	GM Medicine Center Shop, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 182 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
87.	19-2-16	Theft	Shiv garments Shop, Model Town, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 183 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/457 IPC
88.	20-2-16	Theft	Madan Communication Office, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No 184 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
89.	19-2-16	Theft	Sindhvani Institute, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No 185 dated 29.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/379 IPC
90.	21-2-16	Damage	Bus, near Huda Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 186 dated 29.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
91.	19-2-16	Theft	Motor Cycle, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 187 dated 29.02.16, u/s 188/323/379A/34 IPC
92.	19-2-16	Arson	Apex Infosys & Mahendra Complex Building, near	FIR No. 188 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC

			Power House, Rohtak	
93.	20-2-16	Arson	Aneja Mobile Ghar Shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 189 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
94.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Activa, Ramesh Canteen Shop, Sindhiwani Institute, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 190 DATE 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436/380/454 IPC
95.	19-2-16	Arson	Unique Collection Showroom Shop, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 191 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
96.	20-2-16	Theft	Prince Shoe Collection, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 192 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
97.	19-2-16	Arson	MLA Office, near Mansarover Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 193 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
98.	19-2-16	Theft	Mona Boutique Shop, Vibhuti Complex, near Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 194 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
99.	20-2-16	Arson	House No. 309/2, near D Park, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 195 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
100.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. L-2/2297 near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 196 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/148/188/427/454/380 IPC
101.	19-2-16	Damage	Plot No. 440/441/28, Shop, Delhi Road, Near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 197 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
102.	20-2-16	Theft	Suraj Electronics Shop, near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 198 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/454/380 IPC
103.	19-2-16	Damage	Activa No HR-12T-1915, near Sonapat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 199 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
104.	25-2-16	Damage	Hotel Vice Roy, Geeta Complex, Near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 200 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
105.	20-2-16	Theft	Shop, near Jain Jati, Rohtak	FIR No. 201 dated 01.03.16, u/s 188/457/380 IPC
106.	19-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle No. HR-79-6634, near old ITI Ground, Rohtak	FIR No. 202 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/435 IPC
107.	25-2-16	Damage	Shop, near Sonapat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 203 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
108.	20-2-16	Damage	Blueberry Bakers Shop, DLF Line, near Shrine Board, Rohtak	FIR No. 204 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
109.	21-2-16	Damage	Glass Shop, near Mansarover Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 205 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
110.	20-2-16	Arson	Fast Food Vendors, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 206 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/435 IPC
111.	20-2-16	Arson	Ahalawat Building Shop, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 207 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/436 IPC
112.	27-2-16	Damage	Shayam Garments Shop, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 208 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
113.	19-2-16	Damage	IDBI Bank, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 209 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
114.	19-2-16	Arson	Saw-Mill, near Bajrang Bhawan, Rohtak	FIR No. 210 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/436 IPC

115.	20-2-16	Damage	House No. 363/23, DLF Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 211 dated 01.03.16, u/s 188/427/34 IPC
116.	20-2-16	Damage	Commerical Building No 758/24, Circular Road, near Labour Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 212 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
117.	20-2-16	Damage	Fruit Vendors, near State Bank, Rohtak	FIR No. 213 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
118.	19-2-16	Damage	Sehgal Trading Company Shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 214 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
119.	19-2-16	Damage	Cloth Vendors, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 215 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
120.	18-2-16	Damage	Rahul Auto Work Shop, near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 216 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
121.	18-2-16	Theft	Ganpati Auto Mobile Shop, near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 217 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/454/380 IPC
122.	20-2-16	Arson	Garments Shop No. 14, Daulta Market, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 218 dated 01.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/436 IPC
123.	18-2-16	Theft	Ice-Cream Shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 219 DATE 02.03.16, u/s 188/454/380 IPC
124.	21-2-16	Damage	Safron Hotel, Circular Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 220 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
125.	21-2-16	Arson	Scooty, near Sonapat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 221 dated 02.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/435 IPC
126.	19-2-16	Damage	Auto, near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 222 dated 02.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
127.	20-2-16	Theft	Madras Café Resturant, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 224 dated 02.03.16, u/s 147/148/149/380/457 IPC
128.	20-2-16	Arson	Ajay Garments and Peter England Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 225 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
129.	19-2-16	Theft	Motorcycle, near Sonipat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 227 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/379 IPC
130.	20-2-16	Theft	Photostat Studio, Laptop Mobile repairing shop, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 229 dated 02.03.16, u/s 188/457/380 IPC
131.	19-2-16	Arson	Max Life Insurance Office, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 231 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436/457 IPC
132.	19-2-16	Arson	Shop No. 13A, Life Care Centre, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 232 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
133.	19-2-16	Theft	Sikka Teleconnect Mobile Showroom Shop, near Choturam Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 234 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
134.	19-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 235 dated 02.03.16, u/s 188/323/435/34 IPC
135.	19-2-16	Arson	Coaching Centre, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 236 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
136.	19-2-16	Arson	Foodiezz Food Club, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 237 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC

137.	19-2-16	Damage	3 buses, Revenue Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 238 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
138.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Rohtak Handloom Shop, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 239 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
139.	19-2-16	Theft	Aneja Studio Shop, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 240 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
140.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Sahil Medical and General Store, near Medical Mor	FIR No. 242 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
141.	19-2-16	Theft	Om Sai Blessing Garment, Shoes Showroom Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 243 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
142.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Jyoti Fruit-Juice Shop, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 244 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
143.	20-2-16	Theft	Enna Enterprises, Handloom & Toys Shop, near Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Rohtak	FIR No. 245 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/457/380 IPC
144.	20-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle No. HR-12R-5746, near Gohana Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 246 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
145.	20-2-16	Arson	Showroom GM Complex, Circular Road, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 247 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
146.	20-2-16	Damage	Radhika Photo Studio shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 248 dated 03.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
147.	20-2-16	Arson	Life Care Hospital, near Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 249 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
148.	19-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle No. HR-12X-9031, HDFC Bank, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 250 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435
149.	20-2-16	Theft	Narula Center, near Shantmai Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 251 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
150.	19-2-16	Theft	Mike Sun Rise Company, near Sonipat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 252 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
151.	20-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 253 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435/323 IPC
152.	19-2-16	Damage	Laxmi Telecom Shop, Sonapat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 256 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
153.	19-2-16	Damage	VR Computer Center, Circular Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 257 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
154.	19-2-16	Damage	Fire Station, near Mansarover Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 258 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
155.	20-2-16	Damage	Apex Dental Care and RCT Center, near Sonapat Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 259 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
156.	20-2-16	Damage	Krishana Vatika, Circular Road Rohtak, DLF Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 260 dated 03.03.16, u/s 188/427 IPC
157.	20-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 261 dated 03.03.16, u/s 188/427/435 IPC
158.	19-2-16	Arson	Shop No-1, RN Central Mall, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 262 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
159.	18-2-16	Damage	Activa & M/C, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 263 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
160.	19-2-	Damage	Kalesh Rewari Shop, Civil	FIR No. 264 dated 03.03.16, u/s

	16		Road, Rohtak	147/149/188/427 IPC
161.	19-2-16	Damage	H.No. 1028/20, Durga Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 266 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/506 IPC
162.	18-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 267 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
163.	20-2-16	Theft	Monte Carlo Garment Showroom, Green Road, Dalal Complex Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 268 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
164.	18-2-16	Arson	Motor Cycle, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 271 dated 04.03.16, u/s 188/435/34 IPC
165.	20-2-16	Damage	Hygenic Restaurant, near Mansarovar Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 272 dated 04.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
166.	19-2-16	Theft	Pandit Chat Bhandar Shop, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 274 dated 04.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/454/380 IPC
167.	20-2-16	Theft	Mobile Shop, in front of New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 275 dated 04.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/457/380 IPC
168.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Under Construction Building, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 276 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
169.	20-2-16	Damage	Mayna Tourist Complex, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 277 dated 04.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
170.	20-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle HR-12R-2980, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 281 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/435 IPC
171.	19-2-16	Damage	House No. 86/C, Mansarovar Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 282 dated 05.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427 IPC
172.	18-2-16	Arson	Activa, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 283 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
173.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Frontier Biscuit Shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 284 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/379 IPC
174.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Om Sangam Automotive PVT. LTD, near Saini School Mor, Hisar Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 285 dated 05.03.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/427/435 IPC
175.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fruit Vendors, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 286 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/379 IPC
176.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop No. 1 to 10, Sunahri Dolta Complex, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 287 dated 05.03.16, u/s 147/148/149/188/436 IPC
177.	19-2-16	Damage	Near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 289 dated 05.03.16, u/s 147/148/188/427/323 IPC
178.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Coaching Center, Geeta Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 290 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/436 IPC
179.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	J.K. Jewelers Shop, Opp. Power House, Rohtak	FIR No. 291 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
180.	21-2-16	Damage	Mansarovar Hospital, near Mansarovar Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 292 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
181.	19-2-16	Damage	Motorcycle No HR-12K-0982, near Shantmai Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 293 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
182.	19-2-16	Damage	Verma House A-171, Sonapat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 294 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
183.	19-2-16	Damage	Shop, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 295 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
184.	20-2-	Damage	Transformers, Between D	FIR No. 296 dated 05.03.16, u/s

	16		Park and Railway Fatak, Delhi Road, Rohtak	148/149/188/427 IPC
185.	20-2-16	Arson	Narula Hospital Building, near Madical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 297 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
186.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Motorcyle, opp. New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 298 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/323/427/435 IPC
187.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Whole Sale Computer, LED Shop, Gopal Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 299 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/457 IPC
188.	18-2-16	Arson	7 motorcycles, near Pizza Hut Restaurant, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 300 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
189.	19-2-16	Arson	Activa, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 301 dated 06.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/435 IPC
190.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Motorcycle, Hotel, Munjhal Complex, near Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 304 dated 07.03.16, u/s 147/149/188/427/435 IPC
191.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Rupess 1,55,000/- cash and Scooter near Chottu Ram Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 305 dated 07.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379/427 IPC
192.	19-2-16	Damage	Export House	FIR No. 310 dated 08.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
193.	20-2-16	Damage	House at Neta Ji Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 320 dated 10.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/506 IPC
194.	19-2-16	Arson	M/C near Gandhi Nagar, Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 325 dated 11.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
195.	19-2-16	Arson	Activa No. HR-12U-9645, near I.C. College, Rohtak	FIR No. 327 dated 11.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
196.	19-2-16	Damage	House No. 171, near Sonepat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 328 dated 11.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
197.	19-2-16	Dacoity	Life Time Club Ozone Fitness, near Ashoka Plaza, Rohtak	FIR No. 329 dated 12.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC

PS Urban Estate

1.	18-2-16	Damage	Scholar Rosary School, near Village Bohar	FIR No. 63 dated 18.02.16 u/s 148,149,452,427 IPC
2.	19-2-16	Attempt to Murder+Dacoit y+Arson+ Damage	Residence Sh. Abhimanyu, Hon'ble Finance Minister, Haryana Govt., Sec-14, Rohtak	FIR No. 65 dated 20.02.16 u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,395,427, 436,452 IPC & 25 A.ACT
3.	21-2-16	Arson	Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 67 dated 21.02.16 u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,427,436I PC 3,4 PDP ACT
4.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 71 dated 22.02.16 u/s 148,149,186,188,336, 380,427,436,457 IPC & 25 A.ACT
5.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	M.R. Dev College, Village Bohar	FIR No. 72 dated 22.02.16 u/s 147,149,427,436,452 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Damage	Haryana Gramin Bank, Agro Mall, Sec-14 Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 73 dated 22.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,336,427 IPC & 3PDP ACT
7.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Punia Wine Shop, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 74 dated 22.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
8.	21-2-16	Arson+	Scholar Rosary School,	FIR No. 75 dated 23.02.16 u/s

		Damage	Sonepat Road, Village Bohar	147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Haryana Tourisim, Tilyar Lake, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 77 dated 24.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Saini General Store, Saini Telecom, Delhi Road, near Shukhpura Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 79 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tapsya Restaurant Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 80 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shubh Yamaha Showroom, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 81 DATE 24.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Apsra Jodhpur Sweets, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 82 DATE 24.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,379,427,506 IPC
14.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Subzi Mandi in front of Huda City Park, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 83 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,395,427,436,452 IPC
15.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Sh. Asaram Bapu Ashram, Village Bohar	FIR No. 84 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,295,395,427,436 IPC
16.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Naam Charcha Ghar, Dera Sacha Soda, Sonepat Road, Village Bohar	FIR No. 85 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427,436 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Sikha Garment, Sikha Resturant, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 86 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Puniya Wine Shop in front of Tilyar Lake, Delhi Road, Rohtak,	FIR No. 89 dated 25.02.16, u/s 147,149,427,436 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Car near Budhwar Company Pvt. Ltd., Sonepat Road, village Bohar	FIR No. 90 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427,436 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Puniya Wine Shop, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 91 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,323,395,427,436,452 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Budhwar Car Pvt. Ltd., Sonepat Road, Village Bohar	FIR No. 92 dated 25.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
23.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Micren Precision Serew Pvt. Ltd. Company, Delhi Road, IMT Rohtak	FIR No. 93 dated 25.02.16 u/s 302,323,427,436 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Murder+Arson+ Damage	M/C No. HR-12K-8715 Platina, near New ITI, Rohtak	FIR No. 94 DATE 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,323,395,427,436,452 IPC & 25 A.ACT
25.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Budhwar Auto Mative Company, IMT Rohtak, near village Kheri Shad, Sonepat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 96 DATE 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,379,395,427 IPC
26.	20-2-16	Damage	ATM PNB Bank, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 97 DATE 25.02.16, u/s 147,149,188,380,427,454 IPC
27.	20-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Ahata Liquor, near Tilyar Lake, Rohtak	FIR No. 98 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427,436,452 IPC
28.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	VITA Milk Booth Shop, New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 100 DATE 25.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
29.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Royal Garments Shop,	FIR No. 101 DATE 26.02.16, u/s

			Royal Garden, near Tilyar Conventional Hall, Delhi Road, Rohtak	148,149,188,427,436 IPC
30.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Nexa Showroom, Jagmohan Motors Ltd., near Devi Lal Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 102 DATE 26.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,397,427,436, 506 IPC
31.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Vehicle, Ambulance Force, near Parsvnath City, Village Bohar	FIR No. 104 DATE 26.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,435 IPC
32.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Indus Public School, 14 buses 2 tractors , 1 M/C Suzuki, Sonapat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 105 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
34.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Noor Garden, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak,	FIR No. 106 DATE 26.02.16 , u/s 148,149,188,379,395,427,452 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Highness Hazel Hotel and Banquet, Delhi Road, near Tilyar Lake, Rohtak	FIR No. 107 DATE 26.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
36.	20-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Poonam Medical Hall, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 108 DATE 26.02.16, u/s 147,149,188,379,395,427,452 IPC
37.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	R. K. Light Decoration, Sec-1, Rohtak	FIR No. 109 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147,149,188,380,427,454 IPC
38.	20-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Gupta Dental Clinic, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 110 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
39.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	B.P. Jain Skill Developemnt Centre, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 112 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427,436 IPC
40.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Sitara Garden, near Tilyar Lake, Rohtak	FIR No. 113 dated 26.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,380,454,427 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Shiv Shanker Cement Store, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 114 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147,149,427,436 IPC
42.	20-2-16	Arson+ Damage	Hut of Hearts Restaurant & Shop, M/C Passion, near Tilyar Lake, Rohtak	FIR No. 116 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,380,454,427 IPC
43.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Car Parking, Budhwar Company Ltd., Sonapat Road, village Bohar	FIR No. 117 DATE 27.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,427,452 IPC
44.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Salasar Tower Building, Opp. IGP Office, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Sec-1, Rohtak	FIR No. 118 DATE 27.02.16 u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,395,427, 436,452,120B IPC 25 A.ACT & 3,4 PDP ACT
45.	20-2-16	Damage	K-Friends Fast Food Corner, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak.	FIR No. 121 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,435,427 IPC
46.	19-2-16	Attempt to Murder+Arson+ Dacoity+ Damange	Residence Sh. Abhimanyu, Hon'ble Finance Minister, Haryana Govt., Sec-14, Rohtak	FIR No. 123 DATE 28.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
47.	21-2-16	Theft	Mahadev Enterprises Battery & Three Wheeler Showroom, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 124 DATE 28.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
48.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Street Vendors, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 125 DATE 28.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC & 25 A.ACT

49.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Bala Ji Ayurvedic Clinic, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 126 DATE 28.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,395,427 IPC
50.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Saini Academy Coaching Center, near New Bus Stand, Rohtak	FIR No. 127 DATE 28.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
51.	19-2-16	Damage	The Cocoon Hotel, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 128 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,436 IPC
52.	19-2-16	Dacoity+Damage	Construction Material, Labour Office, near Scholar Rosary High School, Rohtak	FIR No. 129 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
53.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Neha Studio Shop, near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No 130 DATE 29.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,341,379A,427 IPC
54.	19-2-16	Arson	Neel Kamal Tent House, near Choturam Stadium, Rohtak	FIR No. 131 DATE 29.02.16 u/s 148,149,395,452,427 IPC
55.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Standard Tile & Sanitary Ware Shop, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 132 DATE 29.02.16 u/s 147,149,188,341,406,427 IPC
56.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mobile Phone Samsung near Scholar Rosary School, Village Bohar	FIR No. 134 DATE 01.03.16 u/s 148,149,188,380,427 IPC
57.	20-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	General Store Shop near Tilyar Lake, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 135 DATE 01.03.16 u/s 148,149,395,427 IPC
58.	20-2-16	Damage	Mobile Phone near Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 136 DATE 02.03.16 u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
59.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fast Food Shop, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 138 DATE 02.03.16 u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
60.	21-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Building shetering Store near Aasaram Ashram, Bohar	FIR No. 140 DATE 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
61.	19-2-16	Damage	Agro Mall, Sec-14 Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 141 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427,436 IPC
62.	19-2-16	Damage	Shop, Sheela Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 142 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
63.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 102, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 143 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
64.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shop No. 28B, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 144 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,427,452 IPC
65.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shop No. 28, Skytech mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 145 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427,436 IPC
66.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 4, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 146 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,452, 427 IPC
67.	19-2-16	Damage	Shop No. 127 B, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 147 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC
68.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 32 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 149 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
69.	19-2-16	Damage	Shop No. 10, Skytech Mall, Sec- 3, Rohtak	FIR No. 150 dated 03.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,436,452,427 IPC
70.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 7A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 153 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148,149,188,436,427 IPC
71.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 34A, Skytech	FIR No. 154 dated 04.03.16 u/s

			Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
72.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shop No. 35, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 155 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
73.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shyam Unique Retailer Shop, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 157 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC
74.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 37, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 158 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148,149,395,427,506 IPC
75.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 29, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 160 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
76.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 30 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 161 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
77.	19-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Asha Communication Mobile Shop, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 162 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
78.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Duke Showroom, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 163 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
79.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	She Place Shop, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 164 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,379A,427 IPC
80.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 31, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 165 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
81.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 33, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 166 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC
82.	22-2-16	Theft+Damage	Motorcycle, Mobile Phone near Sector-14 Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 167 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
83.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 14, Skytech Mall, Sec- 3, Rohtak	FIR No. 168 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,427,436,452 IPC
84.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 7, 8 Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 169 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
85.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. GF-8A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 170 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
86.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shop No. 38 & 39, Skytech Mall, Sec- 3, Rohtak	FIR No. 171 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,452,427 IPC
87.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 132A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 172 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
88.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 29A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 173 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC
89.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 2, Addidas Showroom, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 174 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC
90.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Garments Her Closet Shop, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 175 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
91.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 5, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 176 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380 IPC
92.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 35 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 177dated 05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,427 IPC
93.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 28 C, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 182dated05.03.16 u/s 147,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
94.	19-2-16	Theft	Car, Skytech Mall, Sec- 3, Rohtak	FIR No. 183dated 05.03.16 u/s 148,149,188,395,427 1PC
95.	19-2-16	Damage	Shop No. 127 C, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 185 dated 07.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,436,427 IPC
96.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop No. 128,128 A,129,129 A, Skytech Mall,	FIR No. 186 dated 07.03.16, u/s 147,149,188,454,380,436,427 IPC

			Sec-3, Rohtak	
97.	19-2-16	Dacoity+Damage	Shop No. 6, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 188 dated 07.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
98.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Shop No. 36 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 189 dated 08.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,436,427 IPC
99.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop No. 29,30,31 Woodland Aero Club Showroom, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 63 dated 18.02.16, u/s 148,149,452,427 IPC
100.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Foundation Classes, Shop No. 74, Agro Mall, Rohtak	FIR No. 65 dated 20.02.16, u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,395,427, 436,452 IPC & 25 A.ACT
101.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Shop No. 104 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 67 dated 21.02.16, u/s 148,149,186,188,307,353,427,436I PC 3,4 PDP ACT
102.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Shop No. 37 A, Skytech Mall, Sec-3, Rohtak	FIR No. 71 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148,149,186,188,336,380,427,436, 457 IPC & 25 A.ACT

PS Shivaji Colony Rohtak

1.	17-2-16	Damage	Car, Rohtak Beri Road, near Village Sunariya	FIR No. 45 dated 18.2.16, u/s 147, 148,149,188,283,341,427,506 IPC &25-54-59 A ACT
2.	23-2-16	Arson	M/C, Panipat Handloom, Shivaji Colony Market, Rohtak	FIR No. 49 dated 23.2.16, u/s 436 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity + Damage	Truck , Sandeep Wine Farm, English Wine Shop, Jhajjar Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 50 dated 23-2-16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427,435,436 IPC
4.	22-2-16	Loot	Shop of General Store	FIR No. 53 dated 26.2.16, u/s 392 IPC
5.	19-2-16	Dacoity+ Damage	Shop at Ward No. 8, Jhajjar By Pass, Rohtak,	FIR No. 55 dated 26.2.16, u/s 148,149,188,395,427 IPC
6.	19-2-16	Damage	H.No. 1889/31, Kamla Nagar near Jhajjar Chungi Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 56 dated 27.2.16, u/s 188,427 IPC
7.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Statue of Dr. Bhimrao Ambedkar at Ambedkar Park, Jhajjar Road, Rohtak	FIR No.58 dated 28.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,295.427 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Grocery Shop at Jhajjar Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 59 dated 29.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Damage	Motorcycle, Activa, Kath Mandi, Rohtak	FIR No. 60 dated 29.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Dacoity	Wooden Shop, Kath Mandi, Janta Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 66 dated 5.3.16, u/s 147,149,188,395,452 IPC

PS Old Sabzi Mandi Rohtak

1.	20-2-16	Murder+Arson+ Damage	Shivam Handloom & Pahwa Handloom, Kila Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 27 dated 21.02.16, u/s 25. A.ACT 148/ 149/ 188/ 302/ 427/436 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson+Dacoity	English Wine Shop, Dayanand Math Chowk, Rohtak	24dated 30 .FIR No.,2.16 u/s 148/149/188//395436 IPC
3.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Car, Ganga Palace, Sanjay	dated 31 .FIR No 24.02.16,

			Nagar, Rohtak	u/s 148/149/188/427 /435 IPC
4.	18-2-16	Theft	Tata Ace, Gohana Stand near Shamsan Ghat, Rohtak	dated 33 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 379 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mobile and more Shops, Gohana Stand, Rohtak	dated 34 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188//380427/457 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Nagpal General Store, Gohana Stand, Delhi Gate, Rohtak	dated 35 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/4457/435/27 IPC
7.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	All India Handloom, Near Lal Masjid, Civil Road, Rohtak	dated 37 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/4454/27 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Pahawa Handloom, Civil Road, Rohtak	dated 38 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/4436/27 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Nari Creation near Pahawa Handloom, Civil Road, Rohtak	dated 39 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/4436/27 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Puniya wine shop, Gohana Stand, Rohtak	dated 40 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188//3804457/27 IPC
11.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Property Office, Mandir Wali Gali, Kila Road, Rohtak	dated 41 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/ /380 4454/27 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Desi Wine Shop, Gohana Stand, Rohtak	dated 42 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/ 380 /4457/436/27 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mahakali Jyotish Center, Bhiwani Stand, Rohtak	dated 43 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/ /380 4454/27 IPC
14.	19-2-16	Damage	M/C, Kila Road, Rohtak	dated45 .FIR No 25.02.16, u/s 188/427 IPC
15.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sarika Fashion Shop, City Center, Bhiwani Stand, Rohtak	,26.02.16dated 46 .FIR No u/s 148/149/188/ /3804457/27 IPC
16.	19-2-16	Damage	Auto, Kila Road, Rohtak	,26.02.16dated 47 .FIR No u/s 188/427 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fruit-Juice & Cold drinks, Shop No. 2 Indra Market, Hisar Road, Rohtak	,26.02.16dated 48 .FIR No u/s 148/149/188// 3804 454/27 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Damage	Shop, Hansh Market, Kila Road, Rohtak	,26.02.16dated 49 .FIR No u/s 188/427 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mobile Shop, Old Subzi Mandi Chowk, Rohtak	dated 50 .FIR No26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/ 380 /4 454/27 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Damage	Hira Pana Shopping Complex, near Tikana Shahib Gurudwara, Hisar Road, Rohtak.	dated 51 .FIR No26.02.,16 u/s 188/4 27 IPC
21.	21-2-16	Damage	City Center, Commercial Complex, Bhiwani Stand, Rohtak	dated 52 .FIR No26.02.1,6 u/s 188/4 27 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tea Shop, opp. Oxygen Hospital, Hisar Road,	dated 53 .FIR No 26.02.1,6 u/s 148/149/188/ 380

			Rohtak	/4 454/27 IPC
23.	20-2-16	Damage	Car No. DL-4C-0936, Kila Mohalla, Rohtak.	dated 54 .FIR No26.02.1,6 u/s 188/427 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Damage	Car, Partap Mohalla, Kila Road, Rohtak	dated 55 .FIR No 26.02.1,6 u/s 188/427 IPC
25.	19-2-16	Theft	M/C CD Delux, Shant Mai Chowk, Rohtak	dated 56 .FIR No26.02.1,6 u/s /149/148188380/ IPC
26.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Nari Creation, Civil Road, Rohtak	5 .FIR No8 dated28.02.1,6 u/s 148/149/188/ 427/436 IPC
27.	20-2-16	Damage	PC Jewellers Shop, Hisar Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 61 dated 29.02.16, u/s 188-427 IPC
28.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	M/C Honda Shine, Mobile Phone Infocus, Shant Mai Chowk	FIR No. 64 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148/149/188/379/427/435 IPC
PS PGIMS Rohtak				
1.	19-2-16	Attempt to Murder+Arson+ Damage	IGP Office, Delhi Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 46 dated 20.02.16 u/s 148, 149, 186, 188, 283, 307, 332, 341, 353, 283, 341, 428, 436, 307 IPC & 8B NH ACT, 25/54/59 A.ACT
2.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Unique Collection, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 49 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,436,454 IPC
3.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	M/S She Collection, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 50 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,436,454 IPC
4.	21-2-16	Theft	Pen Drive, Laptop, Mobile Phone, Documents etc., Circuit House, Delhi Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 51 dated 23.02.16, u/s 380/457 IPC
5.	22-2-16	Theft	SRS Public Shchool, near Liberty Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 52 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,436,454 IPC
6.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Kapsons Retail Garment Shop, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No 53 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,436,457 IPC
7.	19-2-16	Theft	Jain News Agency, Mobile Shop No. 3, MDU Complex	FIR No. 55 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,457 IPC
8.	19-2-16	Theft	Hari Dass Paints Shop, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 56 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,457 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Theft	New kids Corner Shop, Adarsh Nagar, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 57 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148,149,188,380,454 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Anupam Photostat Shop, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 58 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,380,436,454 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Theft	Jagat Travel & Studio Shop, Model Town, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 59 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,380,454 IPC
12.	19-2-16	Arson	Car No. HR-79-2177 Verna, Delhi Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No. 60 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436 IPC
13.	19-2-16	Theft	Camera Sony, PGIMS Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 61 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,323,379A IPC
14.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Seghal & Son's Shop, Delhi Road, Model Town,	FIR No. 62 date 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,380,436,454 IPC

			Rohtak	
15.	20-2-16	Arson	Flower Shop, Tea Shop, Opp. Neki Ram College, near Power House, Rohtak	FIR No. 63 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436 IPC
16.	19-2-16	Theft	Dzire Garment Showroom, Medical Mor, Dariyav Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 64 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,457 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Theft	Shop No. 42, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 65 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop No. 42, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 66 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436, 380,454 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora telecommunication, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 67 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436, 380,454 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sai communication, Mobile Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 68 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148, 149,188, 427,380,454 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Car, Natraj Hotal, Rohtak	FIR No. 69 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148,149,188, 323,427 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Arson	General Item Showroom, MDU Shoping Plaza, Rohtak	FIR No. 70 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436, IPC
23.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop No. 26, Garment and Artificial Shop, Gandhi Camp Rohtak	FIR No 71 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436,380,454 IPC
24.	19-2-16	Arson	Dhull Footwears and Garments Showroom, Dev Colony, Gali No.2, Rohtak	FIR No. 72 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436, IPC
25.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora Fashion Showroom, Model Town, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 73 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436, 380,454IPC
26.	20-2-16	Theft	Rahul Car Accessories, You Like Hotel, Near Cooperative Bank, Delhi Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 74 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454IPC
27.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Universal Sports Shoes Shop, Opp. Land Mark Complex, Delhi Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 75 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,427IPC
28.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Hotel Natraj, near Bajrang Bhawan, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 76 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,436,454IPC
29.	20-2-16	Theft	Prince Gift Gallery, Near D Park, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 77 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454 IPC .
30.	21-2-16	Theft	Good Luck Garments, Electronic Shop, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak.	FIR No 78 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454 IPC
31.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Garima Life Style Showroom, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 79 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454,427 IPC
32.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Gulab Rewari and Richi Rich Plaza Hotel, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road,	FIR No. 80 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,436,454 IPC

			Rohtak	
33.	19-2-16	Theft	K.K. Photocopy, Juice Corner, Shop No. 2, MDU Complex, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 81 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454,IPC
34.	19-2-16	Arson	Sewa Telecom, Juice Corner, Shop No. 1, MDU Complex, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 83 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,IPC
35.	19-2-16	Theft	Saluja Pan Shop, Ashoka Chowk	FIR No. 84 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
36.	20-2-16	Theft	Saluja Mobile World Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 85 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454 IPC
37.	19-2-16	Theft	Apex Paint Drums, Haryana State Co-op/L/C Fidation, near Boys Hostel, under construction work	FIR No. 86 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454 IPC
38.	19-2-16	Theft	Canteen, Advanta Hospital, near Power House Chowk, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 87 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454,IPC
39.	19-2-16	Theft	Ess Gee Trendz Retail Pvt. Ltd. Showroom, Jawahar Nagar, Rohak	FIR No. 88 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 454,380 IPC
40.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Awsome Collection Garment Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 89 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Kids Club, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 90 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
42.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Bajaj Tiles, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 91 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,454,380 IPC
43.	20-2-16	Theft	Liberty Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 92 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 380,454,IPC
44.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Rewari Keshar Brand Shop, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 93 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
45.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sh. Ganesh Education Society, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 94 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
46.	20-2-16	Theft	Shoes Shop, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 95 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 379,IPC
47.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity	Car No. HR-12R-3704, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 96 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,379 IPC
48.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dipanshu Graphics Computer Shop, near Power House Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 97 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
49.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	World Tech Computer Institute, Medical Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 98 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
50.	19-2-16	Theft	CCTV, DVR, MDU Gate No. 1, Rohtak	FIR No. 99 dated 27.02.16, u/s 147,188, 454,380,506 IPC
51.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tea Shop, near Power	FIR No. 100 dated 27.02.16,

			House Chowk, Rohtak	u/s 148, 149,188, 379,427 IPC
52.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sanya Footwear Shop, near State Bank of Patiala, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 101 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
53.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Malik Photostat Shop, near Cooperative Bank, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 102 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 427,380,454 IPC
54.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Maina Garments Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 103 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 436,380,454 IPC
55.	19-2-16	Theft	Lovish Collection Garment Shop, Near D Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 104 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, ,380,454 IPC
56.	19-2-16	Arson	M/C No. HR-12N-7098, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 105 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148, 149,188,436 , IPC
57.	19-2-16	Theft	Mark Hotel, near Bajranj Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 106 DATED 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,454.380 IPC
58.	20-2-16	Theft	Royal King Bakes, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 107 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,454.380 IPC
59.	20-2-16	Theft	Jockey Garments, City Style Cloths Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 108 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,454.380 IPC
60.	20-2-16	Theft	Planer Fashion Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 109 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,454.380 IPC
61.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dashmesh Leather Imporium, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 110 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,436,454.380 IPC
62.	20-2-16	Arson	Sheetal Communication, near SBP Bank, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 111 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,436, IPC
63.	20-2-16	Theft	Shop No.19, new Mobile Plaza, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 112 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,380 IPC
64.	20-2-16	Damage	Allen Solly Brand Showroom, Opp. Jewan Eye Hospital, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 113 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,427 IPC
65.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Black Bull Showroom, near Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 114 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,454,380.436 IPC
66.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sai Mobile Communication, near Celebration Garden, Arjun Nagar	FIR No. 115 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,454,380.436 IPC
67.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shri Ram Collection and Khatri enterprises Showroom, Gandhi Camp, Main Bazar	FIR No. 116 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,454,380.427 IPC
68.	20-2-16	Theft	Raghu Raj Fashion, D Park, Adarsh Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 117 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,454,380, IPC
69.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Prince Pan Corner and Consencary, near Celebration Banket Hall,	FIR No. 118 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188 ,454,380.427 IPC

			Adarsh Nagar, Rohtak	
70.	20-2-16	Theft	Under Garments Shop, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 119 dated 28.02.16, U/S 148,149,188,454,380 IPC
71.	19-2-16	Damage	Water Cooler of Sati Sai Sewa Dall at Power House and Model Town Rohtak	FIR No. 120 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,427, IPC
72.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora Beauty, Opp. SBP Bank, Delhi Road, Adarsh Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 121 dated 28.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188,454,380,436. IPC
73.	18-2-16	Damage	Car No. HR-12N-3727, Chevrolet Spark, Shri Nagar Colony	FIR No. 123 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 427. IPC
74.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mobile Storage Shop, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 124 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148, 149,188, 427,454,380 IPC
75.	20-2-16	Damage	Sawan Palace, Circular Road, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 125 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188, 427 IPC
76.	20-2-16	Theft	Parkash Benquet Hall, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 126 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188 454.380. IPC
77.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Brand Hut Garment Shop, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 127 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188 454.380. 436 IPC
78.	20-2-16	Arson	Verka Milk Booth, Power House Chowk, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 128 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 436 IPC
79.	21-2-16	Dacotiy+ Damage	Activa, Near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 129 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 395.427 IPC
80.	20-2-16	Theft	Muskan Collection Shop, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 130 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148,149,188. 454.380 IPC
81.	19-2-16	Damage	Amul Ice-Cream Parlor, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 131 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 427 IPC
82.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Annu Mobile shop, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 132 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.436 IPC
83.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	V. N. Associates Prop. near state Bank of Patiala, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 133 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.436 IPC
84.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Aggarwal Store, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 134 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 427.436 IPC
85.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Construction Work, Capital Eng. Corporation Eng., Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 135 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 379.436 IPC
86.	20-2-16	Theft	Royal Sport Shop, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 136 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148,149,188. 454.380 IPC
87.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Deep Garments & Sports Wear, Near D Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 137 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.427 IPC
88.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Krishan Lal Shop, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 139 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.427 IPC

89.	20-2-16	Theft	Junaja Communication Mobile Shop, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 140 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380. IPC
90.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Friends Chicken Corner, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan, Railway Fatak, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 141 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.436 IPC
91.	19-2-16	Theft	J.K.C. Chicken Corner, Opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 142 dated 29.02.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380. IPC
92.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sunil Veg & Chapp Corner, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 143 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.436 IPC
93.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mini Vaishnav Dhaba, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 144 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380.427 IPC
94.	20-2-16	Theft	Fairy World Shop, Opp Pandit Chant Bhandar, Delhi Road, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 145 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188. 454.380. IPC
95.	20-2-16	Damage	Hansh Cycle Store Shop, near Ashoka Chowk, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 146 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427 IPC
96.	20-2-16	Theft	Nav Jyoti Paints & Hardwarer Shop, near Co-operative Bank, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 147 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454.380 IPC
97.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sports Station Life Style, Shop No. 104/30, Opp. PNB Bank, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 148 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454.380.436 IPC
98.	20-2-16	Damage	Ajay Garments, near D Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 149 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427 IPC
99.	20-2-16	Theft	Car Maruti Alto, Chinnot Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 151 DATED 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.380 .427 IPC
100.	20-2-16	Damage	Car No. HR-12R-5004 i10, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 152 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.452 .427 IPC
101.	20-2-16	Theft	Kalra Invertors and Battery shop, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 153 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454.380 IPC
102.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Deepak Flower Shop, Arjun Nagar, Opp. State Bank of Patiala, Rohtak	FIR No. 154 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427.436 IPC
103.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Building Shoes Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 155 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427.436 IPC
104.	19-2-16	Theft	Bhateri Sweets Shop, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 156 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454.380 IPC
105.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Kapil Chicken Corner, Opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 158 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
106.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	M/C No. HR-12Q-6849, near Hotel Dezire, Arjun	FIR No. 159 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,435,427 IPC

			Nagar, Rohtak	
107.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sehgal Sports & Clothing Shop, Opp, Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 160 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,454,380 IPC
108.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Geetika Fashions Shop, opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 161 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,454,380 IPC
109.	19-2-16	Theft	Punjab Electrical Shop, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 162 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380 IPC
110.	18-2-16	Damage	American Dreams Toy & Gallery, Opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Jawahar Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 163 date 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
111.	20-2-16	Damage	Reliance Trends Store, near Power House Chowk, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 164 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
112.	20-2-16	Damage	Car No. Santro, Patel Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 165 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
113.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	M/C No. HR-12F-6511, opp. Raj Motors, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 166 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,323,436 IPC
114.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chicken Hut Shop, opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Jawahar Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 167 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188, 454,380,427 IPC
115.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	NH-10, Laminator Shop, opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 168 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454.,380,436 IPC
116.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Motiram Chander Shekhar Pan Bandhar, opp. Raj Cinema, Delhi Road, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 169 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
117.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Santy Di Chap Shop, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 170 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
118.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Laxmi Fruit Juice Corner Shop, near Sun Flag Hospital, Dev Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 171 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
119.	19-2-16	Damage	Scooter No. HR-12-5798, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 172 dated 01.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
120.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shan Flower Shop, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 173 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
121.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Rewari and Gajjak, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 174 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454,380,436 IPC
122.	19-2-16	Theft	Pawan Pan Bhandar, near	FIR No. 175 dated 02.03.16, u/s

			Liberty Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	148,149,188.427.454.380 IPC
123.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	She Collection Shop, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Model Town, Rohtak	FIR No. 176 date D02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
124.	19-2-16	Damage	Room No. 6, Circuit House, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 178 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380 IPC
125.	19-2-16	Damage	Kidds College School, near Medical Mor, Dariyav Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 179 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,IPC
126.	20-2-16	Damage	Activa, Circular Road, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 180 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
127.	20-2-16	Arson	M/C No. HR-12Q-9901, opp. Tata Motors, Delhi Road	FIR No. 182 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
128.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	M/C, opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 183 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,436 IPC
129.	19-2-16	Damage	Parkash Deep Building, opp. Bapu Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 184 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
130.	19-2-16	Damage	Car, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 186 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
131.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Wast Wind Retails Pvt. Ltd. Showroom, Model Town, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 188 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.454,380,436 IPC
132.	19-2-16	Theft	Street Vendors, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 189 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,379 IPC
133.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Circuit House, Activa, Delhi bypass, Rohtak,	FIR No. 190 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,436IPC
134.	20-2-16	Theft	Circuit House, Delhi bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 191 dated 02.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,IPC
135.	20-2-16	Damage	Shop No. 41, Garment Cloths, Gandhi Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 192 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
136.	19-2-16	Arson	M/C, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 193 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,436 IPC
137.	20-2-16	Damage	Gents Garment Showroom, Adarsh Nagar, D Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 195 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
138.	23-2-16	Damage	Shop Store, Patel Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 196 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427. IPC
139.	19-2-16	Damage	ATM Machine, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 197 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427,IPC
140.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chawla Sweets Shop, opp. Raj Cinema, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 198 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188.427,454,380 IPC
141.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sudarshan Electric Works Shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 199 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,454,380 IPC

142.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Car No. DL-9CE-5606 Wagonr, DLF Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 200 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
143.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Singh Properties Office, Adarsh Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 201 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,436. IPC
144.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Bus, Circuit House, Rohtak, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 202 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,186,332,335,427, 436.511 IPC
145.	20-2-16	Damage	Vehicle No. HR-46D-2591, Chinnot Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 203 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427, IPC
146.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Champion GYM, Near Addidas showroom, Delhi Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 204 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427,IPC
147.	20-2-16	Damage	Legen Conony Class shop, Ashoka Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 205 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427, IPC
148.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Creative Portico Showroom, Jahawar Market, Rohtak	FIR No. 206 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
149.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Deep Enterprises Showroom, opp. D Park, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 208 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
150.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Lagan Hotel, Near Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 210 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
151.	19-2-16	Damage	Car, Activa, Arjun Nagar, opp. Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 211 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
152.	19-2-16	Damage	Pankaj Furniture Shop, Bhagat Singh Market, Circular Road, Rohtak.	FIR No. 212 dated 03.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
153.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Aggarawal Bakery, Dev Colony, Rohtak	FIR No. 213 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
154.	19-2-16	Arson	Celebration Banquet Hall, near D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 214 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,436 IPC
155.	20-2-16	Arson	MDM Group Office, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 215 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148, 149,188,436. IPC
156.	20-2-16	Damage	Garment Shop No. 24, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 216 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148149,188,427 IPC
157.	19-2-16	Arson	M/C, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 217 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
158.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Deepak Hair Dresser Shop, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 218 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380,427 IPC
159.	19-2-16	Damage	Car Wagonr, Arjun Nagar, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 219 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148, 149,188,427 IPC
160.	19-2-16	Arson	M/C No. HR-12M-4292, Natraj Hotel, Arjun Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 220 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,436 IPC
161.	19-2-16	Damage	ATM SBI Bank, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 221 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC

162.	19-2-16	Arson	Car Van, near Model Town Hotel Deziere, Rohtak	FIR No. 222 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
163.	19-2-16	Damage	Activa No. HR-12U-3274, Circular Road, near Ashoka Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 223 dated 04.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
164.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Circuit House, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 224 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,436 IPC
165.	21-2-16	Damage	Window Penrs, opp. Bajrang Bhawan Mandir, Jawahar Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 225 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
166.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Transformers, Electrical Materials, Circular Road, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 226 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
167.	19-2-16	Theft	Pankaj Liquid Shop, Gandhi Camp, Rohtak	FIR No. 227 dated 05.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,454,380 IPC
168.	19-2-16	Damage	Siwach Hospital, Dev Colony, Delhi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 228 dated 06.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427IPC
169.	20-2-16	Damage	Fashion Paradise Showroom, D Park, Rohtak	FIR No. 230 dated 08.03.16 U/S 148,149,188,427 IPC
170.	19-2-16	Damage	House No. 1278, Arjun Nagar, opp. Raj Cinema, Rohtak	FIR No. 231 dated 09.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427, IPC
171.	20-2-16	Damage	Scooty No. HR-12Y-2406 , Suzuki Access, Circular Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 232 dated 09.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,IPC
172.	19-2-16	Damage	Parkash Non-Veg Corner, Circular road, Rohtak	FIR No. 234 dated 10.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,IPC PS
173.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Petrol Pump, Delhi Bypass Chowk, Rohtak	FIR No. 235 dated 11.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427,454,380IPC
174.	19-2-16	Damage	Seema Boutique, Canteen Wali Gali, Dev Nagar, Rohtak	FIR No. 236 dated 12.03.16, u/s 148,149,188,427IPC
PS Sadar Rohtak				
1.	18-2-16	Damage	Power Sub Station, village Kabulpur	FIR No. 99 dated 21.2.16, u/s 147,149,128,427 IPC AND 136 E.CITY ACT
2.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Satluk Ashram, Karontha, Rohtak	FIR No. 101 dated 22.2.16 u/s 148,149,188,380,427,436 IPC
3.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Makroli Toll Plaza, Rohtak-Panipat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 102 dated 23.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,395,427,436,506 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	English Wine Shop, village Shimli, Rohtak	FIR No. 104 dated 24.2.16, u/s 147,148,188,395,427,436 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Manav Bharti Public High School, village Sanghi, Jassia-Sanghi Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 105 dated 24.2.16, u/s 147,149,427,436,506 IPC
6.	19-2-16	Arson	Sh. Shiv Shankar Fire Works, village Makroli, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 106 dated 24.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
7.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Silver well's Public School,	FIR No. 108 dated 24.2.16, u/s

			Village Makroli, Gohana Road, Rohtak	147,149,188,436,427 IPC
8.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shiksha Bharti Senior Secondary School, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 109 dated 24.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,395,427,436,506 IPC
9.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Johan Wesley Convent School, Gohana Road, near Makroli Toll Plaza, Rohtak	FIR No. 110 dated 25.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Wine Shop, village Ritoli, Rohtak	FIR No. 111 dated 25.2.16, u/S 147,149,188,395,427,436 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Samirity Public School, village Ghillor Kalan, Rohtak	FIR No 113 dated 25.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436, IPC
12.	18-2-16	Theft	Primary Health Center, village Karontha	FIR No 114 dated 25.2.16, u/s 395 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	R.N Eng. College, Village Chamariya Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 116 dated 25.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,395,427,436
15.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Jyoti Parkash Senior Secondry School, Village Bhaloth	FIR No. 117 dated 25.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,,427,436,395 IPC
16.	24-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	S.D. Memorial Convent High School, village Kilo, Rohtak	FIR No. 119 dated 25.2.16, u.s 147,149,188,395,427,436, IPC
17.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Lord Karishna Technical Education Institute, village Karontha	FIR No. 121 dated 26.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,454,380 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Haryana Tent House Shop, Goharna Road, near Toll Plaza, Rohtak	FIR No. 122 dated 26.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
19.	25-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shiksha Bharti School, Gohana Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 124 dated 26.2.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Attempt to Murder+Arson	Shri. Ram Golabal School, Institute of Eng. & Management, Samsher Bahadur Saxena College of Law, village Makroli Kalan, Rohtak	FIR No. 126 DATE 26.2.16, u/s 147,148,149,307,406,427,506 IPC
21.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Dalal Ghee Shop, Near Jalebi Chowk, village Mayana	FIR No. 137 dated 3.3.16, u/s 147,149,188,427,436,457,380 IPC

PS Sampla Rohtak

1.	22-2-16	Arson+Dama ge	Asian Paints Factory Gate, IMT, Rohtak	FIR No. 76 dated 22.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
2.	22-2-16	Arson	Tent Shop, Village Ishmalia, Rohtak	FIR No.77 dated 23.02.16, u/s 436/511 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Arson+Dama ge	High Tech Plast Ltd. Factory, IMT,Rohtak	FIR No. 82 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
4.	19-2-16	Arson+Dama ge	Great Kharawar Public School, Kharawar, 2 buses , 1 Car Wagon- R, M/C, Village Kharawar	FIR No. 83 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148/149/427/452/435 IPC
5.	19-2-16	Arson+Dacoit y+ Damage	Hari Bhoomi Press, Shyam Indus Power Solution Pvt. Ltd., Sidhu Farms, Chuliyana Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 84 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/285/395/427/436/ 452/506 IPC AND A.ACT And

				PDPP ACT
6.	25-2-16	Arson+Damage	Plot No. 2, near Lal Nath Trust, Kheri Bypass, Rohtak	FIR No.86 dated 25.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/427/435 IPC
7.	19-2-16	Arson+Theft	3 cars, near Asian Automotive Haryana Pvt. Ltd IMT, Rohtak	FIR No. 88 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/379/427/435/452 IPC
8.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Ladho Hotel & Restaurant, Chuliyana Mor	FIR No. 89 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/382/427/457 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft	Jag Mohan Motors Limited, near village Kheri Sadh, Sonapat Road, Rohtak	FIR No. 90 DATE 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/342/436 IPC
10.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	R.K. College, Humayun Pur	FIR No. 93 dated 26.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/380/427/435 IPC
11.	19-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chahal-Pahal Hotel, Kharawar	FIR No. 94 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
12.	19-2-16	Arson	Maruti Van, near Chuliyana Mor, Rohtak	FIR No. 96 dated 27.02.16, u/s 147/149/188/435 IPC

PS Kalanur Rohtak

1.	19-2-16	Damage	Motorcycle at Nigana Mor, Kalanaur, Rohtak	FIR No. 47 dated 20.02.16, u/s 148/149/323/341/506/427 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Daya Ram Punia English Wine Shop, near New Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 49 dated 23.02.16 u/s 148/149/ 454/380/436/427 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Arson+Loot+Damage	Pipe Factory, Safal Polymers, 2 Activas, 1 Truck, 2 bycycles Rohtak Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 50 dated 23.02.16 u/s 395/427/346/452 IPC
4.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Radha Swami Satsang, Beas, College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 51 dated 24.02.16 dateu/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
5.	21-2-16	Arson	Phawa Cement & Sanitary Store, Kalanaur	FIR No. 52 dated 24.02.16 u/s 47/149/436 IPC
6.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Daksh Mobile Repairing shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 53 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454/511 IPC
7.	21-2-16	Theft	Gautam Enterprise, Kalanaur	FIR No. 55 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
8.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Parjapt Moblie Repairing shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 56 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/427/435/454/511
9.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+Damage	Sant Jinda College, Kalanaur	FIR No. 57 dated 25.02.16 u/s 380/427/436/454 IPC
10.	21-2-16	Theft	Desi Wine Shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 59 dated 25.02.16 u/s 454/38 IPC
11.	19-2-16	Arson+Damage	Stone Crusher, village Baniyani, Kalanaur	FIR No. 60 dated 25.02.16 u/s 427/435 IPC
12.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 61 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/454/427 IPC
13.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 62 dated 26.02.16 u/s 454/380/427 IPC
14.	21-2-16	Theft	Cloth Shop, Sat Jinda Kalyan College Road,	FIR No. 63 dated 26.02.16 u/s 454/380 IPC

			Kalanaur	
15.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Friends Photostat Communication, Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 64 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/436/454 IPC
16.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tobacco and Huka Shop, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 65 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/454/427 IPC
17.	21-2-16	Theft	Dhaka Hospital, near Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 66 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/454 IPC
18.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Champion Sports Garment, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 67 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/436/454 IPC
19.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Shop, Office, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 68 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/427/436/454 IPC
20.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Truck No. HR-46C-5097, near Ajit Singh Filling Station, Kalanaur	FIR No.. 69 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/427 IPC
21.	21-2-16	Arson	Building, near Wine shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 70 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435 IPC
22.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Avtar Communication Mobile Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 71 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/427 IPC
23.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Jain Hotel, Car No. HR-26L-8485, College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 72 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/427/436 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Sat Jinda Kalayan College of Education, Kalanaur	FIR No. 73 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/454/427/436 IPC
25.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Balaji Sudh Vishnu Dhaba, Car No. HR-12X-5284, M/C No. HR-12U-6717 etc, Kalanaur Bypass	FIR No. 74 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/454/427/436 IPC
26.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Electronic World Showroom, near Vishav Karma Dharmasala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 75 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/427/436 IPC
27.	21-2-16	Arson	Car at Sant Jinda Kalayan Education College, Kalanaur	FIR No. 76 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
28.	21-2-16	Arson	PNB Bank ATM, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 77 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
29.	21-2-16	Arson	Hari Om Collection, opp. Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No. 78 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
30.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Prince Telecom, near Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No. 79 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
31.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Avtar Communication & Lawa Care, opp. Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No. 80 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/454/427 IPC
32.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Avtar Hotel & Resturant, Bhiwani, Kalanaur	FIR No. 81 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/454/427 IPC
33.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Haryana Tractor Agency, Kalanaur	FIR No. 82 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/454/436 IPC
34.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	M.S. Dasswal, Tractor Agency, Kalanaur	FIR No. 83 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/454/436 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Arson	Shri Krishana Tractor	FIR No. 84 dated 26.02.16, u/s

			Repairing Shop, near Ravi Dass Mandir, Kalanaur	148/149/436 IPC
36.	21-2-16	Arson	Car at Sant Jinda Kalayan Education College, Kalanaur	FIR No. 85 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
37.	21-2-16	Arson	Battery-Invertor and Auto Spare Parts, near Jindran Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 86 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149 IPC
38.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Tomer General Store, Kalanaur	FIR No. 87 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
39.	21-2-16	Arson	Hindustan Battery shop	FIR No. 88 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
40.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Tanya Communication, Kalanaur	FIR No. 89 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
41.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Dhankar Khad beej Bhandar & Communication, at Gudhan mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 90 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
42.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Baba Hari Dass Sweet Shop, near Seeta Ram Mandir, Kalanaur.	FIR No. 91 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
43.	21-2-16	Arson	Two Wheelers, Spare Parts shop near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 92 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
44.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Private bus no. HR-46C-0104 near Petrol pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 93 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
45.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rana Atta Chaki, in front of New Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 94 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
46.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rana Beej Bhandar Shop, near New Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 95 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
47.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Computer Plant, Railway Road, opp. Tehsil Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 96 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
48.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Ahalwat Photostat, opp. Tehsil, kalanaur	FIR No. 97 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
49.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Veenu Medical shop, near Ravi Dass Mandir, Kalanaur	FIR No. 98 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
50.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora Saw-Mill, Kalanaur	FIR No. 99 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
51.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Hotel, Restaurant, College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 100 dated 26.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/454 /427/436 IPC
52.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Premium Point, LIC Office, Kalanaur	FIR No. 101 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
53.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Parmer Trading Comply and Khad Beej Shop near Gudhan mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 102 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
54.	21-2-16	Arson	Royal telecom near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 103 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
55.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Balaji Battery work shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 104 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
56.	21-2-16	Theft	Yes super star, Kalanaur	FIR No. 105 dated 27.02.16,

				u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
57.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mahinder Grocery store, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 106 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
58.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Indian Hair Dresser, Kalanaur	FIR No. 107 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
59.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Health King Food Suppliment, Kalanaur	FIR No. 108 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
60.	21-2-16	Arson	Haryana Krishi Sewak, near Rohtak Bhiwani road, kalanaur,	FIR No. 109 dated 27.02.16, u/s 148/149/436 IPC
61.	21-2-16	Arson	Shops, Building, Kalanaur,	FIR No. 110 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
62.	21-2-16	Theft	Royal studio opp. Police Post, City Kalanaur.	FIR No. 111 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
63.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Hotel near Mokhra road,	FIR No. 112 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
64.	21-2-16	Arson	Dinesh General & Garment Store, Main Bazar, Kalanaur,	FIR No. 113 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
65.	21-2-16	Arson	Car, Devraj dhaba, Kalanaur	FIR No. 114 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
66.	21-2-16	Arson	Vishal Garment store, Juaja Market, Kalanaur	FIR No. 115 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
67.	21-2-16	Arson	Tarun Engineering Work & Agriculture store, Kalanaur	FIR No. 116 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
68.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Jeet Gar Socket Meter Shop, near Nigana Mor, kalanaur,	FIR No. 117 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/ 149/ 380/ 427/ 436/ 454 IPC
69.	21-2-16	Theft	Service center & Spare Parts, near New Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.118 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
70.	21-2-16	Theft	Arora Khad Bhandar shop, opp. Gau Shala, kalanaur,	FIR No. 119 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
71.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Mohan sweets shop, kalanaur	FIR No. 120 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
72.	21-2-16	Theft	Vinay electronic, kalanaur.	FIR No. 121 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
73.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Gagan Shoe Palace, Kalanaur,	FIR No. 122 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
74.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Chugh sweet shop, near Old Bus Stand, kalanaur	FIR No. 123 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
75.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Junaja Book Depot & Photostat shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 124 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
76.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop at Kalanaur	FIR No. 125 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
77.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Bhatiya Engineering works, opp. Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 126 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
78.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Radhe krishan soda shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 127 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC

79.	21-2-16	Arson	Rachana Matching centre, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 128 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
80.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 129 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
81.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Bunty cycle works, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No.130 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
82.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Saini sweet shop near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 131 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/427/454 IPC
83.	21-2-16	Arson	Rahul Cloths house, near Main Bazar, kalanaur	FIR No. 132 dated 28.02.16 148/149/436 IPC
84.	21-2-16	Arson	Mahadav Garments, Kalanaur	FIR No. 133 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
85.	21-2-16	Arson	Rahul Cloths & Mahadev Garments, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 134 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
86.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vicky book shop & Photostat, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 135 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
87.	21-2-16	Arson	Scrap Shop, near Nigana Mor, kalanaur	FIR No.136 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
88.	21-2-16	Arson	Dayal Buiding Material, Kalanaur	FIR No. 137dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
89.	21-2-16	Arson	Somnath Nanak Chand Shop, opp. Electricity Office	FIR No.138 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC
90.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vegetable Shop, near old bus stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.139 dated 8.02.16 U/S 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
91.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Beri Hotel, near old bus stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 140 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
92.	21-2-16	Theft	Shri Ram Garments, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 141dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
93.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Apna Soda, near Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No.142 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
94.	21-2-16	Theft	Laxmi Service Center, near Pwan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No.143 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
95.	21-2-16	Theft	Tea Leaf shop, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No.144 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
96.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Balaji photostat, opp. Tehsil Railway Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 145 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
97.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sharma Building material, Kalanaur	FIR No. 146 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
98.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Krishana Tractor, near Police Station, Kalanaur	FIR No.147 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
99.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shri Shyam Baba Sweet shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 148 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
100.	21-2-16	Theft	Jai hanuman paint & Hardware shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.149 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
101.	21-2-16	Theft	Surender cycle works, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 150 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
102.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	G.K Medicos, near Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No. 151 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
103.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 152 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/436 IPC

104.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	PNB Bank ATM, Kalanaur	FIR No.153 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
105.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	G.K Medicine, opp.Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No. 154 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
106.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Kaidhyan trading company, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 155 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
107.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Gulshan kumar shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 156 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436 IPC
108.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.157 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
109.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora Agriculture Store, near Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 158 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
110.	21-2-16	Theft	Hardware Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.159 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
111.	21-2-16	Theft	Pan Panwari Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.160 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
112.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	His house, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 161 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454/427 IPC
113.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Danik Bhaskar Office, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.162 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/436 IPC
114.	21-2-16	Theft	Auto spare parts Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.163 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
115.	21-2-16	Theft	Jai Ambay Grocery shop, near Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No.164 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
116.	21-2-16	Arson	M/C No. HR-21D-7150 near Ajit Singh filling station, Kalanaur	FIR No. 165 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
117.	21-2-16	Arson	M/C DL-45AY-8096 near Medical mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.166 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
118.	21-2-16	Arson	Pardeep Auto Works, near Nagar Palika Office, Kalanaur	FIR No. 167 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
119.	21-2-16	Arson	Tractor Spare Parts, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 168 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
120.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sharma Sweets, Gau Shala Market, Kalanaur	FIR No. 169 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/436 IPC
121.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Banti Cosmetics and Gift Shop, Sant Jinda Kalyan Market, Kalanaur	FIR No. 170 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
122.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Satguru Telecom Shop, near Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No. 171 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
123.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mayur Telecom Repairing center, near Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No.172 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
124.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Animal Food Shop, near Gau Shala Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 173 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
125.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Kripal Agricultural shop, Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 174 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
126.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arjun Agricultural Store, Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 175 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
127.	21-2-16	Arson	Her House, Main Bazar,	FIR No. 176 dated 28.02.16 u/s

			kalanaur	148/149/188/436 IPC
128.	21-2-16	Arson	Shiv sweets Shop, near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 177 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
129.	21-2-16	Arson	Angira Optical, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.178 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
130.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.179 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
131.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Laxmi sales agency, Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.180 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
132.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Laxmi Grocery shop, Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 181 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
133.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Laxmi Sweets Shop, Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.182 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
134.	21-2-16	Theft	Kalsain Furniture House, near Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No. 183 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
135.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Punit Book Shop, near Power House, Kalanaur	FIR No.184 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
136.	21-2-16	Arson	Sharma agriculture shop, Nigana Mor, kalanaur	FIR No. No.185 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
137.	21-2-16	Arson	Foji Tractor Parts Shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 186 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
138.	21-2-16	Damage	Shiv Fiber Glass House Shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 187 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454 IPC
139.	21-2-16	Theft	Naveen Photostat & Internet, near Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No.188 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
140.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Paras Steel Store, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 189 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
141.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Ankit Chicken Corner, near Nigana Mor, kalanaur	FIR No. 190 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
142.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Chugh Confectionary Shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.191 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
143.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Juneja Fruit shop, Near Old Bus stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.192 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
144.	21-2-16	Arson	Balaji Electronic Shop, Near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.193 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
145.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Tea shop, near Police Post, City Kalanaur	FIR No.194 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
146.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Fruit Vendors, near Police Post, Kalanaur	FIR No. 195 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/379/435 IPC
147.	21-2-16	Theft	Chain Snatching, near College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.196 dated 29.02.16 u/s 323/379B/506 IPC
148.	21-2-16	Theft	Hair Saloon Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 197 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
149.	21-2-16	Arson	6 Shops of Balamiki Ashram, Chotta Pana, kalanaur	FIR No. 198 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
150.	21-2-16	Theft	Chicken Corner Shop,	FIR No. 199 dated 29.02.16 u/s

			near New Bus Stand, Kalanaur	148/149/188/380/454 IPC
151.	21-2-16	Theft	Shop, near Chingar Petrol Pump, Bhiwani Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 200 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
152.	21-2-16	Theft	Rose D.J Shop, near DAV Chowk, Kalanaur	FIR No. 201 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
153.	21-2-16	Theft	Cloth Street Vendors, near Old Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 202 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
154.	21-2-16	Theft	Ramniwas Sofa & Foam Traders Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 203 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
155.	21-2-16	Arson	Street Vendors , near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.204 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
156.	21-2-16	Arson	Om Grocery Store, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 205 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
157.	21-2-16	Arson	Buliding, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 206 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
158.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rahul Electronic shop, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No.207 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
159.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	M.M Foam Traders Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.208 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
160.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chicken Shop, opp. Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No.209 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/427 IPC
161.	21-2-16	Theft	Grocery Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur.	FIR No. 210 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
162.	21-2-16	Arson	Musafir Book Depo, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 211 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
163.	21-2-16	Theft	Harsh Garment Shop, near Main Bazaar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 212 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454 IPC
164.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Suman Bengal Shop, near Main Bazar	FIR No. 213 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/380/454/427 IPC
165.	21-2-16	Arson	Beri Sweets Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.214 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
166.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vadhva Cloth House Building, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 215 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/436/380 IPC
167.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Vadhva Cloth House Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.216 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/436/380/427 IPC
168.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Raju Garments Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 217 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/436/380 IPC
169.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sahil Meat Shop, opp. Nagar Palika, Main Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 218 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
170.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	House Roshni Sadan, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 219 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
171.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	D.K.S. Electronics Works Shop, Rohtak-Bhiwani Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 220 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
172.	21-2-16	Theft	Happy Collection Garment Shop, Main Bazar,	FIR No. 221 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC

			Kalanaur	
173.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Raju Shoe Palace Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 222 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
174.	21-2-16	Theft	Street Vendors, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 223 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
175.	21-2-16	Arson	Fruit shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 224 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
176.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Tea shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.225 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
177.	21-2-16	Arson	Naveen General Store, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.226 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436
178.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sunny Cosmetic & Gift Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 227 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
179.	21-2-16	Theft	Malhotra Book Depot, Sports Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.228 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
180.	21-2-16	Arson	Manjeet Work Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 229 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
181.	21-2-16	Theft	Agriculture Equipment Shop, opp. Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No.230 DATE 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
182.	21-2-16	Arson	Amit Garment Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.231 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
183.	21-2-16	Arson	Arora General Store & Book Depot, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur,	FIR No. 232 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
184.	21-2-16	Theft	Tea Shop, opp. Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 233 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
185.	21-2-16	Theft	Agriculture Equipment Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 234 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
186.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Rathor Charpai Shop, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 235 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
187.	21-2-16	Arson	Beri Grocery Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.236 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
188.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shyam Grocery Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.237 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
189.	21-2-16	Theft	Saviory Muliti Speciality Hospital, near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.. 238 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
190.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shoe Steet Vendors, Near Main Bazar Kalanaur	FIR No. 239 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/435/379 IPC
191.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Electric Meter, Stationery Shop, opp. Power House, Kalanaur	FIR No.240 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
192.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Street Lights and Nagar Palika Shops, near Old Bus Stand Kalanaur	FIR No. 241 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
193.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Krishan Dharm Kanta, near Dhingra Petrol	FIR No. 242 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC

			Pump, Kalanaur	
194.	21-2-16	Damage	Yogesh Hair Salon, near Shiv Mandir, Kalanaur	FIR No. 243 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
195.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Street Vendors, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 244 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/454/380/427 IPC
196.	21-2-16	Theft	Jangra Furniture House, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 245 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
197.	21-2-16	Damage	Raju Auto Works & Service Centre, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 246 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/436/188 IPC
198.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dahiya Bag House Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.247 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
199.	21-2-16	Theft	Neelam Garments, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 248 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
200.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chaba Bakery & Cold Drinks Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 249 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/454/380/188 IPC
201.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Ahalawat Boot House, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 250 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/427 IPC
202.	21-2-16	Damage	Tempo No HR-46D-9324 near Anmol Dhaba, Kalanaur	FIR No. 251 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/149/188/323/427 IPC
203.	21-2-16	Theft	Fruit Street Vendors, near College Mor, Bhiwani Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 252 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
204.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Ahalawat Boot House Building, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 253 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
205.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Divya Patanjli Aarogya Shop, near Main Bazar, kalanaur	FIR No. 254 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
206.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sain Garments shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 256 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
207.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Chaba Sweets & Soda, Shop No. 1 Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 257 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
208.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chaba Telecom Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 258 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
209.	21-2-16	Theft	Meat Shop, near Indra Park, Kalanaur	FIR No. 259 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
210.	21-2-16	Theft	Meat Shop, Balmiki Ashram, Kalanaur	FIR No. 260 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
211.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Arora Boot House, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.261 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
212.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Mobile Centre Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.262 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
213.	21-2-16	Theft	Malik Shoes Palace, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 263 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380IPC
214.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Fruit Street Vendors, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 264 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379/435 IPC
215.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Juice & Cold Drinks shop, near Old Bus Stand,	FIR No. 265 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC

			Kalanaur	
216.	21-2-16	Theft	Shudh Punjabi Dhaba, near Power House, Kalanaur	FIR No. 266 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
217.	21-2-16	Theft	Balaji Trading Company Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 267 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
218.	21-2-16	Arson	Nagpal Grocery Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 268 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
219.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop No. 111/C Friends Photostat, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 269 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
220.	21-2-16	Arson+theft	Saurav Garments Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 270 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
221.	21-2-16	Theft	Vegetable Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 271 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
222.	21-2-16	Theft	Shop at Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 272 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
223.	21-2-16	Theft	Cold Drink & Grocery Shop, Rohtak- Bhiwani Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 273 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
224.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Chicken Corner Shop & Hotel Rohtak-Bhiwani Road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 274 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
225.	21-2-16	Theft	Billu Juice Corner Shop, near Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 275 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
226.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Bajrang Computer & Mobile Shop, near Dhingra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 276 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/427 IPC
227.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini sweets shop, near Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 277 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
228.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mahabir Auto Electric works, near Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 278 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
229.	21-2-16	Theft	Saini sweets shop, near Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 279 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
230.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Saini Sweets Shop, opp. Civil Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 280 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
231.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Khal Binola shop, near Civil Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No.. 281 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
232.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Saini Photostat Shop, opp. Civil Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 282 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
233.	21-2-16	Arson	Cobbler Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 283 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
234.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Friends Meat Shop, near Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 284 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
235.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Meat Shop, near Nagar	FIR No. 285 dated 01.03.16

			Palika, Kalanaur	u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
236.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Meat Shop, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 286 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
237.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	A-1 Meat Shop, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 287 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
238.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Meat Shop, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 288 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
239.	21-2-16	Theft	Rajesh Mobile Repairing Shop, Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 289 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
240.	21-2-16	Arson	Meat Shop, M/C No. HR-12-5772, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 290 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
241.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Balaji Dhaba, Rohtak-Bhiwani Road, near Sat Jinda Kalyan College, Kalanaur	FIR No. 291 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
242.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dr. Pilniya Clinic, near Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No.. 292 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
243.	21-2-16	Arson	Motor cycle near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 293 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
244.	21-2-16	Arson	Building, Juneja Market, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 294 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
245.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Ashoka Hair Salon, near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 295 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
246.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Shri Balaji Electronic shop, near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.296 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
247.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	P.R. Communication, Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 297 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
248.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Duggal Hair Salon, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 298 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
249.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shri Balaji Shudh Veshno Dhaba, Motor cycle, Rohtak-Bhiwani road, Kalanaur	FIR No. 299 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
250.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Govind Communication Mobile Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 300 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
251.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Daksh Mobile Repairing Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 301 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/380/436/454 IPC
252.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Car near Balaji Dhaba, Kalanaur	FIR No. 302 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/436 IPC
253.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sharma Photo studio Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 303 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
254.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Street Vendors near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 304 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379/427 IPC
255.	21-2-16	Arson	Chugh Confectionary	FIR No.305 dated 01.03.16 u/s

			Building, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	148/149/188/436 IPC
256.	21-2-16	Arson	Street Vendors near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No.306 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
257.	21-2-16	Arson	Tent House near Ambedkar Chopal, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No.307 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
258.	21-2-16	Theft	Sangwan Khal binola Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.308dated01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
259.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Sunil Auto Works, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 309dated01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
260.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Building Rohtak-Bhiwani Road, near Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 310 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 /427 IPC
261.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Anil Timber Store Shop, near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 311dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 /454/380 IPC
262.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Naveen Shiv Medical Store, Avtaar City Mobile Center and Sat Guru Telecom Shop near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 312 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 /454/380 IPC
263.	21-2-16	Damage	Building near Juneja Market, Jindran Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 313 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
264.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dhigra Garment Showroom, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 314 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 /454/380 IPC
265.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Prem Confectionary Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 315 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 /454/380 IPC
266.	21-2-16	Theft	Bhavya Garden, Kalanaur-Bhiwani Road	FIR No. 316 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
267.	21-2-16	Damage	Dev Property Office, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.317 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
268.	21-2-16	Theft	Batra Tyre Shop, Nar Ravi Dass Mandir, Kalanaur	FIR No. 318 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
269.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mohan Traders Shop & Building, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 319 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
270.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mohan Atta Chakki, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 320 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
271.	21-2-16	Damage	Bhagwati Traders Electricity Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 321 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
272.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mohan Diary, Mohan Grocery Shop, near Pawan Hospital, Kalanaur	FIR No. 322 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
273.	21-2-16	Arson	MPK By Agent Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 323 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
274.	21-2-16	Arson	Scooty Eterno, near Medical Mor, kalanaur	FIR No. 324dated01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
275.	21-2-16	Arson	Car near Manjeet Motor Workshop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 325 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC

276.	21-2-16	Damage	Brahmin Sawami Amardev Ji Memorial Senior Secondry School, Kalanaur	FIR No. 326 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
277.	21-2-16	Arson	M/C CD Delux, near College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 327 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
278.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vegetable Shop, M/C No. HR-12S-3166 Passion, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 328 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/435 IPC
279.	21-2-16	Theft	Garment Shop, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 329 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
280.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Dhigra Auto Mobile Transport, Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 330 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/436 IPC
281.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Jonny Hair Salon, near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 331 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454/427 IPC
282.	21-2-16	Theft	Furniture Shop, near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 332 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
283.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Vegetable Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 333 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
284.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Chicken Corner, near Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 334 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
285.	21-2-16	Theft	Gaurav Cosmetic Shop, near Jangra Market, Kalanaur	FIR No. 335 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
286.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Street Vendors, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 336 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379/435 IPC
287.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	2 cars, near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 337 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/435 IPC
288.	21-2-16	Arson	Car near Dhigra Petrol Pump, Kalanaur	FIR No. 338 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
289.	21-2-16	Theft	Naga Ram Balmiki Shop, Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 339 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
290.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Motor cycle, near Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 340 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
291.	21-2-16	Theft	Mohit Auto Center, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 341 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
292.	21-2-16	Theft	Watch & Electronic Shop, near Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 342 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
293.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Raj Rani Stamp & Ticket Shop, Teh. Office, Kalanaur	FIR No. 343 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
294.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Dev Photo Studio, Juice Corner, near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 344 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
295.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Sai Optical, near Medical Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 345 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
296.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Electricity Department, Kalanaur	FIR No. 346 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/148/380/454/436 IPC & 3PDPP Act.
297.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Mayur Grocery Shop, near Gudhan Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No.. 347 dated 01.03.16 u/s

				148/149/188/454/380/436 IPC
298.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Scrap Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 348 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
299.	21-2-16	Theft	Vishwav Karma Furniture House, near Ravi Dass Mandir, Kalanaur	FIR No.349 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
300.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Munish Communication & Repairing Shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 350 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
301.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fruit Chat Vendors, College Mor, Kalanaur	FIR NO. 351dated 01.03.16 U/S 148/149/188/379/427 IPC
302.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Insurance Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 352 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436/427 IPC
303.	21-2-16	Arson	Balaji electronic shop, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 353 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
304.	21-2-16	Arson	Scrap Shop, near Jindran mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 354 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
305.	21-2-16	Arson	Rathi Auto Electronic Works, Punjabi Chicken Corner, near Ningana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 355 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
306.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop at Kalanaur	FIR No. 356 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
307.	21-2-16	Arson	Sangam Tyre Service Shop, College Mor, Kalanaur,	FIR No. 357dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
308.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Shop No. 4,5,9,10,11,12,14, 15,16, 17,28 at Gau Shala, Kalanaur	FIR No. 358 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
309.	21-2-16	Theft	Garment Cloth, Main Bazar, Kalanaur	FIR No. 359 dated 01.03.2016 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
310.	21-2-16	Arson	Mohan Kiryana & Photostat, near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 360 dated 01.03.2016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
311.	21-2-16	Theft	Cloth Vendors, Kalanaur	FIR No. 361 dated 01.03.2016 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
312.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Meat Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 362 dated 01.03.2016 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
313.	21-2-16	Arson	3 Shops Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 363 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
314.	21-2-16	Damage	Gautam Buddha Cyber Café, Kalanaur	FIR No. 364 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
315.	21-2-16	Arson	Tata No. HR-99-PL(T)7258, Kalanaur	FIR No. 365 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
316.	21-2-16	Theft	Sweets Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 366 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
317.	21-2-16	Theft	Fast Food Shop at Kalanaur	FIR No. 367 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
318.	21-2-16	Damage	Rakesh Kumar Hair Salon, Kalanaur	FIR No. 368 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
319.	21-2-16	Arson	Mohan Kriyana Shop and His House, Kalanaur	FIR No. 369 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC

320.	21-2-16	Arson	Deswal Auto Company, Showroom Kalanaur	FIR No. 370 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
321.	21-2-16	Arson	M/C No. HR-12Y-8766, Kalanaur	FIR No. 371 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
322.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Garment and Bengal Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 372 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/427/454/ 380 IPC
323.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Shop at Kalanaur	FIR No. 373 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436/454/380 IPC
324.	21-2-16	Theft	Under Construction Hotel Material, Kalanaur	FIR No. 374 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
325.	21-2-16	Arson	Car No. HR-18B-0187, Kalanaur	FIR No. 375 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
326.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop at Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 376 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
327.	21-2-16	Arson	M/C Eng. No. 57754, Kalanaur	FIR No. 377 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
328.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop at Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 378 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
329.	21-2-16	Arson	Chaudhary Sweets, Jindran Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 379 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
330.	21-2-16	Arson	Balaji Sweets Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No.380 dated 02.03.016 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
331.	21-2-16	Damage	Sweets Vendors, Kalanaur	FIR No.381 dated 02.03.016 U/S 148/149/188/427 IPC
332.	21-2-16	Theft	Tea shop at Kalanaur	FIR No.382 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
333.	21-2-16	Theft	Vishwav Karma Building & Engineering Works, Kalanaur	FIR No.383 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
334.	21-2-16	Theft	Friends Communication Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 384 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
335.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop near Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 385 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
336.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Juneja Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 386 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
337.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	Ajit Singh Filling Station, Kalanaur	FIR No. 387 dated 02.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
338.	21-2-16	Arson	Building near Community Health Center, Kalanaur	FIR No. 390 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
339.	21-2-16	Arson	Vendors Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 391 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
340.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	Kuchi Ram Chada Ghorl Bagi and Band Baja Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 392 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/454 IPC
341.	21-2-16	Arson	Suresh and Gulshan shop, Kalanaur	FIR No.394 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
342.	21-2-16	Arson	2 Shops Building, Kalanaur	FIR No. 395 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
343.	21-2-16	Arson	Shops Building, Kalanaur	FIR No. 396 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
344.	21-2-16	Theft	Vendors Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 397 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
345.	21-2-16	Theft	Fruit Vendors, Kalanaur	FIR No.398 dated 03.03.16 u/s

				148/149/188/379 IPC
346.	21-2-16	Arson	Pickle Vendors, Kalanaur	FIR No. 399 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
347.	21-2-16	Theft	Vishwav Karma Furinture Shop & Grocery Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 400 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
348.	21-2-16	Arson	Jai Baba Welding Works, Nigana Mor, Kalanar	FIR No. 401 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
349.	21-2-16	Theft	Vijay Cold Drinks, Kalanaur	FIR No. 402 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
350.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Car No. HR-20P-8573, Shop at Nagar Palika, Kalanaur	FIR No. 403 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/435/454 IPC
351.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Canteen in SJK College, Kalanaur	FIR No. 404 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/436/454 IPC
352.	21-2-16	Theft	Tea Shop at Nigana Mor, Kalanaur	FIR No. 405 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
353.	21-2-16	Theft	5 Bakras and Meat Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 406 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
354.	21-2-16	Arson	Patanjali Shop, kalanaur	FIR No. 407 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
355.	21-2-16	Arson	Dahiya Bag House, Kalanaur	FIR No. 408 DATE 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
356.	21-2-16	Arson	Kriyana Store, Kalanaur	FIR No. 410 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
357.	21-2-16	Theft+Damage	J.S. Studio, Kalanaur	FIR No. 411 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380/427 IPC
358.	21-2-16	Theft	Tanya Communications, Kalanaur	FIR No. 412 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
359.	21-2-16	Arson	Car No. HR-14C-1101 Swift, Kalanaur	FIR No. 413 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
360.	21-2-16	Arson+Damage	House Building, Kalanaur	FIR No. 414 dated 04.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
361.	21-2-16	Arson	House Building, Kalanaur	FIR No.415 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
362.	21-2-16	Theft	Sweets Vendors, Kalanaur	FIR No. 416 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
363.	21-2-16	Arson+Theft	Tea Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 417 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/379 /435 IPC
364.	21-2-16	Theft	Tea Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 418 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
365.	21-2-16	Arson	12 Shops, Old Bus Stand, Kalanaur	FIR No. 419 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
366.	21-2-16	Theft	T.C. Yadav Motor Workshop, Kalanaur	FIR No.420dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/454/380 IPC
367.	21-2-16	Arson	Shop No. 392, Nagar Palika Kalanaur	FIR No. 421 dated 05.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
368.	21-2-16	Arson	Fast Food, Property Shop, Kalanaur	FIR No. 426 dated 09.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
369.	21-2-16	Theft	Devsariya Filling Station, Kalanaur	FIR No. 428 dated 09.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/454/380 IPC
370.	21-2-16	Damage	Shop, Near Railway Station, Ward No. 2, Kalanaur	FIR No. 436 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC

PS Meham

1.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chamber No. 4, Court Complex, Meham	FIR No. 84 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/379 IPC
2.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Village Madina Toll tax, Rohtak-Hisar Road, Meham	FIR No. 85 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/379 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	English Wine Shop, Mokhara Mor, Village Madina	FIR No. 89 dated 24.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/380 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Wine Shop, Near Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 95 dated 25.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/380/436/457 IPC
5.	17-2-16	Arson	Tampo No. HR-99T-4488, near village Sisar	FIR No. 97 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Girotra Banquet Hall, Gohana Road, near New Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 99 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
7.	22-2-16	Damage	Balaji Complex, near Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 100 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Sweets Shop at Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 101 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Arson+Dacoity+ Damage	Bajrang Bali Diary Farm, Saini Sweets Shop, near Bhiwani Stand, Delhi Road, Meham	FIR No. 102 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/395/436 IPC
10.	15-2-16	Arson+Damage	Car Congress Office, near Civil Hosiptal, Meham	FIR No. 103 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Photostat Shop, near Court Complex, Meham	FIR No. 104 dated 26.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Dacoity+Damage	Mens Wear Shop, 2 Shops of Saini Communication, Kalara Mobile Shop near Court Complex, Rohtak	FIR No. 105 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/395 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Tea Shop, near Mokhara Mor in Madina	FIR No. 106 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/427/436 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Block Development and Panchayat Bhawan	FIR No. 107 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC & 3 PDP Act
15.	20-2-16	Damage	Advocate Chamber, Court Complex, Meham	FIR No. 108 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
16.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	DJ Om Roop Tent Shop near BDPO Office, Meham	FIR No. 109 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Damage	Gurudwara, Baba Banda Bahadur, Gohana, Meham	FIR No. 110 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/ 188/427 IPC
18.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Saini Sweets Shop, Delhi Road, Meham	FIR No. 111 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Damage	Advocate Chamber, Court Complex, Meham	FIR No.113 dated 27.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Goran Sweet Shop, near Government College, Meham	FIR No. 116 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/436 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Sachin Garment Shop, Main Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 117 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/436 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Photostat Shop, Chota Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 118 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/427/436 /454

				IPC
23.	20-2-16	Damage	Pawan Garments Shop, Palika Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 119 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
24.	20-2-16	Damage	Gujar Fruit & Juice Vendors, Azad Chowk, Meham	FIR No. 120 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
25.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Narender News Agency, Delhi Road, Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 121 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
26.	20-2-16	Damage	Sai Sports Shop, Palika Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 122 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
27.	20-2-16	Damage	Engine Mechanic Shop, Hisar Road, Meham	FIR No.123 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
28.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Disha Boutique & Meena Saini Ladies Wear, Near Post Office, Meham	FIR No. 124 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
29.	20-2-16	Damage	Arogaya Fitness & Slim Center, Saini Complex	FIR No. 125 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427IPC
30.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Indian Tailor Shop, Super Mkt., near Old Sabzi Mandi, Meham	FIR No. 126 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
31.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Saini Mobile Solution Shop, near LIC Office	FIR No.128 dated 28.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380 IPC
32.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Grocery Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 131 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
33.	20-2-16	Theft	Tobacco & Hukka Shop at Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 132 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/380 IPC
34.	20-2-16	Damage	M.K. Bike Repairing Shop, near Bhiwani Stand, Meham	FIR No. 133 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
35.	20-2-16	Damage	Car EON, near Community Centre, Meham	FIR No.134 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
36.	18-2-16	Theft+Damage	Grain Godam W-6, near Sani Mandir, Meham	FIR No. 136 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
37.	20-2-16	Damage	Space Multispecialist Hospital, near Rajiv Gandhi Chowk, Meham	FIR No. 137 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
38.	20-2-16	Arson+Theft+ Damage	Cold Drink & Tea Shop at New Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 138 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380/436 IPC
39.	20-2-16	Damage	Bala Ji Diagnostic Centre, in front of Bhiwani Stand, Meham	FIR No.139 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
40.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Fruit & Juice Shop, inside New bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 140 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Damage	Restaurant inside new bus Stand, Meham	FIR No.141 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
42.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Panu Motor Garagge, Rohtak Road, Meham	FIR No. 142 dated 29.02.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/380 IPC
43.	20-2-16	Theft+Damage	Chobasi Medical Shop, Bhiwani Stand, Meham	FIR No. 145 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/457/380 IPC
44.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Typist Shop, Tehsil Meham	FIR No. 146 dated 03.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
45.	20-2-16	Damage	New Dental Clinic, Kranti Chowk at Gohana Road, Meham	FIR No. 156 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC

46.	20-2-16	Arson+Damage	Vendors at front of Police Post, Meham	FIR No. 157 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188/436 IPC
47.	20-2-16	Damage	House at Ward No. 4, near Dussehra Ground, Meham	FIR No. 158 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
48.	20-2-16	Theft	Saini Sweets Shop, Main Bazar, Meham	FIR No.159 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
49.	20-2-16	Damage	Sai Cyber Café Shop, Gohana Road, Meham	FIR No. 160 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
50.	20-2-16	Damage	Generator In Punjab National Bank, Meham	FIR No. 161 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
51.	20-2-16	Damage	Tea Shop at Tehsil Meham	FIR No. 162 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
52.	20-2-16	Damage	Deepak Juice Corner at Bhiwani Stand, Meham	FIR No. 163 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
53.	20-2-16	Damage	Meham Chobasi Hotel, Gohana Mor, Meham	FIR No. 164 dated 10.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
54.	22-2-16	Theft	Camera, Meham Town Area	FIR No. 165 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188/356 IPC
55.	20-2-16	Dacoity+Damage	Bajrang Restaurant & Sweets Corner, Azad Chowk, Main Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 166 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188/395 IPC
56.	20-2-16	Dacoity	Saini Bartan Bhandar Shop, Main Bazar, Meham	FIR No. 167 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188/395 IPC
57.	21-2-16	Damage	S.K. Cold Drinks shop, Meham	FIR No. 169 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
58.	21-2-16	Damage	Arora Mobile & Juice Corner Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 170 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
59.	21-2-16	Damage	Saghal Time & Gift Shop, near Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 171 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC
60.	20-2-16	Damage	Rangi Electronic, Invertor-Battery Shop, Old Bus Stand, Meham	FIR No. 172 dated 11.03.16 u/s 148/149/427/188 IPC

ROHTAK

Annexure A (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of Casualties/Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR/DD in this regard
1.	On 16.02.16 at 9.20 PM, Sh. Amit Bhatia HPS, DSP Rohtak-1, used mild force at PS Urban Estate, Rohtak-Bohar Naka, Delhi Road, near Indus Public School, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 61/16 u/s 147, 149, 186,283,341 IPC PS Urban Estate, Rohtak
2.	On 17.02.16 at 5.33 PM, Sh. Amit Bhatia HPS, DSP Rohtak-1, used mild force at PS Urban Estate, Sector-14, MDU Gate No. 2, Nityanand School Delhi Road, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 62/16 u/s 147, 148, 186,283 IPC PS Urban Estate, Rohtak
3.	On 18.02.16 at 7.00 PM, Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, SP Rohtak, Sh Amit Bhatia, DSP Rohtak-1 used tear gas and pepper guns at Jind bypass, PS City Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	10 stun shells, 20 tear smoke shells, 20 L.R. shells and 70 pepper bullets	4 police personnel injured	FIR No. 74/2016 u/s 148,149, 186,188,332,353,487 IPC and 8A NH Act PS City Rohtak DDE No.26 dt 18.02.16
4.	On 18.02.16, Saurabh Singh IPS, SP Rohtak (as per report of SI Jagdev 564/Rohtak-1/C Tear Gas Squad PL RTK), used tear gas at Power House Chowk, PS PGIMS Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	2 tear smoke shells and 2 L.R. shells	Nil	Nil
5.	On 18.02.16 at 9.30 PM, Sh. Anil Kumar, HPS, ACP Gurgaon, Sh. Pawan Sharma, HPS, DSP Rohtak-2 and Sh Yapal Kahatana, ACP Sarai Faridabad, lathi charged at Chotu Ram Chowk, PS - Civil lines Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 74/16 u/s 148, 149, 338,323,341,435, IPC and 3-4 PDPP Act PS Civil Lines, Rohtak
6.	On 19.02.16 at 1.00 PM, Dr Ravinder Singh, HPS, DSP Rohtak-5, used mild force at MDU, Gate No. 2, Agro Mall, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak.	Nil	4 police personnel injured	FIR No. 64/16 u/s 148, 149, 186,188,307,283,332,342,3 53, 427 IPC, PS Urban Estate Rohtak, DDE No. 63 dt. 19.02.16 DDE No. 14

	(Haryana Police)			PP Sec-14 and DDE No. 61 Police Lines Rohtak
7.	On 19.02.16, Sh. Bali Singh HPS, DSP Panipat, led by Sh. Amit Dahiya, HPS, DSP Rohtak-3, used mild lathi charge at PP Sukhpura Chowk, MDU, Gate No. 2, Delhi bypass, Jhajjar Chowk, village Knehli, Mini Secretariat, Ambedkar Chowk, Rohtak Police Lines, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	Nil	1 police personnel injured	DDE No. 08 Dt 21.02.16 at 10.40 AM, Police Lines, Rohtak
8.	On 19.02.16 at 1.30 PM, Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, SP, Rohtak, Amit Bhatia HPS, DSP Rohtak -1, Amit Dahiya, DSP Rohtak-3 and Y.P Rana, AC 32/BN C Coy. Hisar, lathi charged, used tear gas, 7 rounds by gunman of SP-cum-DIG Rohtak, 15 rounds of 9 mm and 1 round of AK-47 by HC Satender 1428/RTK, 7 rounds of 9 mm by Ct. Yogender 778/ Rohtak, 5 rounds by Ct. Sombir, 538/ Rohtak all of SWAT Commando posted escort vehicle of SP/Rohtak fired in air in self-defence and defence of other police officials/ public/private property at Delhi bypass, Circuit House, PS PGIMS Rohtak. (Haryana Police and BSF)	37 LR shells, 14 tear smoke shells, 10 grenades and 35 rounds	1 civilian killed and 6 police personnel injured	FIR No. 45/16 u/s 148, 149, 186,188,307,283,332,341,3 53,427,436 IPC and 8B N.H Act PS PGIMS, Rohtak, DDE No. 64 dt. 19.02.16 Police Lines, Rohtak
9.	On 19.02.16 at 1.11 PM, Sh. Anil Kumar HPS, ACP Gurgaon, lathi charged and used tear gas, 2 rounds fired in air by gunman SP-cum-DIG Rohtak for self defence and defence of other police officials / public / private property at PGIMS Rohtak (Delhi bypass near IGP office). (Haryana Police and BSF)	16 TSM shells, 10 stun shells, 18 LR shells, 2 rounds, 32 Grenades, 61 Pepper Bullets	6 police personnel injured	FIR No. 46/16 u/s 148, 149,186,188,307,283,332,3 41,353,427,436 IPC and 8 B N.H Act, 25 Arms Act, PS PGIMS, Rohtak, DDE No. 63 Dt 19.02.16. DDE NO. 24 dated 25.02.16 at Police Lines, Rohtak.
10.	On 20.02.16 at 11.45 PM, Sh. Saurabh Singh, IPS, SP Rohtak, fired 2 rounds at Sonapat stand and 1 round at Chotu Ram Chowk, fired in air by the gunman of SP-cum-DIG, Rohtak for self-defence and defence of other police	3 rounds	Nil	DDE No. 3 at 11.45 PM dt. 20.02.16 at Police Lines, Rohtak

	officials/ public /private property at PS Civil Lines, Chotu Ram Chowk and Sonapat Stand, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)			
11.	On 21.02.16 at 9.20 PM, Sh. Anil Kumar, HPS, ACP Gurgaon and SI Balkishan, SHO PS Urban Estate, used water canon, lathi charge, tear gas and fired in air at Sheela bypass, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	2 tear smoke shells and 23 rounds of Insas	Nil	FIR NO. 69/16 u/s 147,148,149,186,188,436,453 IPC 25 A. Act, PS Urban Estate, Rohtak
12.	On 21.02.16 at 1.30 PM, Sh. Sukhbir Signh, DSP Rohtak-4, Insp Yogvinder, SHO PS Kalanaur, and Naib Tehsildar Kalanaur (D.M) lathi charged at new bypass, Jindran mor, Kalanaur	Nil	5 police personnel injured	FIR No. 48/16 u/s 148, 149,186,188,332,353,427,435,436 IPC, 3(2) DTPP Act PS Kalanaur
13.	On 21.02.16 at 4.50 PM, Sh. Sandeep Kumar Insp/SO PS Civil Lines, Rohtak, opened fire in air at PP Arya Nagar in Self defence. (Haryana Police)	11 rounds	Nil	FIR No. 78/16 u/s 148, 149,186,188,332,353,427, 436 IPC PS Civil Lines, Rohtak
14.	On 21.02.16 at 5.00 PM, Sh. Ajit Singh, ACP, Manesar, fired in air for the protection of force, to disperse the mob and make the way at Sheela bypass, PS Civil Lines, Rohtak. (Haryana Police)	4 rounds fire	Nil	DDE No. 21 dated 21.02.16
15.	On 21.02.16 at 9.45 AM, Sh. Vijay Kumar Insp/SO PS Sadar, Rohtak, opened fire in air to save police station premises and Govt. family quarters at PS Sadar Rohtak.(Haryana Police)	32 rounds	Nil	DDE No. 5, 7, 8, 9, 13 dt 21.02.16

ROHTAK

Annexure A (iii)

Summary of Oral Submissions by members of Public, Victims of violence and Others

Place - Canal Rest House, Rohtak

Date - 5 March, 2016

More than 300 members of general public, victims of violence and other stake holders appeared before the Committee for making oral submissions. The gist of the submissions made by them is as under:

Sh. Raj Sharma, r/o Vardhman Enclave, Delhi road, Rohtak, a member of general public, submitted that even though the senior officers deployed a large number of security personnel, they did not respond to the distress call from public. The subordinate police officers refused to obey orders of their senior officers. The new SP deputed to look after the charge of office of SP Rohtak was new to the force. The Shiksha Bharti School was burned down because it is an institution run by Vishav Hindu Parishad (VHP). The other schools were torched because they admit children of rich people and the common man cannot afford the education fee charged by them.

Ms. Sampa Arya, r/o Court Complex, Rohtak, lecturer at GSS Moi Hooda, told the Committee that the rioters outnumbered the security personnel deployed on duty. If the police had engaged them, police would have suffered heavy loss. Shrikant Jadhav, IG Rohtak is a fine officer and he performed his duty well. However, there was shortage of security personnel to deal with the situation.

Sh. Dilavar Singh, r/o 134/22 Dev Colony, Rohtak, a retired police employee claiming to be head of Haryana Police Sangathan submitted before the Committee that the arms were issued only to a few policemen. He alleged that officers do not take stand to protect their subordinates. The policemen were armed with lathis only. Policemen, officers and Politicians were divided on caste lines. Lower ranks of police were told by the police officers to ensure their personal safety and security. Thus, officers are at fault. Arms and ammunition to release tear gas over rioters were not issued to policemen on duty. All officers ran away from the spot. Policemen should not be posted in their home districts.

An anonymous officer from the Central Intelligence Agency stated that there was almost no visibility of police force on roads on 19 and 20 February, 2016. Presence of Army was visible from 21 February, 2016 onwards.

Sh. Naresh Kumar Balhara, r/o Bahu Akbarpur, Bhangidas of dera Sant Ram Rahim Singh Insa, along with five other persons, appeared before the Committee as a victim because the dera was burned by the rioters. He told that a mob consisting of approximately 400 rioters burnt the dera on the night intervening 19/20 February, 2016. He dialled the 100 number telephone to inform about the incident. Police visited the dera only after 3 days of the incident. Perhaps, the dera was burnt because the followers of the dera are mainly from the Punjabi community and they voted for BJP in the last assembly elections.

Sh. Ravi Bhutani, r/o 1073/13 Krishna Colony, Gohana Road, Rohtak, a shopkeeper informed the Committee that during day time on 19 February, 2016, there was a public

announcement from a government vehicle requesting the shopkeepers to open their shops as adequate security arrangements have been made. Some of the shopkeepers opened their shops. However, police and administration failed to provide security to them. They lived in an atmosphere of fear for four days.

Ms. Kanta Ahladia, r/o Salara Mohalla, Rohtak, from Mission Ekta Samiti, a member of BJP, appeared before the Committee along with two other persons. She alleged that the administration and government did not take adequate notice of the happenings till 17 February, 2016. There were incidents of arson and looting during curfew hours and in front of military. They did not respond to public call for help and stated that they did not have orders from the administration. Police is a puppet in the hands of politicians. She levelled allegations against politicians of Congress party and questioned the role played by the CID. She stated that women and children are living in an atmosphere of fear. On 19 February, 2016, the statue of Dr. B.R. Ambedkar was damaged near Jhajjar chungli. The statue was perhaps broken in order to instigate the followers of Dr. Ambedkar. The Deputy Commissioner has not visited the site till today. Officers and officials are divided on caste lines. Casteism is at its peak. IG Shrikant Jadhav is an honest and strong officer. SP should not implicate innocent persons in the cases registered during the riots.

Sh. Dheeraj Chawla, r/o Rohtak, a relative of Sh. Munish Grover MLA, Rohtak, told the Committee that after the house of Captain Abhimanyu was set ablaze, IG Rohtak range was informed that the rioters would also target the local MLA's house. SP Rohtak did not pick-up the phone. All the police force was deployed for the security of the IG and SP Rohtak. Sh. Brahm Prakash, DRO, and Sh. Manoj Khatri, CTM, did not respond to their call. People kept on calling civil and police officers but there was no response from their side. It was alleged that Sh. B.S. Punia, Vice Chancellor, MDU, provided logistic support to the agitating students. The riots were pre-planned. SHO Civil Line Rohtak, SHO City Rohtak, SHO Kalanaur and SHO Meham did not do their duty well.

Sh. Ram Niwas Hooda, Addl. AG Haryana at Supreme Court, who was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu at the time of arson and looting, appeared before the Committee and submitted that the armed guards posted at the residence of the Hon'ble Minister ran away from the spot when the rioters attacked the house. The additional force which was deputed by the District SP to guard the house did not reach there at all.

Sh. Atma Nand, r/o Sukhpura, near Hafed Chowk, Rohtak, along-with 8 other persons, representing an NGO named Jan Kalyan Samiti appeared before the Committee. Sh. Atma Nand stated that political parties and administration should work in unison in order to restore social harmony. Action should be taken against those officers, officials, rioters and others who are responsible in the whole episode. Nobody in Rohtak town was feeling safe during those 3/4 days. Statements on caste lines should stop. He stated that the violence started from the confrontation between the advocates sitting on Dharna near the court complex and members of the 35 castes, who went to DC's office to submit a memorandum. Sh. Mahavir Dhir gave the sequence of events which triggered the violence. He alleged that the meeting of 35 caste-members at Saini Dharamshala on 17 February, 2016, in which the local MLA was also present, the attempt to dishonour the statue of Sir Chotu Ram on 18 February, 2016 and lathi charge by Inspector Manoj Verma on agitators sitting on Dharna on Jind road, Rohtak on 18 February, 2016 are the events which are responsible for instigating the members of Jat community. Sh. Jai Prakash r/o Karontha, held some video clipping containing inflammatory speeches of some irresponsible persons, circulated on social media, responsible for the whole episode. Sh. Dilbag Singh fauji, r/o Laxmi Nagar, Rohtak, stated that politics based on caste and religion is damaging the social fabric of the society.

Responsible political leaders did not try to control those who were giving provocative statements/speeches in media.

Sh. Naresh Kumar, r/o 103 R, Model Town, Rohtak, submitted before the Committee that his distress call to SP Rohtak, DGP Haryana and ADGP/CID did not result into any action. The situation worsened after arrival of the Army. The SHO and the Incharge PP Model Town were not available on phone. The person attending calls at Dial 100 was laughing. Police officers and officials put off their uniform and took shelter in their home. Bhupinder Dahiya SIS was telling the policemen on duty to take safe refuse otherwise the public would kill them. It is alleged that the Deputy Commissioner issued a press note through Director Public Relation, stating therein, that subordinate officers did not obey his orders. The riots were planned. Sh. Ved Anand alleged that situation worsened even after arrival of Sh. B.S. Sandhu, IPS and A.K. Singh, IAS . He alleged that police did not use tear gas nor resorted to firing. Sh. Raj Kumar Kapoor, stated that Sh. D.K. Behra, DC Rohtak, told Sh. Krishan Panwar, Minister Haryana Government , in a meeting in canal rest house on 21.02.2016 that the administration of Rohtak district should be handed over to Army for 1 month.

Sh.Kapil Kaushik, r/o Prem Nagar, Rohtak, along-with 4 others, submitted before the Committee that the administration did not perform its duties properly. People were left to ensure their security and safety themselves. The new SP namely Sourabh Singh was seen on the roads. It should be ensured that such situation does not arise in future.

A group of 4 retired BSF officers (names not disclosed) paid a courtesy call to the Committee and stated that everybody is at fault.

Sh. Rajesh Gulati, r/o Rohtak, summarised his submissions in the following five sentences. Officers were careless. Police was nowhere. Arson and looting took place even before the Army arrived. Role of DC for not giving orders to Army is questionable and Sourabh Singh SP was new on the job.

Sh. Jagmohan Mittal and 3 other members of industries association of Rohtak appeared before the Committee and requested the Committee to suggest permanent measures to deal with such a situation, otherwise, such riots will again happen. He demanded appropriate and adequate security arrangements in the city because he expressed apprehensions that the atmosphere may worsen in near future. He informed that the youth from MDU Rohtak was deeply involved in the riots. He described inaction on the part of police as "Police Mutiny". He alleged that 80% police personnel of Rohtak police are from a particular community and they deserted their duties during the riots. He stated that "**Haryana police bigad gayi hai**". Their confidence has been shaken. Police is divided on caste lines. He alleged that some of the policemen even financed the agitators. It should not happen in future. He expressed apprehension that the agitation will again start on 17 March, 2016.

More than 50 members of Bar Association Rohtak, appeared before the Committee. Sh. Pradeep Malik, Deepak Kundu and Sandeep Kaushik spoke on behalf of the association. They gave a detailed account of the events which led to the riots. They alleged that one particular community has been marginalized in the whole episode. Ruling party did not stop Sh. Raj Kumar Saini, MP, from giving irresponsible statements. Inflammatory speeches were made on 17 February, 2016, by members of so called 35 castes in a meeting at Saini Dharamshala. Members of so called 35 castes took out a procession on 18 February, 2016 and addressed a meeting on Chotu Ram Chowk despite prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC. SHO Civil Lines and Sh. Pawan Kumar DSP did not stop them. The

advocates were sitting on Dharna near court complex on 2 issues namely anti national slogans at JNU and reservation for Jat Community. The so called members of 35 castes beat the lawyers in their chambers also. Two of those involved in the incidents were caught by the lawyers and was handed over to Pawan Kumar DSP. He released them without any action against them. Police did not prevent the incident in which four motor-cycles of members of Jat community was set ablaze near D Park by members of 35 castes. Police led by Amit Bhatia and Amit Dahiya entered hostel of Neki Ram Collage in the evening of 18 February and beat students of a particular community. Forty students were injured and they were discharged from PGI Rohtak after first aid. They gave a distress call to their family members in the villages. On 19 February, 2016, lawyers went to gate no. 2 of the MDU where students were sitting on Dharna in order to pacify them. They alleged that the Doctors of the PGI did not record the findings in the MLRs and PMRs truthfully and tried to minimize the injuries of gun-shots to that of blunt weapons. Six innocent lawyers are falsely implicated in a case relating to arson at the residence of the Captain Abhimanyu. An SIT has been constituted in which DSP Pawan Kumar and Insp. Manoj Kumar are associated. No fair investigation can be expected of them. No tear gas or water cannons were used before firing orders.

A group of 8 Judges and Magistrates posted at Rohtak District Courts, under the leadership of Sh. Ashwani Mehta, Addl. District Judge met the Committee and expressed their anguish for not providing them adequate security. They were critical to the role played by the district administration. One of them even said that Sh. Sourabh Singh DIG should be prosecuted and his location from 18 February to 22 February should be traced through the CDR of his mobile phone number. They told that the DC was not available to attend to distress call from public. On the night intervening 20 and 21 February, 2016, they had to spend the whole night with their family members in a public park away from their homes lest the rioters should attack them. They could return to their home only after the RAF arrived there. Officers removed their name plates from the door of their houses in order to hide their identity. Officers are divided on caste lines. They also adversely commented on the working of police so far as the investigation into the cases relating to arson, looting and violence are concerned. Offences are being minimized. The mob should have been stopped outside the city limits. No tear gas and water canons were used. They also alleged that food, money and toilet facilities to the agitators sitting on *Dharna* at gate no. 2 of PGI Rohtak were provided by residents of the area. Arson and looting continued even after the arrival of the Army.

25 representatives of the *Khaps* including Sh. Sanjay Rathi from Haryana Union of Journalist Association, Sh. Surinder Dahiya of Dahiya Khap, Sh. Inder Singh Hooda from Hooda Khap, Sh. Tasveer Singh Rathi of Rathi-Ruhil Khap, Sh. Mahender Nandal of Nandal Khap, Sh. Jai Singh Ahlawat of Ahlawat Khap, Sh. Tulsi Grewal from Meham Choubisi, Sh. Raja Pradhan from Ismaila, Sh. Jasbir Singh Malik of Malik Khap and Sh. Hardeep Ahlawat of Rohtak Chorasi met the Committee. They gave their detailed version of the sequence of the event and explained how the situation developed from 14 February onwards. They were critical to the statements given by Sh. Raj Kumar Saini, MP and the activities of so called OBC brigade. They alleged that Government was behind the whole episode. They stated that 3 incidents on 18 February, 2016, namely, manhandling of advocates sitting on *Dharna* by the so called members of 35 biradari near the court complex, pelting of stones on the statue of Sir Chotu Ram and setting motor-cycles of Jat students ablaze near Ashoka chowk and beating of students of a particular community by police in the hostel of NRS collage are the root of the violence. They alleged that DSP Pawan Sharma and DSP Amit Bhatia did not take action against the offenders of the above mentioned three incidents. Sh. Tulsi Grewal from Meham Chobisi stated that no action was taken against those who are responsible for setting the govt. vehicle of SDM Meham ablaze. He stated that new-papers

should stop writing about so called 35 biradari and jat biradari. There was no incident like gang rape at Sonapat. This rumour was spread to derail the jat reservation agitation. He alleged that Sh. Yashpal Singal DGP has asked to arrest Jat-youth in the case relating to arson and looting of Meham police station. He warned that some more incidents of violence may occur in future. Sh. Sanjay Rathi stated that there was no administration in Rohtak for 3 days. People were roaming on roads during curfew hours. Police stations were deserted by policemen. There was lack of co-ordination and commitment on part of officers of administration and police. Administration and govt. are responsible for the whole episode.

Sh. Sanjay Parmar along-with 30 members of the so called 35 biradari appeared before the Committee. They stated that people were left at the mercy of god. There was no law and order and police remained a mere spectator. Action should be taken against defaulting policemen. Those policemen who have defaulted and are near retirement should not been given extension in service. Children are fear struck. The amount of loss of property should be recovered from the rioters. Law should be enacted to ensure that nobody is allowed to block roads. There were incidents of looting and arson even after the arrival of Army. This happened basically for the fight for the chair of Chief Minister. Social harmony should be maintained. Administration was a total failure. The rioters who got killed should not be paid compensation. They expressed apprehension that the riots will occur again. Arrangements should be made that such a situation does not develop in future. The riots were pre planned. Police investigations are shabby.

Sh. Jagat Rathi, r/o 654 Prem Nagar, Rohtak, stated before the Committee that Insp. Manoj Verma and DSP Amit Bhatia entered hostel of NRS collage and beat students as part of a conspiracy.

Sh. Jitender Kundu r/o Rajindera Colony, stated that Post-Mortem Reports of those who got killed during the riots were manipulated in connivance with the Doctors at PGI Rohtak. He alleged that Sh. Bansi Lal Vij r/o Binyani was involved in acts of violence.

Principal Sat Jinda Kalyan Collage, Kalanaur, appeared before the Committee and stated that police did not reach the collage even after the information of arson and looting at the collage complex was given to them.

Sh. Ashok Kumar r/o Dev Colony, Rohtak, along-with 15 other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that the procession taken out by the so called 35 biradari and beating of students of NRS Collage in the hostel by Insp. Manoj Verma and DSP Amit Bhatia were the reasons behind the violence. Situation started worsening when the police force started lifting the *Dharnas* by force on 18 February, 2016. The agitation was peaceful until 19 February, 2016, when 1 boy was killed in firing by the security forces at circuit house. Thereafter, anti-social elements entered the city from all directions. Administration remained a mere spectator. No protection was given to the advocates sitting on *Dharna* near court complex on 18 February, 2016. 165 boys were admitted in PGI Rohtak and 41 of them suffered bullet injuries. It was alleged that they were discharged after giving them first-aid and without writing any MLR. Nobody from the administration went to see the injured persons in the ICU ward of PGI Rohtak. Raj Kumar Saini, MP, is spreading venom against Jat community. Nobody visited those who got killed during the riots. Administration acted like a puppet. It was a political conspiracy.

Sh. Satvir Hooda advocate Rohtak and 5 other persons stated before the Committee that no officer was present to handle the situation. This all happened due to politics.

Prof. Ramesh Tiger from All India *Ati Pichda Warg* stated before the committee that IG and SP ran away. DC was seen nowhere and military did not take any action.

Sh. Gulshan Nijhawan and 12 other persons, businessmen from Palika Bajar, stated before the Committee that on 16 February, 2016, some bad elements threatened them. They inform the DC about the incident. The DC gave a telephone to the IG and ensured that everything will be alright. On 17 February, 2016, some congressmen convened a meeting of the so called 35 biradari. On 18 February, 2016, there were group clashes between the advocates and the so called members of the 35 biradari. Both these groups are having their allegiance to the congress party. Arson and looting continued for 3 days in the city with the connivance of the police. No fire tender came to douse the fire. Police is clubbing several incidents of arson and looting in one FIR.

Sh. Manmohan Ajad, President Haryana Punjabi Sabha and 4 other persons appeared before the Committee. They stated that they met the DC in connection with the incidents of violence. Police was seen nowhere. Leaders were requested to come to help but nobody came. All politicians are of one shade. Shops belonging to a particular community were selected, looted and set ablaze. No officer was seen on the roads.

Sh. Anil Bhatia, r/o Haryana Vyapar Mandal, stated that they met the Deputy Commissioner on 16 February, 2016 to apprise him of the situation. The DC gave a telephone call to IG. Majority of the policemen belong to one community. It was a police mutiny. The issue behind the violence is not that of reservation. One community wants that all others should run away from the city so that they could grab the whole business in the city.

Sh. Vijay Gupta from Haryana Vyapar Mandal stated before the Committee that they kept on reporting all the developments to DC and SP from 19 to 22 February, 2016. They told that they requested the SP to give them five policemen each to protect the 40 odd markets in the city. They tried to contact the DC and SP during the riots but they were not available on phone. There was no police on the roads. Businessmen are feeling insecure. Rohtak administration remained a mere spectator. Such a situation should not develop in the future.

Ms. Shilpa, r/o 294 A, Bhagat Singh Colony, an assistant professor, appeared before the Committee along-with another girl. She questioned as to why Sh. Shrikant Jadhav is being victimized. His past record should have been kept in mind. He is a fine officer. He is taking care of even the stray cows. He has done so much for protection of women in the city.

Dr. Veena Malik from Nagrik Ekta Evam Sadbhavna Samiti, appeared before the Committee offered her help for bringing peace and normalcy in the city.

Sh. Sudhir Auliyar, Chairman Municipal Committee, Sampla, alongwith 8 others, told the Committee that they extended helping hand to Sampla police and protected them. He stated that they requested the police to put off their uniform and come with them in civvies in order to maintain peace and order in the town. Senior citizen and police in civvies sat on the gate of the police station and protected it. Sampla remained peaceful. Thanks to the administration.

Sh. S.K. Jindal, Director MRDAV School Rohtak, told the Committee that they kept on dialling the control room at number 100 , fire brigade at 101 and at the number of the

Urban Estate police station when the rioters set the school ablaze. Nobody came to their rescue.

Sh. Devender Bharat, Block Level politician from congress party alleged that the administration did not follow its *dharma*. Administration was inactive. Everybody from constable to Chief Minister in the administration is a failure.

A group of 5 professors under the leadership of Prof. Dayanand Malik from Jat Collage Rohtak, stated before the Committee that utterances of Sh. Raj Kumar Saini, MP Kurukshetra and 3 incidents on 18 February, 2016, namely, manhandling of advocates by the members of so called 35 biradari near court complex, rumours regarding damage of statue of Sir Chotu Ram and beating of students of one community in the hostel of NRS Collage by DSP Amit Bhatia were responsible for the situation going out of hand. They questioned the role played by Sh. Pawan Sharma DSP during the scuffle between the advocates and the so called members of 35 biradari and that of Sh. Amit Bhatia in beating the students in NRS Collage.

Sh. Yashpal Singh Rana, Assistant Commandant 32 Battalion, BSF, told the Committee that he reported for duty at Rohtak in the morning hours on 18 February, 2016. They were camping in the ITI Rohtak. They were deployed at Chotu Ram Chowk on 18 February, 2016. On 19 February, 2016, they marched twice upto the medical chowk. They reached circuit house on 19 February, 2016, where they had to fire on the mob when one of their Jawan was hit by a bullet fired by the rioters. After that they entered the IG's residence and spent the night in between 19 and 20 February, 2016, there. They also stayed there during the day on 20 February, 2016. DSP Anil Yadav and about more than 100 lathi wielding Haryana policemen were also present there with them.

Sh. Subhash Chand Singh, Assistant Commandant 95 Battalion, BSF, informed the Committee that they reported for law and order duty at Rohtak on 19 February, 2016 in the morning. They were deployed at the gate no. 2 MDU Rohtak along-with DSP Ravinder Kumar on 19 February, 2016 where 2 Jawans were injured in stone pelting by the mob on them. Thereafter, they came back to police lines Rohtak at 2.30 PM.

ROHTAK

Annexure A (iv)

Summary of the Statements /Representations by Public / Witnesses / Victims

Place: - Rohtak

Date: - 05.03.16

1.	On 05.03.2016 office bearers of Haryana Automobiles Dealers Association submitted, by way of written statement before the committee that there were unprecedented riots in the name of <i>Jat Andolan</i> . Automobile dealers' establishments were looted, ransacked and burnt. Total failure of Govt. machinery was mainly because of a kind of revolt in the police force which is largely dominated by one community. Many of them abetted the riots. The order of section 144 and curfew were defied due to inaction on part of police force. The political leadership incited the youth and MDU became the centre of all conspiracies. There should be proportionate representation of all caste in police and defaulting officials/officers who conspired and instigated rioters should be punished.
2.	Sh. S. K. Walia s/o Sh. Bir Singh (CEO, Milk Plant) resident of A-I, Vita Colony, Milk Plant, Gohana Road, Rohtak submitted by way of an affidavit that the milk supply to Rohatk City was stopped w.e.f. 19/02/16 noon due to incidence of violence. The city police was informed in advance to provide protection to milk plant vide this office mail dated 19/02/16. On 20/02/16, milk plant was damaged, looted and set ablazed. Officers of the milk plant contacted District Administration on their mobile numbers (9896661043, 9896476270, 9896910040, 9896400431) for the help.
3.	Sh. Shiv Kumar Jindal s/o Sh. Chunni Lal, Director, MR DAV Institute, Bohar, Rohtak (Mb. 09355671757) submitted before the commission by way of his recorded statement that on 19/02/16 night around 2.30 am 100-150 Jat agitators entered, ransacked and looted his school. On 20/02/16 afternoon, around 2.00 pm, the agitators again looted, ransacked and set the school on fire. He further submitted that he dialed 100 number and the person who attended the call said that he was alone and could not help him. After that he dialed fire brigade at 101 who also showed their helplessness to send the fire tender. He went here and there around 2-3 kilometers for help but did not find any police official in the city. After that, he called up S.P. Rohtak who assured him that they were coming. He also called up P.S. Urban Estate Rohtak for the help. The person who attended the phone call told that police station is surrounded by 150-200 agitators and showed his inability to help him and told him to come to the police station to make a complaint. He further submitted that 10 minutes later when he reached police station, there was no agitator. He gave his complaint in the police station and after two days his F.I.R. was registered.
4.	Sh. Devender Bharat s/o Sh. Ram Chander, House No. 35/351 Janta Colony Rohtak submitted in his statement that the incident of arson and looting is the result of failure of Intelligence Collection of Haryana Govt. and Administration.
5.	Sh. Deepak Kundu, President, District Bar Association, Rohtak submitted by way of his written statement that on 18/02/16, they were sitting on <i>dharna</i> peacefully in district court. About 150-200 activists of "OBC Brigade" raising slogans against Jat community came and used filthy and abusive language against Jat community. D.S.P. Pawan Kumar Sharma who was on duty did not intervene and

	also released the two assaulters who were handed over to him by advocates. He also had an altercation with the advocates and also passed provocative and castiest remarks against advocates and jats. In the meanwhile Dy. S.P. Amit Bhatia also insulted and humiliated advocate. Further the police led by Dy. S.P. Amit Bhatia and Dy. S.P. Amit Dhiya and Inspector Manoj Verma entered forcefully into the hostels of jat college, MD University and Neki Ram College and selectively took up jats students at night and gave them cruel beatings. Many students suffered grievous injuries and this news spread like a wildfire and added fuel to the fire.
6.	Sh. Vijaydeep s/o of Sh. Mahendar Singh R/o House No. 2203, Sector-3 P, Rohtak deposed by way of his recorded statements that the jat agitation got out of control due to the incident of beating of jats students in the hostels. Five students received grievous injuries. Even doctors at PGIMS, Rohtak did not examined them properly.
7.	Sh. Gulshan Ish Puniani s/o of Sh. Manohar Lal R/o 176/A/22, Vik as Nagar, Rohtak and D.P. Sindhwani submitted in their combined recorded statements that they were President and member of Shori Cloth Market Association, Rohtak and told that during arson and looting in the city, none of the police or civil administration helped them. Their cloths shops were set on fire by the agitators. Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak was unavailable on the phone.
8.	Sh. Jagdish s/o Sh. Jile Singh, Sh. Satbir S/o Sh. Jaage Ram, Sh. Azaad S/o Sh. Kudde Ram, Sh. Rajesh S/o Sh. Mange Ram all stated that I.G. Rohtak, Shri Srikant Jaghav had started building Gau Shala in village Kharawar, Rohtak but due to his transfer the work is incomplete. They all want him to be transferred back.
9.	Sh. Mukesh s/o Sh. Suresh Kumar stated his recorded statement that his handloom shop on Quila Road was set on fire by agitators. He did not get any help from the administration. No one turned up from fire brigade. When army and police came there, agitators also came along and all ran away from the spot.
10.	Sh. Harbir s/o Sh. Suraj Bhan R/o Sukhpura Chowk 752 B/21, Rohtak stated in his recorded statement that he owned a shop by name of Saini Tyre House which was looted and burnt by agitators. He called up at 100 number which was continuously busy and when someone picked up the phone, he told that he could not come to help them as he had no orders from the seniors. He also called up 101 for fire brigade, who also told him that all fire tenders are stationed in police lines. In this whole incident, he did not get any help from Police/Civil Administration.
11.	Sh. Vijay Gupta s/o Sh. Laxmi Chand Gupta stated that this agitation has started from Sampla, Rohtak. This agitation got out of control when agitators staring announcing in the temples in the evening in the villages to start agitation by committing arson and looting. District Administration did not give any help to the victims.
12.	Sh. Bhooshan Prakash s/o Sh. Harjivan Dass r/o 935/25, Chinaut Colony, Rohtak stated in his statement that his restaurant on Circular Road was ransacked and looted by agitators and was set on fire. He called up Gandhi Camp Police Chowki but the person who attended the call told him that there were only two personnel in the chowki. When he again called up police chowki he was told that the information has been passed on to the seniors. There was no response from 100 number. The Police Administration failed to control the incidents of violence.
13.	Sh. Harish Kumar s/o Sh. Wazir Chand r/o 310/26, Jawahar Colony, Rohtak stated in his recorded statement that he had witnessed the looting of Adidas showroom. There was no police in that area. The only police officer he saw was

	S.P. Rohtak. Police employees did not listen to their seniors. This was the main reason for the agitators getting out of control.
14.	Sh. Raj Sharma, a local industrialist and a social worker submitted in his written statement that during this agitation the number of agitators was far more than the police force. Police force looked frightened from the agitators. The only police officer who was actively trying to control law and order and traffic jams was D.I.G. Saurabh Singh who was working as S.P. Rohtak at that time. They had seen him extinguishing the fire with the help of his force in Model Town, Rohtak. They had also witnessed him controlling the agitators at various places in Rohtak. Shiksha Bharti Schools, Pathanian School and Scholars Rosary Schools were set ablazed due to the anguish of local residents for not getting their kids admitted in the school. When whole Rohtak was on fire, I.G.P Rohtak Range was more concerned about his own security than the security of the citizens. He had deputed 150-200 police personnel at his residence for his personal security. The police personnel posted in police stations and police chowkis were not seen anywhere in the city. Had they worked effectively, agitators would have been controlled and this huge loss could have been avoided.
15.	Sh. Ashok Kumar s/o Sh. Bal Krishan r/o 1076-A/23, DLF Colony, Rohtak submitted in his recorded statement that his shop named All India Handloom Emporium on Civil Road, Rohtak was set on fire by agitators on 20/02/16. He reached the spot and saw that there were agitators present everywhere. He requested the Police and Military Force passing through but they refused to stop there and said that they are on the march past. The curfew was imposed in the city but agitators defied the orders of curfew and committing arson and looting.
16.	Sh. Ashok Kumar Bhamri s/o Sh. Ram Sharan Dass r/o 12, Vikas Nagar, Rohtak stated in his recorded statement that his Hotel at Sonapat Road, Rohtak was looted and ransacked and burned by the agitators. He called up 100 number but they said that they would look into the matter. Then he called up Office of Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak who told him to talk to ADC, Mr. Khatri. He called up Mr. Khatri to send the fire tender. He also called the Fire Officer, Mr. Dagar many times but he did not turn up. In the late night, he received a call from Mr. Dagar that he was coming on motorcycle but agitators were trying to burn his motorcycle. He kept on trying to get help from Police and Civil Administration for three days but all in vain.
17.	Ms. Neeru w/o Sh. Suresh Kumar r/o 1158/1, Shivam Enclave, Rohtak stated that her shop of readymade garments was set ablazed by agitators on 20/02/16 at 2.30 pm. She reached the spot and called up 100 number and fire brigade but nobody turned up. No one from the Police or Civil Administration was seen in the city.
18.	Sh. Raj Kumar s/o Sh. Mahipal R/o Gohana, Sonapat stated that he was running a hotel and restaurant in Gohana. On 20/02/16, some agitators looted, ransacked and burnt his hotel and also tried to burn the staff of his hotel alive. He called up D.S.P. Vinod Kumar many times but did not get any help from him. He also contacted S.H.O. City Gohana, who told them the investigation has been transferred to S.H.O. Baroda. When he contacted S.H.O. Baroda on 04/03/16 and handed over the footage of the agitators to him, they were scolded by S.H.O. Baroda.
19.	Sh. Naresh Jain s/o Sh. Bhishambar Dass Jain R/o 575, Old Housing Board Colony, Bhagwati Chowk, Rohtak stated that his cloth shop was set on fire on 23/02/16 by agitators. He informed Police Chowki, Janta Colony who came to the spot and helped him.
20.	Sh. Mohan Azad s/o Sh. Pooran Chand Azad R/o 1428/20, Azad Bhawan, Civil

	Lines, Rohtak stated that on 18/02/16, a procession of 35 castes was going to give memorandum to D.C. Rohtak and asked for the protection. About 100-150 Police personnel were present there when around 50 agitators came from the rear side and were armed with deadly weapons, attacked the procession. Police force of 100-150 stood as a silent spectator and did not try to control the agitated mob. Many people were injured in this attack. Agitators looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire at various places in Rohtak.
21.	Professor Satyabir Singh of Mehem, Rohtak submitted in his statement that S.P. Rohtak, Sh. Shashank Anand has failed in his duty willfully and knowingly as he did not submit the C.I.D./I.B. inputs to Govt. of Haryana and Govt. of India, New Delhi in time. He further alleged that Shashank Anand has anti-SC mentality and supported Dangi's Green Brigade and family of Hooda.
22.	Sh. Prem Singh Rathi, Retd. Principal Rohtak stated in his statement that Sh. Raj Kumar Saini, M.P. Kurukshetra, and C.M. Haryana and Prime Minister of India were responsible for Jat Agitation in Haryana. The agitation became furious and out of control due to the misbehavior of D.S.P Amit Bhatia with the students.
23.	Sh. Sanjay Parmar s/o Sh. Nanak Chand stated in his recorded statement that during the agitation in Rohtak from 17/02/16 to 24/02/16, there was lawlessness and anarchy in Rohtak. Action must be taken against the errant Police officials who could not stop the agitators from committing arson and looting in Rohtak and those who are near retirement should not be given extensions.
24.	Sh. Sooraj Raswant s/o Sh. Laxman Das and Sh. Lalit Mohan S/o Sh. Raj Kumar submitted in their recorded statement that they had witnessed the incidents of loots and arson at Chotu Ram Chowk, Rohtak. None of the Police officials tried to stop these agitators. Even the senior officers showed their helplessness in controlling the mob. Even the army stood like a silent spectator.
25.	Sh. Surender Saini s/o Sh. Prem Singh r/o Rohtak stated in his statement that when they went to the Deputy Commissioner for the demand of security, the agitators were present everywhere inspite of the imposition of section 144 and curfew in the city. The agitators must be punished for their crimes.
26.	Sh. Gulshan Kumar s/o Sh. Gurudita Mal r/o Rohtak stated in his recorded statement that his restaurant and Nike store was looted, ransacked and burnt by agitators on 19/02/16. He contacted Office of Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak and Fire Brigade but did not receive any help from the Administration. The agitators defied the orders of curfew in the city and Administration failed to control the incidents of looting and arson.
27.	Sh. Shriom s/o Sh. Balram, Sh. Narender s/o Sh. Subhash, Sh. Subhash s/o Sh. Rann Singh, Sh. Vijay s/o Sh. Partap Singh all residents of Bhalot, Rohtak submitted by way of their combined recorded statement that on 18/02/16 some advocates were sitting on dharna in a peaceful manner when some miscreants under the banner of 35 biradari manhandled advocates and gave them a thrashing. This worsened the situation. This was further aggravated when Police entered into the student hostel of Jat college and MDU and assaulted them. This was all done to defame our caste.
28.	Sh. Amarnath Arora s/o Sh. Nathuram Arora r/o 180 B/28, Subhash Nagar, Rohtak stated that his showroom of gents wear was looted and ransacked on 19/02/16. The agitators were armed with deadly weapons. He called up D.C. Rohtak who came and told that he had less force and the agitators were thousands in numbers. The curfew in the city looked like an occasion of picnic to the agitators.
29.	Sh. Anil Bhatia, <i>Pradesh Adhayaksh, Haryana Vyapar Mandal, Rohtak</i> deposed by way of his statement that he along with the other traders met the Deputy

	Commissioner, Rohatak and asked him to provide security to the traders. He called up I.G. Rohtak but no security was provided to them. On 18/02/16, all traders gathered at Chotu Ram Park and they were attacked by 100 agitators in the presence of Police force. Police force revolted and facilitated the agitators in committing arson and looting. Stringent action must be taken against the errant Police officials and Civil Administration.
30.	Mahendra Singh Saini s/o Sh. Ram Chandra Saini r/o Sukhpara Chowk, Rohtak submitted that on 20/02/16 at 11.00 am, 5000 agitators came from Gohana roadside in tractors and trolleys who were armed with deadly weapons, they first entered in our houses and manhandled us and when all residents of our village opposed them together they ran towards shops of Sukhpara Chowk and looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire. No one from the Police and Civil Administration came forward to help us. It was a total failure on the part of District Administration.
31.	Raj Kumar Kapoor s/o Sh. Gulshan Kapoor r/o 515/6, Pratap Nagar Mohalla, Rohtak stated that during Jat Aarakshan, lots of agitators came from Sanghi and Khidwali village and on 19/02/16, agitators in large number came from Mehem side who were armed with deadly weapons. They selected the shops on caste basis, looted and ransacked them. Police was absent from Police Stations, Police Chowkis and Rohtak City. It seemed that Police took off uniform and had joined the agitators in arson and looting. He met with the D.C. Mr. D.K. Behra in Canal rest house on 21/02/16 who said that Rohtak City should be handed over to Army for one month. This all happened due to the negligence of Administration.
32.	Vikas Bhadak, Proprietor, Bharat Gun House, stated that on 19/02/16 at 8.40 pm, he received an information from his friend that his gun house was being looted by agitators. He informed the Police and two Police officials came to the spot in plain clothes and he shifted his leftover cartridges and arms to a safer place.
33.	Vikas Sehrawat, Satbir Nehra stated in their written application that Dr. P.O. Kalra, Dr. Ashok Chauhan, Dr. Rakesh Gupta and Dr. Sandeep of PGIMS, Rohtak had performed their duty negligently and when some students injured in firing incidents were admitted to the PGIMS, their Medico-legal examination report was not prepared. The bullet wounds were wrongly stated to be the wounds caused by knife and sharp objects. The doctors had intentionally committed this negligence in treating the students due to which some students died as they did not get the proper treatment in time.
34.	Parmod Aggarwal s/o Sh. Gopi Ram, Dindayal Garg s/o Sh. Basesar Lal, Anil Gupta s/o Sh. Sher Singh got their statement recorded and stated that they run a sweet shop which was looted, ransacked and set on fire on 20/02/16 afternoon by agitators armed with deadly weapons. There were four army vehicles present at the chowk, who were requested for the help but in vain. No Police official was present there. They also called up fire brigade but nobody picked up the phone.
35.	Dr. Kapoor Singh s/o Sh. Shyo Chand, Bhudhiprakash s/o Sh. Mukhtiyar Singh, Dayaanad s/o Sh. Jaage Ram r/o Rohtak submitted in their statement that <i>Jat Aarakshan Andolan</i> was peaceful from 14-17 Feb, 2016. On 18/02/16, some advocates were sitting on dharna peacefully, when some miscreants under the banner of 35 biradari came and attacked advocates. Also the rumors of damaging the Idol of Sir Chotu Ram spread in the city. They called up Police Control Room to take necessary action in this regard and in the night Police entered the boys hostel of MDU, Jat College and Neke Ram College without permission and thrashed the students badly. After these incidents the agitated mob from the surrounding villages entered into the city and looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire. This all happened due to the instigating statement of some politicians,

	slogans of 35 Biradari Ekta and beating of hostellers by the local police. The Administration totally failed to control the law and order situation in the city.
36.	Nitin Singh s/o Sh. Kapoor Singh r/o Rohtak submitted his written statement before the committee in which he stated that on 18/02/16, he received a call from his tenant that his building that opposite Power House, Delhi road having Redtape showroom on the ground floor and Bharat Gun House on the first floor was being damaged by agitators. He called up at 100 number but nobody received the call. On 19/02/16, a crowd of around 100-150 surrounded his house and tried to enter his house. He escaped with his family with a great difficulty. Again on the same night, his building was set ablaze by the miscreants; he again called up Police Control Room and Fire Brigade who expressed their inability to help him.
37.	Surinder Kumar s/o Bal Krishan Arora r/o Rohtak stated that his SJK College of Education, Kalanaur was looted, ransacked and ablazed by agitators who were armed with deadly weapons. He called up 100 number who assured him to send police help but nobody turned up from the police.
38.	Rampal s/o Sh. Jeet Ram r/o Rohtak stated that his bookshop was set on fire by the agitators. He tried to contact fire brigade and police but no one came for his help.
39.	Stanarayan s/o Sh. Rameshwar Das r/o Rohtak stated that his grocery and gift shop at Sukhpara Chowk was looted, ransacked and set on fire by agitators. No Police or Fire Brigade came for his help. This all happened due to the negligence of the Administration.
40.	Rajinder Singh s/o Sh. Rampal r/o Rohtak submitted a written statement bearing the signature of approximately 250 residents of Rohtak in which they have stated that on 18/02/16 the agitation turned into violence due to provocative slogans of 35 Biradari and their attack on the advocates. The incident of beating of hostellers by the Police further aggravated the violence incidents. The provocative speeches of M.P. Sh. Raj Kumar Saini had also added fuel to the fire.
41.	Devinder Gugnani s/o Late Sh. Om Parkash Gugnani r/o 399/19, Green Road, Rohtak submitted before the committee by way of an affidavit that he was running Scholar Rosary Senior Secondary School at Village Bohar, Rohtak. Around 40-50 agitators entered his school on 18/02/16 and broke glasses of ambulance, buses and building and in the intervening night of 21/22 Feb, 2016, hundreds of Jat agitators entered his school, damaged the property and set it on fire. He called up I.G.P, S.S.P. , D.C. and Fire brigade several times but he was told that they were helpless.
42.	Mahavir Singh s/o Sh. Sultan Singh r/o 1227/21, Prem Nagar, Rohtak stated in his statement that Inquiry should be done against Inspector Manoj Verma who lathi charged the people sitting on dharna peacefully on 17/02/16 at Jind Chowk, Rohtak. On 18/02/16 mob using the banner of 35 biradari attacked advocates sitting on dharna peacefully and Police and District Administration could not stop this incident. Also on 18/02/16, hostellers were beaten up by police on the orders of D.S.P. Amit Bhatia which instigated the agitators to commit the acts of violence.
43.	Jai Prakash s/o Sh. Dharamvir r/o Rohtak stated in his statement that some anti-social elements are instigating other castes for their ulterior motives on social media. The Administration should be cautious of such instigations.
44.	Raj Kumar s/o Sh. Shiv Dayal r/o Pahara Mohalla Rohtak stated that he was running a confectionary trading company at Sukhpura Chowk. On 19/02/16 evening, a constable from Police chowki came to my shop and asked him to shut down the shop. On 20/02/16 morning, he received an information that his shop has been looted, ransacked and set on fire. He called up constable Ashok posted on Rider Sukhpura Chowk, who told him that he was alone in the Police Station

	and trying to save his own kids.
45.	Krishan Gopal s/o Sh. Ram Gopal r/o Rohtak, stated in his statement that he was running a tyre shop at Sukhpura Chowk. On 20/02/16, he received an information that agitators who were 600-700 in number had set his shop on fire. He contacted Sadar Police station and fire brigade on telephone but nobody picked up the phone and even Police station was locked at that time. There are 3 police chowkis on the way from his home to the shop but all were found locked.
46.	Ritu Sharma w/o Dilip Sharma r/o Pahara Mohalla Rohtak stated that she had kiosk of bangles at Kila Road, Rohtak. On 19/02/16, she was attacked at Power House Rohtak and agitators broke her 2 bags of bangles.
47.	Shekhar s/o Sh. Attar Singh r/o Roop Nagar, Rohtak stated in his statement that he was a social worker. The transfer of I.G.P. Rohtak was not justified as he had controlled the criminals in Rohtak and was actively participating in the construction of Gau Shala.
48.	Ravi s/o Sh. Sunder Singh r/o Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak stated that he has a shop at Sukhpura Chowk and lives on the first floor of the house. On 20/02/16, around 400-500 agitators ransacked, looted and burnt his shop and house. Around 40-50 armed people entered his house and assaulted him and his family and they saved their lives by jumping from the roof into the boundary of P.S. Sadar, Rohtak. He called up 100 number, D.C. Office and fire brigade but nobody turned up for his help. Sadar Thana was locked from inside and all the Police was on the roof of the Police station and were witnessing the whole incident as a silent spectator. He did not get any help from the District Administration.
49.	Sandeep Saini s/o Sh. Dayal Singh Saini r/o Sainipura, Rohtak stated that on 20/02/16 he was present in his shop-cum-residence which was locked from outside and inside. He saw thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons coming from milk plant side towards Sukhpura chowk. They broke open the locks of his shop, looted, ransacked and set on fire. He had informed local police much before the incident took place but he did not get any help from the Administration and Fire Brigade. His whole family was in shock.
50.	Jai Singh Saini s/o Sh. Chander Kant r/o Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak got his statement recorded in which he stated that he had a shop at Sukhpura Chowk, Rohatk. On 20/02/16 morning, they were not allowed to go to their shop due to curfew in the city. After some time he noticed about 600-700 agitators with deadly weapons came towards the shops of Sukhpura Chowk, broke open the locks of shops, looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire. He contacted 100 number and fire brigade but did not get any help. After this incident, he left his home and went to his relative's place.
51.	Sandeep Kumar s/o Sh. Ram Mehar r/o Rohtak stated that His showroom at Gandhi Camp and market was looted and ransacked. Then he went to Police Chowki, Gandhi Camp to seek the help from Police, only cook was present there who asked me to go to the Police station. After that he went to the Police Station for help where only two Police officials were there. He did not get any help from the Administration.
52.	Jitender Kundu s/o Sh. Manjit Singh r/o Rohtak stated that till 19/02/16, Jat Aarakshan Andolan was going on peacefully but then some miscreants started spreading rumors of lathi charge on hostellers by local police which spread like jungle fire and took the shape of violence.
53.	Satish s/o Sh. Ranjit Singh, Kapil Kaushik s/o Nafe Singh, Raj s/o Sh. Sita Ram, Sanjay s/o Sh. Prem Chand and Naveen Arora all residents of Rohtak stated in their combined statement that on 19/02/16, thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons were damaging shops, houses and vehicles and were setting

	them on fire. No Police officer or Official was present in the City. On 20/02/16, he got an information that a crowd of agitators was coming to attack residents of Sainipura. On this information, S.P. Saurabh Singh himself came to the spot with two gypsy vehicles with force, spoke to the residents, appealed them to maintain peace and assured their security. There was rumor in the city that the new S.P. Saurabh Singh is the only police officer who was actively working to stop the violence. Had the Administration dealt this issue with strictness, the incidents of arson and looting could have stopped.
54.	Ravinder s/o Sh. Hamed Singh r/o Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak stated that his restaurant was ransacked, damaged and set on fire by the agitators on 20/02/16. He called up 100 number which was continuously busy. After that he called up fire brigade at 101 who told him that they were not permitted to go anywhere. All the fire tenders were stationed in the Police Lines.
55.	Naresh Kumar s/o Sh. Raj Singh and Sham Lal s/o Sh. Chawla Ram jointly stated that they were running a trust Sacha Sauda at village Bohar, Sonapat Road. On 19/02/16, one attendant informed that around 400 agitators have entered into the Asharam. They looted, ransacked and set the Asharam on fire. Attendant Ashok Kumar called up 100 number who advised him to run away in the fields to save his life. He was further told that the Police would come later.
56.	Joginder Pal s/o Sh. Meher Singh r/o Rohtak stated that he had a shop of food supplements at Geeta Complex, Rohtak. Around 150-200 agitators looted, ransacked and set his shop on fire on 20/02/16 evening. He and his daughter-in-law requested Haryana Police and other force in blue uniform who were sitting in 5-6 buses of Haryana Roadways to help them but they refuse to get down from the bus. He did not get any help from the Police and Civil Administration.
57.	Jagat Singh s/o Sh. Balwan Singh stated that no standard set procedure was followed up to control the crowd by I.G. Shri Kant Jaghav at Delhi by-pass road Rohtak. The arrangement of water cannon, tear gas, plastic bullets and lathi charge was also not made. Also 250-300 police personnel were stationed at the residence of I.G. and then all of a sudden the order of firing was given by him. In this firing six person lost their lives. I.G. Shri Kant Jadhav has misused his authority and is responsible for the violence in city Rohtak.
58.	Anil Kumar s/o Sh. Dayanand r/o Rohtak stated that his electric shop-cum-house at Sukhpura Chowk, Rohtak was looted and ransacked. On 20/02/16 around 1000-1500 agitators came at Sukhpura Chowk and entered his house forcefully. He along with his family jumped into the neighbored house. He dialed 100 number but did not get any assistance from the local Police.
59.	Jitender s/o Sh. Ajit Singh r/o Rajendra Colony, Rohtak stated that on 18/02/16 a crowd under the banner of 35 biradari attacked advocates and I.G. Shri Kant Jaghav opened fire at the public sitting on dharna peacefully. This incident added fuel in the fire. Husband of Sarpanch of Biniani gathered the crowd of non-jats youth and spread the rumors of communal violence. His machine standing at his stone crusher was also set on fire by the agitators.
60.	Sham Lal s/o Sh. Rameshwar r/o Rohtak stated that his floral shop in front of Raj Takiz Cinema was ransacked and burnt by the agitators on 19/02/16. He did not get any help from the Administration.
61.	Ms. Saupa Arya, Chairperson, Antarrashtriya Sadhbhavana Trust, Rohtak, gave her representation to Prakash Singh Committee at Rohtak on 05.03.16 in which she submitted that the violence sprouted due to the clash between advocates and some miscreants. The beating of students by the police mercilessly flared up the violence. The act of police officers/officials must be investigated.
62.	Laxmi Chand and others gave a representation to the committee in which they

	submitted that the violence in Rohtak was frightening for each and every citizen of Rohtak. It should be investigated why tear gas, water cannons and plastic bullets were not used to disperse the mob. They further submitted that I.G. Shri Kant Jadhav was an honest and dedicated officer who had worked hard to control the law and order situation in Rohtak. His transfer from Rohtak and making him culprit is not justified. It should be minutely investigated.
63.	Kanta Aalaria of Mission Ekta Samiti submitted in her representation that Idol of Dr. B. R. Ambedkar was broken due to political conspiracy. It was an attempt to disturb the peace and cooperation between the community. She further requested that strict action must be taken against the culprits and charges of sedition and SC/ST Act may be framed against them.
64.	Bijender Singh s/o Sh. Badaam r/o Bhainsurukhurd, Sampla, Rohtak submitted in his representation that he was a supervisor in Indus Public School. On 19/02/16, some agitators entered the school by breaking the lock and set the bus on fire. Again on 20/02/16, a mob of 100-150 agitators entered the school premises and burned the 16 vehicles of the school. He along with his other fellows tried to contact Police Control Room, D.C., S.P., I.G.P. and Police Stations but no one picked up the phone. He went to the fire brigade office but fire officer straight away refused to send the Fire Tenders. After that, he went to the residence of Deputy Commissioner who said that he could not do anything. Strict action must be taken against the delinquent officers/officials of Administration.
65.	Ramniwas Hooda s/o Sh. Hari Chandra Hooda r/o Chanakaya Puri, Rohtak submitted in his representation that he is a A.A.G. in Govt. of Haryana. On 19/02/16, the agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i> . He was present in the house of Captain Abhimanyu and his family members and friends (20-25 in number) were present in the house. There was a clash between the Police and agitators and police opened fire on the agitators. As a result, many agitator gathered at the place of dharna which was just 250 yards away from the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He also heard the sound of firing and became apprehensive. He called up Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak but could not get him. Then he called up D.C. on landline and requested him to increase the security of the house of Captain Abhimanyu. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. He again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhimanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbourers. No one from the District Administration came to see what had happened. District Administration badly failed to control the violence. The errant officers must be punished for their negligence.
66.	Sukhbir Singh s/o Sh. Baldev Singh r/o Rohana, Sonapat submitted in his representation that he is a domestic help at residence of Captain Abhimanyu. On 19/02/16, the agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i> . He was present in the house of Captain Abhimanyu and his family members and friends (20-25 in number) were present in the house. There was a clash between the Police and agitators and police opened fire on the agitators. As a result, many agitator gathered at the place of dharna which was just 250 yards away from the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He also heard the sound of firing and became

	<p>apprehensive. He called up Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak but could not get him. Sh. Ramniwas called up D.C. on landline and requested him to increase the security of the house of Captain Abhimanyu. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours. No one from the District Administration came to see what had happened. District Administration badly failed to control the violence. The errant officers must be punished for their negligence.</p>
67.	<p>Dilbagh Singh s/o Sh. Amrit Singh r/o Sector-14, Rohtak submitted in his representation that he was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu on 19/02/16. The agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i>. He was present in the house of Captain Abhimanyu and his family members and friends (20-25 in number) were present in the house. There was a clash between the Police and agitators and police opened fire on the agitators. As a result, many agitator gathered at the place of dharna which was just 250 yards away from the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He also heard the sound of firing and became apprehensive. He called up Deputy Commissioner, Rohtak but could not get him. Sh. Ramniwas called up D.C. on landline and requested him to increase the security of the house of Captain Abhimanyu. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours.</p>
68.	<p>Rohit Malik s/o Sh. Prakash Malik r/o Village Aamvali, Sonapat submitted in his representation that he was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu on 19/02/16. The agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i>. The violence started due to the clash between agitators and the Police. The incident of firing added fuel in the fire. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours.</p>
69.	<p>Hari Om s/o Sh. Prabhu Ram r/o Vinay Nagar, Rohtak, submitted in his representation that he was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu on 19/02/16. The agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i>. The violence started</p>

	due to the clash between agitators and the Police. The incident of firing added fuel in the fire. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours.
70.	Praveen Kumar s/o Sh. Keval Singh r/o 330, Vinay Nagar, Rohtak submitted in his representation that he was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu on 19/02/16. The agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i> . The violence started due to the clash between agitators and the Police. The incident of firing added fuel in the fire. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours.
71.	Yashpal s/o Sh. Satbir r/o Hari Bhumi Press, Chuliana Modh, Delhi Road, Rohtak, submitted in his representation that he was present at the residence of Captain Abhimanyu on 19/02/16. The agitators were sitting in sector 14 on <i>dharna</i> . The violence started due to the clash between agitators and the Police. The incident of firing added fuel in the fire. At around 3.30, the mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons, patrol bombs and mashals started heading towards the house of Captain Abhimanyu. He called up D.C. Rohtak and I.G. Rohtak again and requested to send the police force at the earliest. The agitators broke open the door of the house and burnt 8 vehicles parked inside the house. 9 members of the family of Captain Abhimanyu were also present in the house at that time. Sh. Ramniwas again called up D.C. I.G., 100 number and fire brigade but neither any officer nor fire brigade turned up. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the houses of Captain Abhmanyu on fire. the family members of Captain Abhimanyu Singh escaped from the house with the help of their neighbours.
72.	Dr. Sanjay s/o Sh. Lal Chand, Principal, Siksha Bharti Varisht Madhyamik Vidyalaya submitted in his representation that on 19/02/16 around 70-80 agitators entered his school, looted, ransacked and burnt the property and the buses.
73.	Rampal s/o Sh. Jitram r/o Rohtak stated that his bookshop by the name of Mehra Pustak Bhandar was set on fire by the agitators on 20/02/16 and caused him a loss of around Rs. 15 lacs.
74.	Sh. Deepak Kundu, President, District Bar Association, Rohtak submitted by way of his representation to the Commission that on 18/02/16, they were sitting on <i>dharna</i> peacefully in district court. About 150-200 activists of "OBC Brigade" raising slogans against Jat community came and used filthy and abusive language against Jat community. D.S.P. Pawan Kumar Sharma who was on duty did not intervene and also released the two assaulters who were handed over to him by advocates. He also had an altercation with the advocates and also passed

	provocative and castiest remarks against advocates and jats. In the meanwhile Dy. S.P. Amit Bhatia also insulted and humiliated advocate. Further the police led by Dy. S.P. Amit Bhatia and Dy. S.P. Amit Dhiya and Inspector Manoj Verma entered forcefully into the hostels of jat college, MD University and Neki Ram College and selectively took up jats students at night and gave them cruel beatings. Many students suffered grievous injuries and this news spread like a wildfire and added fuel to the fire.
75.	Dayaram and others submitted in their representation that on 20/02/16 the agitators set the whole city on fire. They looted, ransacked and burnt the shops. I.G. Shrikant Jaghava was controlling law and order in Rohtak effectively. People had started drinking at the public places. He also helped in making Gaushalas. This violence was preplanned and the suspension of an honest officer is not justified.
76.	Dilawar Singh and other of Jat Aarakshan sangarsh Samiti submitted in their statement that <i>Jat Aarakshan Andolan</i> was peaceful from 14-17 Feb, 2016. On 18/02/16, some advocates were sitting on dharna peacefully, when some miscreants under the banner of 35 biradari came and attacked advocates. Also the rumors of damaging the Idol of Sir Chotu Ram spread in the city. They called up Police Control Room to take necessary action in this regard and in the night Police entered the boys hostel of MDU, Jat College and Neke Ram College without permission and thrashed the students badly. After these incidents the agitated mob from the surrounding villages entered into the city and looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire. This all happened due to the instigating statement of some politicians, slogans of 35 Biradari Ekta and beating of hostellers by the local police. The Administration totally failed to control the law and order situation in the city.
77.	Nrender s/o Sh. Subhash submitted in his representation that his two motorcycles were set on fire by agitators and in this regard F.I.R has also been registered.
78.	Dilawar Singh, Vijaydeep and others submitted in their representation that post mortem of the dead bodies should be done under the supervision of senior forensic doctors. Every deceased should be given the compensation. D.S.P Amit Bhatia, Inspector Manoj Verma should be punished for their acts of beating the hostellers that added the fuel in the fire. I.G. Shri Kant Jaghava was also responsible for this violence as he ordered to fire the unarmed youth.
79.	Naveen Kumar, Advocate of District Bar Association submitted in his representation by way of an affidavit that stringent action must be taken against all the Govt. servants for deliberate dereliction in performing their duties and their service benefits must be forfeited. More than 100 police men were present near Sant Chotu Ram Chowk but none of them stopped the rioters and remained mute spectators. There were incidents of arson and looting everywhere in the city. The entire record of police control room and fire brigade of District Rohtak to ascertain the negligence in duties.
80.	Dr. M.S. Narwal of Nagrik Ekta Sadh Bhawana Samiti, Rohtak submitted in his representation that most of the violence occurred at Sukhpura Chowk near Police Station Sadar. The acts of omission and commission of Police officers/officials of P.S. Sadar Rohtak must be enquired. The entry of police officers into the student hostels of various institutions should also be enquired into. Even military force did not do anything to stop the violence.
81	Yashpal Hooda s/o Sh. Roop Chand Hooda r/o Sampla Kiloj, Rohtak stated in his statement that on 13.02.16, he had gone to 9 Pandit Mant Marg, New Delhi to meet MP Dipender Hooda and to request him to come to Rohtak to solve the Aarakshan agitation. He saw Ex-Chief Minister Sh. Bhupinder Singh Hooda,

	Sushil @ Popat, Birender Singh (Ex-Political Advisor to CM), Suraj Dev Dahiya, Rajinder Singh Nandal, Dipender Singh Hooda and Khap representatives Sh. Inder Singh Hooda, Ramphal Dhaiya, Om Nambardar Sanghi who were discussing among themselves that nobody was listening to Congress Party. Ex-CM Sh. Bhupinder Singh Hooda told them to do something noticeable and also to make agitation violent so that he could raise this issue in state assembly and parliament.
82	Satish Sarpanch stated in his statement that Mehem Police Station was looted and vandalized due to negligence of SHO Ram Niwas and others constables.
83	Dr. Vinod Malik of Sun Flag Hospital Rohtak stated that on 20.02.16, around 1000-2000 agitators came towards his hospital shouting slogans against the government and started damaging the vehicles parked outside the hospital and set them ablaze. Police officers reached the spot and dispersed them with the help of lathicharge.
84	Monu s/o Prem Singh r/o New Bus Stand Rohtak stated that he was working in Madram Café at Shila Bypass road on 20.02.16, he saw a crowd of agitators armed with deadly weapons and started damaging the restaurant. Aafter that police force came and dispersed the agitators.
85	Dr. Shubham Chowdhary stated in his statement that he along with his friends were in the market at Shila bypass chowk when large number of agitators came and started vandalizing the shops. Then SP along with his Police force came there and controlled and dispersed the agitators.
86	Dr. Aditya Batra of Holy Heart Hospital at Delhi bypass road stated in his statement that on 19.02.16, around 1500-2000 agitators came towards his hospital and started raising slogans. Then they damaged the vehicles parked outside his hospital and he called the police, who reached the spot and dispersed the agitators.
87	Mahesh Bhardwaj s/o Sh. Hariram Bhardwaj r/o Ramgopal Colony, Rohtak stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, 700-800 agitators came towards his Paint shop and he immediately pulled down the shutter of the shop and called at dial 100. After 5-7 minutes, DIG Rohtak Saurabh Singh came with 3-4 police vehicles on the spot and dispersed the agitators. He further submitted that the police personnel, who are posted in the Rohtak since many years, must be posted out of Rohtak. Had police force of police chowkis and police stations worked effectively, violence would not have sprouted in Rohtak.
88	An anonymous person submitted in his statement that Manjeet MPHS o/o CMO Rohtak, Parmod MPHWH o/o Distt. Malaria Rohtak, Paramvir Hooda o/o Drug Warehouse Rohtak, Parmod Pharmacist o/o CMO Rohtak were involved in Jat agitation in duty time.
89	Satbir Nehra and others stated in their joint statement that doctors of PGIMS : Dr. P.O. Kalra, Dr. Ashok Chohan, Dr. Rakesh Gupta, Dr. Sandeep DMS conducted the medico-legal examination of some of the injured/deceased persons negligently and mentioned injuries of bullets to be injuries of knife or sharp objects. These doctors discriminated the wounded persons racially.

B. JHAJJAR

Annexure B (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot /Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/ Damaged	Details of FIR
PS Jhajjar				
1.	21-2-16	Arson	Two Public Houses, Chhawani Mohalla, Jhajjar	FIR No. 116 dated 21-02-16 u/s 148/149/302/307/323/435/436/449 IPC & 25/54/59 A.Act
2.	20-2-16	Damage	Statue of Rao Tula Ram, Silani Gate, Jhajjar	FIR No. 120 dated 23-02-16 u/s 295/427 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Loot	Roshani Filling Station, Dujana	FIR No. 124 dated 25-02-16 u/s 148/149/395/397/435/436 IPC
4.	21-2-16	Arson + Damage	Chhotu Ram Dharamshala, Jhajjar, Statue of Sir Chhotu Ram	FIR No. 125 dated 25-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395/323/452 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Damage	Radha Swami Satsang Ashram, Dujana	FIR No. 126 dated 25-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/427/323 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Damage	Radha Swami Satsang Ashram, Jhajjar	FIR No. 127 dated 25-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/427/323 IPC
7.	20-2-16	Damage	Radha Swami Satsang Ashram, Jhajjar	FIR No. 128 dated 25-02-16 u/s 188/148/149/435/436/427 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Chawala Electric Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 129 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/435/436 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Just Muscle Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 130 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/435/436 IPC
10.	20-2-16	Arson	Neelam General Store	FIR No. 131 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Arson	Ram Rang General Store	FIR No. 132 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	House, Furniture, Scorpio and Honda Scooter	FIR No. 133 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/452/436/427 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Arson	Cloth Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 134 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436/452/427 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Damage	Gagan Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 139 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/506/427 IPC
15.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Six Shops, Jhajjar	FIR No. 142 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395 IPC
16.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Ramesh General Store, Jhajjar	FIR No. 143 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395 IPC
17.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Sanjay Boot House, Jhajjar	FIR No. 144 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395 IPC

18.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Agarwal Sales Coy., Jhajjar	FIR No. 151 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395 IPC
19.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	Vehicle Safari	FIR No. 155 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427/451 IPC
20.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot	Dhaba in City Jhajjar	FIR No. 157 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/435/436/395 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 161 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436/395 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Arson	Chhotu Ram Dharamshala and Records	FIR No. 164 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436 IPC
23.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 167 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
24.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 168 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
25.	20-2-16	Arson	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 169 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
26.	20-2-16	Arson	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 170 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/395/436 IPC
27.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 171 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
28.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 172 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/427 IPC
29.	20-2-16	Arson	House in Jhajjar	FIR No. 173 dated 28-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
30.	20-2-16	Arson	Juice and Sweets Shop	FIR No. 175 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
31.	21-2-16	Arson + Damage	Private Office, Beri Gate, Jhajjar, two Cars, one Motor Cycle	FIR No. 176 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/452 IPC
32.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Mobile and Computer Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 177 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/427 IPC
33.	21-2-16	Damage	Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 178 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
34.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Readymate Garments Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 179 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
35.	19-2-16	Arson	Hardware Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 180 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
36.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop in Jagdamba market, Jhajjar	FIR No. 181 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436 IPC
37.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop in Jagdamba market, Jhajjar	FIR No. 182 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/395 IPC
38.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop near PNB, Jhajjar	FIR No. 183 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
39.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop in Palika Bazar, Jhajjar	FIR No. 184 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/380/454 IPC
40.	20-2-16	Arson	Shop near PNB, Jhajjar	FIR No. 185 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/379 IPC
41.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Wine Shop near Sabji Mandi, Jhajjar	FIR No. 186 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
42.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Wine Shop near Chhikara Chowk, Jhajjar	FIR No. 187 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC

43.	21-2-16	Damage	Shop near Palika Bazar, Jhajjar	FIR No. 188 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/379 IPC
44.	21-2-16	Damage	Two Ambulances	FIR No. 189 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
45.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Shop near Bus Stand, Jhajjar	FIR No. 192 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
46.	20/21-2-16	Arson + Damage	Shop at Palika Bazar, Jhajjar	FIR No. 193 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
47.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Shop in Jagdamba market, Jhajjar	FIR No. 194 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
48.	21-2-16	Damage	House in Jhajjar	FIR No. 195 dated 29-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
49.	20-2-16	Damage	Paras Sweets, Jhajjar	FIR No. 198 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
50.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	Vita Milk Booth, Jhajjar	FIR No. 199 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
51.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 205 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
52.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 207 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
53.	20-2-16	Arson	Tractor Agency, Jhajjar	FIR No. 209 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427/436 IPC
54.	20-2-16	Arson	Truck	FIR No. 210 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
55.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 211 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
56.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Sweet Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 212 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
57.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Wine Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 213 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395 IPC
58.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 214 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
59.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 215 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
60.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Medical, Jhajjar	FIR No. 217 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
61.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 219 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/436 IPC
62.	20-2-16	Arson	Haryana Book Depot, Jhajjar	FIR No. 220 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427/435 IPC
63.	20-2-16	Arson	One car and one Jeep	FIR No. 221 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC & 3 PDPP Act
64.	20-2-16	Damage	Deshwal Food Point, Jhajjar	FIR No. 223 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
65.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 225 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC & 3 PDPP Act
66.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 226 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/433/395 IPC
67.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 227 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/436 IPC
68.	21-2-16	Damage	Wine Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 229 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
69.	20-2-16	Arson	Car	FIR No. 230 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC

70.	21-2-16	Damage	Electric Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 231 dated 02-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
71.	21-2-16	Damage	Two Private Cars	FIR No. 237 dated 03-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
72.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Mobile Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 239 dated 03-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/395/436/427 IPC
73.	20-2-16	Damage	Private Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 241 dated 04-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 I
74.	20-2-16	Arson	Private Car	FIR No. 242 dated 04-03-16 u/s 148/149/435 IPC
75.	21-2-16	Arson	Three M/Cycles	FIR No. 244 dated 05-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435/436/380 IPC
76.	21-2-16	Damage	Statu of Ravinder Chhikara, Jhajjar	FIR No. 247 dated 04-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/435 IPC
PS Salhawas				
1.	21-2-16	Arson	Truck	FIR No. 37 dated 22-02-16 u/s 147/148/149/188/283/435 IPC
PS Beri				
1.	19-2-16	Arson	Toll Plaza, Dighal	FIR No. 64 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148/149/435/436/427/506 IPC
2.	19-2-16	Arson	Two Ambulances	FIR No. 67 dated 24-02-16 u/s 147/149/323/435 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Damage	Three Shops in Jhajjar	FIR No. 72 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427/451 IPC
PS Line Par B.garh				
1.	21-2-16	Damage	Asha Ram Ashram, Bamnoli	FIR No. 23 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148/149/188/427/436/379B IPC 3 PDPP Act
2.	20-2-16	Damage	Car	FIR No. 97 dated 26-02-16 u/s 435 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Damage	Navneet Sweet Shop, Jhajjar	FIR No. 24 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/452/506 IPC 3 PDPP Act

JHAJJAR

Annexure B (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/ Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 20.02.16 at 2:30 PM, ADC Jhajjar used lathi charge, tear gas and fire by Army and local police, PS Jhajjar. (Haryana Police & Army)	26 tear gas shells	Public Killed - 6 Public injured -10 Force injured - 9	FIR No. 113 dated 20.02.16,u/s 148/149/188/307/353/332/186/ 357 IPC & 25/54/59 A.Act and 3 P.D.P.P. Act PS Jhajjar.
2	On 21.02.16 at 10:00 AM, ADC Jhajjar used lathi charge, tear gas and fire by Army, CAPF and local police, PS Jhajjar. (Haryana Police, CAPF & Army)	27 tear gas shells 39 - 5.56 mm INSAS	Public Killed =3 Public injured = 30 Force injured = 5	FIR No. 117 dated 21.02.16, u/s 186/188/148/149/332/307/353 IPC & 25/54/59A-Act, PS Jhajjar.

JHAJJAR

Annexure B (iii)

Summary of oral submissions by members of Public, Victims of Violence and Others

Place: Samvad Bhawan, Mini Secretariat Jhajjar

Date: 14 March, 2016

Baljeet Yadav r/o Jhajjar, accompanied by about 60 persons, appeared before the Committee and informed that Hawa Singh, the Security Guard at the State Bank of Patiala (SBP), had repeatedly dialled the police helpline 100 number and had also called the SP Jhajjar while the bank was being attacked by armed rioters. However, nobody came to his rescue and he kept the rioters at bay for several hours, displaying exemplary courage till the villagers from his native village arrived and rescued him. According to them, Hawa Singh, Security Guard, saved several crore rupees of the bank from being looted.

Dr. Ram Avtar r/o Jhajjar stated that although police and Army personnel were present in the City, the statue of Rao Tula Ram was damaged by the rioters while the policemen abandoned/deserted many police posts/police stations, thereby displaying dereliction of duty and cowardice. He also stated that police personnel were absent in the town on the 20 February, 2016 when a lot of violence took place. At many places, the policemen including SHO Jhajjar, were seen running away. According to him, Hawa Singh, the Security Guard of SBP, was threatened/pressurized by SHO Jhajjar to give a false statement that he was rescued by the police.

Malik Ram, ex-sarpanch of village Naurangpur accompanied by 25 other persons, stated that the residents of the native village of Hawa Singh, Security Guard SBP, had rescued him from the bank building and the SP had misinformed the DC that Hawa Singh had been killed by rioters.

Shamsher Singh r/o Bhiwani Gate and Sudhir Mohan Yadav, Advocate, stated that the police failed to protect the lives and property of the residents of the City and had they resorted to opening fire at the initial outbreak of violence, the situation would not have deteriorated to such an extent.

Bablu Hooda r/o Gochhi accompanied by 20 other persons blamed the district/police administration for the desecration of the statue of Sir Chotu Ram at the Chotu Ram Dharamshala. According to him, because of the torching of the Chotu Ram Dharamshala, a large number of villagers from adjoining villages arrived in the City of Jhajjar as they were concerned about the well being and safety of members of their community. He further stated that the DC and SDM were negligent in the discharge of their duties, and they deliberately behaved in a castiest manner which further provoked the agitators. No action was taken against miscreants, who were targeting the property of the Jat community.

Jagdish Guila stated that two unknown dead bodies were kept in the Chotu Ram Dharamshala when the rioters set the Dharamshala ablaze and damaged the statue of Sir Chotu Ram within the Dharamshala. Thereafter, rumours spread that a large number of Jats had been burnt alive in the Dharamshala and agitated villagers started congregating in the town.

Harinder Sherawat r/o Anaj Mandi, Jhajjar stated before the Committee that the statue of Rao Tula Ram was damaged at 1030 hrs on 21 February, 2016 and the Deputy Commissioner did nothing to prevent it although she had been warned about the same.

Inderaj, Vice President Chotu Ram Dharamshala, along with five other persons appeared before the Committee and stated that the district officers did not perform their duties properly. The role and conduct of the officials/politicians of Jhajjar was dubious and they actually spread disharmony and disaffection in the society.

Suresh Phogat, Retd. Commandant, CRPF stated that he had telephonically requested the DC to call a meeting of the sarpanches/village elders to promote harmony but she did not do that. He also stated that the deployment of police/CAPFs was not proper and they should have used water canon/tear gas before firing at the mobs.

Bhool Singh r/o bus stand, Jhajjar along with five other persons that rioters numbering only 20/30 started arson/looting on the 19 February, 2016 and the police should have dispersed them in initial stages itself.

Hanumat Singh r/o Patoda stated that Kulana police post was set ablaze by rioters and the police deserted the post.

Mahinder Singh, Advocate, along-with twenty five members of the Jhajjar Bar Association, appeared before the Committee and stated that the DC and SP failed to control the riots. They were extremely critical of the act of SP Jhajjar to have left the district on 19 February, 2016 for Rohtak. They also stated that the Deputy Commissioner was absent from all the spots of violence from 18 to 20 February, 2016, and she made her first public appearance on the 21 February. According to them, the Deputy Commissioner abandoned the residents of the City of Jhajjar to the mercy of the rioters on 19 and 20 February, 2016. They also stated that the conduct of the district police did not inspire any confidence among its residents as they shifted arms, ammunition and important records of several police stations to safe places two days before the riots. They held the DC, the SP and the SHO Sadar Mr. Pardeep Khatri squarely responsible for the riots.

Om Parkash Birla along with twelve traders stated before the Committee that although curfew was imposed on 19 February, 2016, it remained a futile exercise on paper. According to him, no one attended the distress calls made on the police helpline no. 100, and children and women were traumatised by the scale and barbarity of violence.

Dr. Ashok Nagpal along with four other persons stated that people had lost faith and confidence in the district administration.

Mr. Rajiv Grewal, owner of a petrol pump at Jijana, informed the Committee that his complex had been vandalised, car damaged and cash worth Rs. 6 lacs and his personal revolver looted. He complained that the local police did not take any action against the rioters.

Mr. Jaswant Deswal from Rotary Club Jhajjar informed the Committee that SP Jhajjar saved the lives of more than a dozen persons by rescuing them from the Chotu Ram Dharamshala, which was set ablaze by miscreants of the non-Jat communities. However, he stated that people had lost confidence in police and have started purchasing firearms for their personal safety and security.

Mr. Ved Parkash, r/o Jhajjar along with five other persons stated that riots in Jhajjar were a result of the failure of Rohtak administration in anticipating and preventing the arson and looting in Rohtak. According to him, the violence at Jhajjar was a spill over of the violence at Rohtak.

Mr. Manish Sharma, Nambardar Dujana, stated that he had informed Mr. Dhiraj Kumar, DSP telephonically about the burning of the Dujana police post.

Mr. Mange Ram, r/o Dighal stated that the administration failed completely to control the riots and the establishments of many traders were burnt with ulterior motives.

Mr. Raj Singh r/o Chawni Mohalla, Jhajjar along with ten others, informed the Committee that given the circumstances the police did well to control the situation.

Mr. Ram Avtar r/o Chawni Mohalla, Jhajjar along with twenty other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that the administration failed to protect the life and property of people. Curfew was not enforced effectively and rioters had a free run. Police remained a mute spectator and did not respond to the distress calls of public. They came only to lift the dead bodies. The police did not reach Chawni Mohalla till 1500 hrs on 21 February, 2016. The DC and SP arrived at the Mohalla at 1730 hrs. The DC stated that she had deputed police force for Chawni Mohalla specifically, but she had been misguided. According to him, the IGP Mr. K.K. Rao, the SP and the ADC were enjoying their cup of tea while the Chawni Mohalla was burning and people were dying. He also stated that the role of Mr. Naresh Narwal, ADM was dubious and needs to be probed further.

Mr. Kashmir Singh from the Jhakhhar Khap, along with twenty other persons, informed the Committee that innocent persons were being falsely implicated by the police and the administration was weak and ineffective.

Mr. Satbir Beri submitted a chip which has been taken on record.

Mr. Ved Pal from Panchayati Dharamshala, Delhi Gate along with twenty other persons, submitted a CD to the Committee which has been placed on record. They stated that the administration failed in anticipating the riots and did not take adequate preventive measures. They demanded that the rioters who damaged the statue of Rao Tula Ram should be identified and booked. He further stated that the Deputy Commissioner was a complete failure and she put the lives and property of the residents of Jhajjar at the mercy of the rioters because of her inaction and absence from the incidents of violence.

JHAJJAR

Annexure B (iv)

Summary of the Statements/Representations by Public/Witnesses/Victims

Place: - Jhajjar

Date: - 14.03.16

1	Ram Bir Singh S/o Sh. Balbir Singh R/o Kacha Bawra Road, near by-pass Jhajjar deposed by way of an affidavit that on 20.02.16 District Administration has imposed curfew in the city and there was <i>nakkabandi</i> at Dharam Palace Chowk. On 21.02.16, he noticed a mob of agitators on tractors and trolleys coming from Kosli Mor side who were armed with deadly weapons and entered into Chawani. They ransacked, looted and burnt the houses in Chawani. He also noticed police and military vehicles rushing toward Chawani.
2	Advocate Munesh Kumar S/o Sh. Anand Prakash R/o Gurgaon Road, Jhajjar stated by way of an affidavit that during Aarakshan Agitation he noticed Sh. Sumit Kumar, SP Jhajjar patrolling along with military vehicles. On 20-2-2016 agitators looted, ransacked and burnt the govt. offices, banks and shops in Jhajjar. He contacted SP Jhajjar who ordered for nakabandi with the result of which nothing untoward happened.
3	Keshav S/o Sh. Nand Lal R/o Dujana Hall, Jhajjar stated by way of an affidavit that . On 20-2-2016 agitators looted, ransacked and burnt the govt. offices, banks and shops in Jhajjar. He witnessed agitators putting JAT Dharamshala on fire. 15-20 persons were rescued from Dharamshala by military and police.
4	Satte S/o Sh. Mangtu Ram R/o ward no 3, Sitaram Gate Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that there was Jam in the city on 15/02/2016. On 20/02/2016 he noticed SP on Ambedkar Chowk shouting at the crowd of agitators and advising them to go back to their houses as curfew was imposed in the city. But then mob of agitators armed with deadly weapons marched forward towards Ambedkar Chowk. SP Jhajjar along-with his police force ordered for lathi charge and firing and prevented the houses of minorities from being burned.
5	Roshan Gujjar S/o Sh. Pitar Singh Gujjar R/o Beri Gate, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 a mob of around 3/4 thousand of agitators came from the bye-pass side and entered into the city. In the meanwhile vehicles of police and military reached there. SP Sumit Kumar warned the agitators in loud voice to leave the spot and then the mob was fired at by the military and police and forced to run away from there. Had the SP would not have come there the loss of life and property would not have been averted.
6	Rajbir S/o Bhagwat Dayal R/o Chawani Distt Jhajjar, stated by way of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 a mob of around 3/4 thousand of agitators came from the bye-pass side and entered into the city. In the meanwhile vehicles of police and military reached there. SP Sumit Kumar warned the agitators in loud voice to leave the spot and then the mob was fired at by the military and police and forced to run away from there. Had the SP would not have come there the loss of life and property would not have been averted.
7	Dhani Ram S/o Sh. Ram Bilas R/o Silani Gate, Jhajjar and others stated in his written statement that his son Rambilas who was running an ice shop at silani gate was abducted by SIT of police and was alleged with the charges of looting, ransacking and setting the property on fire. He met with the Superintendent of Police but in vain. His son was produced before the court on 11.03.2016 afternoon who was further sent to judicial custody.

8	Rajender Kumar S/o Ram Niwas R/o Beri Gate Jhajjar, stated in his affidavit that on 21.02.2016 he was standing along-with other persons belonging to <i>Balmiki, Saini and Kumhar</i> community. All were discussing at that on 20.02.2016 the whole city was set on fire by the agitators. We must save Ramesh Gas Godown from agitators. SP Jhajjar came there and went towards Ramesh Gas Godown who saved the Godown from being looted and ransacked.
9	Vinod Kumar S/o Sh. Sher Singh R/o Bhatti Gate, stated in his affidavit that on 21.02.2016, people were gathered at Bikaner Chowk in large number and were planning to go to meet DC and SP Jhajjar. Then a PCR rider of police came there and mob of agitators tried to stop that vehicle. Police lathi charged at the mob and dispersed them.
10	Fakir Chand S/o Sh. Dunger Mal R/o Beri Gate Jhajjar, stated in his affidavit that he was getting the construction of his house done. The labour working in his house was frightened and requested him to drop them to their rooms. When he was coming the noticed one truck being driven by some agitators was trying to crush the police and military force and was firing at them. Police and military force also retaliated the fire. The agitators looted the liquor shop and damaged the shops in the market.
11	Rakesh Saini S/o Sh. Mushaddi Lal R/o Beri Gate, Jhajjar stated by way of his affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 a mob of around 3/4 thousand of agitators came from the bye-pass side and entered into the city. In the meanwhile vehicles of police and military reached there. SP Sumit Kumar warned the agitators in loud voice to leave the spot and then the mob was fired at by the military and police and forced to run away from there. Then somebody told that Chawani has been attacked by agitators and SP, Jhajjar along with 3-4 police vehicles went towards Chawani. The Jat dharamshala was set on fire by agitators. 15-20 persons were rescued from Dharamshala by police.
12	Fateh Singh Saini S/o Sh. Nand Lal R/o Gangwa Moholla, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, agitators had a clash with army and police. They looted, ransacked and burned he shops and Govt. property. On 21.02.16, he was present at Kosli by-pass. Military and Police was also present there. A mob of agitators attacked Chawani Moholla. Police lathi charged, fired at the mob of agitators who ran away from the spot. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have burnt.
13	Harsh S/o Sh. Fateh Singh R/o Diwan Gate Jhajjar stated that on 20.02.16 he was coming back from the medical shop, he noticed military and police force near the stadium. A truck being driven by agitators came towards the forces in high speed and tried to crush them. The agitators in the truck opened fire at the forces which was retaliated by them.
14	Raj Kapoor S/o Sh. Ram Chander R/o Quila Colony, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, police and military had a clash with the agitators who were thousands in numbers and were armed with deadly weapons like jaily, lathi, danda and rifles. They started burning the houses in Chawani moholla. In the meanwhile, police and military came there and opened fire at the mob of agitators. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have burnt.
15	Manoj S/o Sh. Chandan Singh R/o Quila Colony, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, despite of the curfew, agitators came and had a clash with army and police. They looted, ransacked and burned the shops and Govt. property. He further stated that he was present at Kosli by-pass and saw that military and Police was also present there. Despite them, a mob of agitators came and attacked Chawani Moholla. Police lathi charged, fired at the mob of agitators who ran away from the spot. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have burnt.

16	Rahul S/o Sh. Ajay R/o Quila Colony, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, despite of the curfew, agitators came and had a clash with army and police. They looted, ransacked and burned the shops and Govt. property. He further stated that around 12.00 pm, he was present at Kosli by-pass and saw that military and Police was present there. Despite them, thousands of agitators came and attacked Chawani Moholla. Police lathi charged, fired at the mob of agitators who ran away from the spot. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have been burnt by the agitators.
17	Dinesh Kumar S/o Sh. Harichandra R/o Yadav Colony, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, the curfew was imposed and military and police was present there and on 21.02.16 agitators came armed with deadly weapons and entered the Chawani and burned the property. He further stated that he came to know that the Police lathi charged, fired at the mob of agitators who ran away from the spot. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have been burnt by the agitators.
18	Residents of village Khulana, Koka, patoda, lohari, kheri sultan submitted in their written statement that on 20.02.16 night, police chowki kulana was burnt by agitators. Chowki Incharge Ramesh Chander and ASI Raj Kumar Lamba took off their belongings and put it in the oil mill of Ramesh Ahari and burnt the chowki themselves. After bandh, when DSP came to inquire ASI Ramesh Chander and ASI Raj Kumar stated that SP had ordered them to leave the chowki. On 18.02.16, ASI Raj kumar had played an important role in the execution of traffic jam. When common people opposed ASI Raj Kumar, he instigated the agitators. On 20.02.16 and 21.02.16, army came from Rewari side to restore the traffic movement, they were sent back. Police and Duty Magistrate did not do their duty effectively.
19	Sant Ram Namberdar S/o Sh. Jai Lal R/o Jhajjar, stated in his statement that during Reservation Agitation, the agitators looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire but the police stood like a silent spectator even police post and police station were set ablaze and the whole administration was in inaction witnessing all this violence. He further requested that the Superintendent of Police and other officer who are responsible for this inaction must be punished.
20	Sant Ram S/o Sh. Katar Singh R/o Silani Gate, Jhajjar, stated that police and military had clashes with the agitators. Had police not been present there, the agitators would have burnt and ransacked chawani mohalla.
21	Santosh w/o ravi Kumar R/o Rahnia Colony, Jhajjar, deposed by way of her affidavit that on 21.02.2016 a mob of agitators thousands in number and armed with deadly weapons came from the kosli mod side and looted and burnt chawni. Police lathi charged and fired at the agitators to disperse them.
22	Jagdish s/o Subhash Chand R/o Rahnia Colony, Jhajjar, deposed by way of her affidavit that on 21.02.2016 a mob of agitators thousands in number and armed with deadly weapons came from the kosli mod side and looted and burnt chawni. Police lathi charged and fired at the agitators to disperse them.
23	Raj Singh s/o Rajbir R/o Rahnia Colony, Jhajjar, deposed by way of her affidavit that on 21.02.2016 a mob of agitators thousands in number and armed with deadly weapons came from the kosli mod side and looted and burnt chawni. Police lathi charged and fired at the agitators to disperse them.
24	Gordhan S/o Sh. Rampat R/o Rahnia Colony, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, the curfew was imposed and military and police was present there and on 21.02.16 agitators came armed with deadly weapons and entered the Chawani and burned the property. He further stated that he came to know that the Police lathi charged, fired at the mob of agitators who ran away from the spot. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have been burnt by the agitators.

25	Rameshwar S/o Sh. Bhagwanam R/o Model Town, Jhajjar stated in his affidavit that on 20.02.16, police and military had a clash with the agitators who were thousands in numbers and were armed with deadly weapons like jaily, lathi, danda and rifles. They started burning the houses in Chawani moholla. In the meanwhile, police and military came there and opened fire at the mob of agitators. Had Police not come in time, the whole Chawani would have burnt.
26	Bharat Bhushan S/o Sh. Mangat Ram R/o Old Bus stand, Jhajjar stated by way of his affidavit that on 20.02.16 long and stout Officer, who was identified by the crowd as SP, Jhajjar was shouting at the mob of agitators and was pressing them to go to their respective homes. The mob of agitators looted the wine shop and entered into bus stand Jhajjar and lathi charged and fire at the agitators and dispersed them.
27	Jitender S/O Sh. Mahavir R/o Rehnia Colony, Jhajjar stated by way his affidavit that on 21.02.16, a mob agitators armed with deadly weapons came from Kosli road side and entered into Chawani and set the houses ablaze. The vehicles of army and police was noticed running towards chawani. They lathicharged and fired at the mob of agitators to disperse them.
28	Sanjay S/o Sh. Mahavir R/o Silani Gate, Jhajjar stated by way his affidavit that on 21.02.16, a mob agitators armed with deadly weapons came from Kosli road side and entered into Chawani and set the houses ablaze. The vehicles of army and police was noticed running towards chawani. They lathicharged and fired at the mob of agitators to disperse them.
29	Satbir Singh S/o Sh. Risal Singh R/o Village Beri, Jhajjar stated by way of his affidavit that on 19.02.16 at 2.00 am in night, the mob of agitators looted and set his shop of scrap dealer on fire which incurred him a loss of Rs. 1 lakh
30	Ashok Kumar S/o Sh. Hukam Chand R/o Surakhpur stated in his statement that he was present in Jat dharamshala on 21.02.16, where three dead bodies were also lying and they were attacked by mob of around 500-600 agitators and their post-mortem examination was done later on after the dispersing of the mob, with the help of SHO, Pradeep Khatri and one lady SHO
31	Inderjit Singh S/o Sh. Rammehar R/o Jaitpur, Jhajjar stated in his statement that he along with his younger brother Sh. Bhagwan had gone to take medicine from Civil hospital where his brother received a fire injury from military force. His brother was not involved in any act of violence. His arrest is wrong and not justified.
32	Yogesh S/o Sh. Mahendra Singh R/o Silani stated that on 20.02.16 he met DC, DSP, DySP Rajiv, SHO Pradeep Kahtri and tehsildar Hitender Sharma who had appealed him to help them in maintenance of peace and law and order. There was incidents of violence everywhere in city.
33	Lala Ram S/o Sh. Ram swaroop R/o Bahu Jholri stated that a mob of agitators were heading toward NTPC Jhadeli Plant. He informed SP who immediately sent the force and saved NTPC from arson.
34	Jagvir Singh S/o Sh. Satarpal R/o Jhajjar stated that such incidents of violence should not be repeated.
35	Jai Singh S/o Sh. Ram Prasad R/o Kanwar Singh Colony stated that he was present Jat Dharamshala when mob of 500-600 agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked him. There were three dead bodies lying there.
36	Satya Narayan S/o Sh. Mangtu Ram R/o Ambedkar Chowk stated that during reservation agitation, public has suffered huge losses. Had the District SP not used his wisdom, the loss of property would have been much more.
37	Prem Singh S/o Sh. Jile Singh R/o Jhajjar stated that had SP not used his wisdom the losses would have been much more.
38	Parmod Kumar S/o Sh. Mahendra Singh, R/o Jhajjar stated that he had witnessed

	the violence on 20.02.16. The reason for the loss of property was less number of police force as compare to the number of agitators.
39	Harsh S/o Fateh Singh R/o Jhajjar stated that agitators tried to crush the force with the help of truck and opened fire at police force. The reason for the loss of property was less number of police force as compare to the number of agitators.
40	Fakir Chand S/o Sh. Gangu ram state that on 20.02.16 that wine shop at shikara chowk was looted and ransacked on 20.02.16. There were many agitators present there. SP Jhajjar along with his force came for their rescue.
41	Shri Ram Niwas Sharma S/o Sh. Kedarnath R/o Jhajjar stated in his statement that he noticed police and army everywhere in the city. He was checked at Sailani Gate by local police, who advised him to stay at home as curfew was imposed in the city.
42	Fateh Singh S/o Sh. Nand Lal R/o Damdama Moholla stated that on 21.02.16 around 12 pm he had gone to his ship at Chawani Moholla when 1000-2000 agitators attacked their houses. They were all armed with deadly weapons. After 10 minutes SP along with the force reached there and dispersed the agitators.
43	Sumitra Ahlawat D/o Sh. Wazir Singh stated that on 20.02.16, SP Jhajjar was asked to report at Rohtak by IG Rohtak due to which the incidents of violence could not be controlled in Jhajjar. DC did not visit the district. Only SP controlled the agitators in the city.
44	Manish Sharma S/o Sh. Dharamvir stated that on 19.02.16, a petrol pump in Jhujanabad was set on fire by the agitators. He called up ASP Jhajjar that police chowki jhujana has also been set up on fire. On receiving that information SP and DSP reached the spot in five minutes and dispersed the agitators and saved other properties from damage.
45	Ramniwas S/o Sh Chotelal stated that on 20.02.16 at around 10/11 am, 1500-2000 agitators were being followed by the administration and no incidence of violence happened at my petrol pump.
46	Devinder Singh S/o Sh. Ramchandra stated that on 20.02.16, around 1500-2000 of agitators came from Sailani gate side who were being followed by the Administration and were dispersed, due to which no untoward incident happened.
47	Satbir Singh S/o Sh. Karan Singh R/o Maharana Bagh stated that on 21.02.16, agitators set the Jat Dharamshala on fire and also attacked him. DC Jhajjar did not send army for their help. His son Jaidev died in this attack due to bullet injury. He also received many injuries. During this episode, none of the officers came to help them, neither anyone came to visit the spot. He called up Deputy Commissioner, who told him that security of Secretariat is more important than Dharamshala.
48	SSumit S/o Dilbagh stated in his statement that on 20.02.16, he was present near the dead bodies lying in Choturam Jat Dharmashala when he was attacked by agitators armed with deadly weapons.
49	Vedpal S/o Sh. Bhoop Singh stated that on 21.02.16, they were sitting in thier houses when agitators attacked their house. DC and police force was present there. He was attacked on the direction of DC, Jhajjar.
50	Kamlesh Atri W/o Sh. Dharam Prakash stated that Police force has done a brave job by controlling the agitators. Had they not been active, the loss would have been much more.
51	Surinder Kumar S/o Om Prakash R/o Chawani, Jhajjar stated that his brother Virender was attacked and murdered on 19.02.16 but police wanted to prove it to be a road side accident. Police was recording false statements. A special team had not examined the place of incidence carefully. The investigation should be carried on fairly.
52	Surinder Singh, Accountant, ASCO, Jhajjar stated in his written statement that Smt. Nina Sehwal, ASCO, Jhajjar and Sh. Hari Prakash, Clerk, Virender Singh and

	Mukesh Kumar, all connived to destroy/burn the record of office. There were 5000 treasury vouchers of distribution of subsidy worth Rs. 25 crore, 400 files of treasury vouchers amounting to Rs. 2.5 crore and is related to Laxmi Enterprises were also burnt, the inquiry which was conducted by Vigilance, Jhajjar. The office AE, SDO is located away from the main road, the agitators set ablaze the vehicles parked outside these offices but did not enter into the offices. The record room was specifically targeted and cannot be done by agitators. There are 8 rooms in the office which remained open and expensive machines like computer printers, LCD, Refrigerator etc were lying but nothing was damaged by the agitators except that record.
53	Naren Rahar, Advocate, Jhajjar submitted in his statement that on 20.02.16 scores of people from surrounding villages came to Jhajjar and started damaging Government property and the burnt the files of Govt. department. Some Govt. Officials mixed up with the crowd and burnt only those files which were related to the pending inquiries, scandals or misappropriations. District Police along with sizeable number of Military force stood as mute spectator. After two hours of rampaging and burning of Govt. property, Police came into action and fired at agitators. The situation in the city became tensed and police and army were withdrawn from the town. The infuriated mob destroyed the shops and private property. The looters were from all communities of Jhajjar. The Jat Dharamshala was also set on fire by OBC Brigade. DC and SP were serving their political masters and inquiry should be conducted against Ms. Anita Yadav, DC Jhajjar, then SP Jhajjar, Sumit Kumar and SHO Sadar, Jhajjar Pradeep Khatri.
54	Om Prakash S/o Sh. Sanjay and others stated in their statement that their shops opposite bus stand was set ablaze by agitators and nothing was left. Administration is harassing the victims instead of helping them.
55	Dr. Ram Avtaar Yadav of Jhajjar and others stated in their statement that when agitators were looting and setting the public and private property on fire, no police or district administration were seen in the city. Electricity board, Sanchai bhawan and PWD Rest house were damaged and military stood like a mute spectator doing nothing. State Bank of Patiala was also attacked but only one security guard from being looted as he opened fire at the agitators. even the SAadar Thana and its quarters were also vacated as a result, Police Station was burnt. on 21.02.16 when Chawani was attacked, ADC misguided the military force and did not let them reach there in time. It seemed that SP, ADC and SHO were hands in gloves with agitators.
56	Residents of Village KheriKumhar collectively stated in their statement that on 20.02.16 night, Hawa Singh Yadav, Security guard, State Bank of Patiala, called up SP Jhajjar and Police Administration but nobody came for his rescue. They along with other villagers went to the bank and saved the bank guard. Bank guard confronted the agitators from 5.00 pm till 12.40 am in the night. SP was contacted by them many times but he did not help them. When they met DC, Jhajjar, it was revealed that SP had given wrong information to DC that Hawa Singh had died.
57	Rajinder Singh and others stated that agitators were fearlessly looting, ransacking and setting educational institutes on fire. They also burned the police station and the police stood like a mute spectator. SP Jhajjar and other officers who were responsible for all this should be punished.
58	Malik Ram S/o Sh. Bhay Ram stated by way of his affidavit that on 20.02.1, agitators committed arson and looting in Jhajjar city. They contacted the SP, SDM and DSP for the security of their colony. The officers assured them that they would not let any untoward incident happen and in turn asked them to help the BSF vehicles to bring them to the secretariat as they were stuck in the jam.

59	Sudhir Mohan S/o Sh. Jagat Singh stated in his affidavit that agitators had blocked the road since 15.02.16. they request SP Jhajjar for their security who told them that SP Sukhbir Singh from Gurgaon along with 250 police force was standby in Kuldeep Memorial School. On 21.02.16, 50-60 agitators came from the side of Gurgaon road, who retreated after getting a warning from the police. SP was checking the nakabandi in the city.
60	Anar Singh and others stated in their joint statement that the agitation got out of control from the incidents of Rohtak. The advocates were beaten which added the fuel in the fire. On 20.02.16, all the forces were called to the Secretariat (Distt. Head Quarter), There was no police in the city.
61	Residents of village Ulhana, Koka, Patoda, Lohari, Kheri Sultan submitted that on 20.02.16 night, Police Chowki, Ulhana was set on fire. They wanted to bring it to the notice that Police Chowki was set on fire by Chowki In charge Ramesh Chander and ASI Ram Kumar Lamba. They took out their belongings and put them safe in the oil mill of Ramesh Dehri. When DSP went there to inquire, he was told that SP Jhajjar had ordered them to leave the Police Chowki. On 18.2.16, ASI Raj Kumar played an important role in blocking the road. When people objected the traffic jam then ASI Ram Kumar Lamba instigated the agitators. Army and police did nothing to remove the traffic blockade imposed by agitators.
62	Jaswant Deswal r/o Arya Nagar Jhajjar and others, stated in statement that he has witnessed the incident of Dharmashala being set on fire. Police and army were present there. SP Jhajjar called the fire brigade on the spot and extinguish the fire.
63	Advocates of district court Jhajjar stated in the statement that on 19 February, 2016 SP Jhajjar along-with police force was called to Rohtak by IG Rohtak but on the same night Police post of Dhighal and Dujana were set on fire by the agitators. On 20 February, 2016, a group of 50/60 boys were committing violence in the city and they set the Yadav Dharamshala on fire and the police and para military forces were standing as mute spectator. No tear gas shells, water cananon, plastic bullets or lathi charge were used to control the agitators. The agitators attack State Bank of Patiala in front of the force but they were called back in the Mini Secretariat for the security of officers. On 21 February, 2016 orders of curfew and shot at sight were totally defied by the agitators. When the statue of Rao Tula Ram was damaged police force was 100 yards away from the place of incidence. When Chotu Ram Dharmshala was attacked SP Jhajjar along-with force was present there. The officers of administration are responsible for the act of violence in city Jhajjar.
64	Manish S/o Kewal Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
65	Amit S/o Vishnu Dutt r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
66	Hoshiyar Singh r/o Jhajjar submitted in his statement that on 20.02.2016 agitators marched in the city committing violence at various places. Police neither used tear gas shells, plastic bullets nor water cannons. Instead they opened fire at agitators. After that, the whole administration gathered at the Secretariat.
67	Jitender s/o Gurmeet Singh stated in statement that on 21 February, 2016 he saw

	around 1500/1600 agitators setting Jat Dharmshala on fire. They looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire.
68	Uday Pal Singh Chauhan S/o Dharambir Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
69	Krishan S/o Rameshwar r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
70	Sunil S/o Chaman Lal r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
71	Parveen Kumar S/o Ramesh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
72	Rameshwar S/o Pratap r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
73	Mahesh S/o Tara Chand r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
74	Ashok S/o Ram Chander r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
75	Hansraj S/o Rampal r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
76	Sanjay S/o Naresh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked

	their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
77	Sunder Singh S/o Shrichand r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
78	Harish S/o krishanlal r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
79	Dayanand S/o Arjun Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
80	Davender S/o Laxman r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
81	Hemant S/o Shamsingh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
82	Chuni Lal S/o Harswaroop Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
83	Sunder S/o Meharchand r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
84	Omparkash S/o Prithvi Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi I/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.

85	Chandgi Ram S/o Pratap Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi l/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
86	Rammehar S/o Gangaram r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi l/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
87	Prem Singh S/o Hari Singh r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated by of affidavit that on 21 February, 2016 at around 12 PM thousand of agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked their shops and houses in which three persons died and many were injured. ADC Naresh Narwal and SP Sumit Kumar are responsible for all these incidents of violence. Munesh Devi l/c City Police Post and Kanwal Singh ASI of PCR 2 are also responsible for the incidents of violence.
88	Surender S/o Om Prakash r/o Chawni Jhajjar, stated in his statement that on 19 February, 2016, the agitators has blocked the roads by cutting trees. The agitators attacked his brother Virender Singh with sharp weapon who died due to injuries. Police did not investigating the case in proper manner and pressurising us to make it a road side accident so that they may get claim from the insurance. Police is trying to change the sections of the offence. Police is also pressurising the persons who took my brother to hospital for treatment. Police has neither taken the details of the call nor the tower dump. He had made complaint to DC and SP Jhajjar, DSP and CM Window but nothing was done so far.
89	People from villages Patoda Kulana, Koka, Kheri Sultan, Lahori Dhani, Ahiran Dhani, Sainian and kahadi bahtheda stated in their joint statement that on 10.03.16, they all submitted their complaint to the SP against the agitators and police personnel involved in the violence but no action was taken. A copy of the same was sent to the CM Haryana, DC Jhajjar, Human Rights Commission, Home Ministry. An e-mail was also sent to the SP, IG Rohtak Range, DGP Yashpal Singhal. Chowki Incharge, Ramesh Chandra and ASI Raj Kumar Lamba are frequently visiting their village and enjoying about the names of the persons who appeared before the Prakash Singh Committee. ASI Raj Kumar Lamba and Chowki Incharge Ramesh Chandra were in continous touch with agitators and were provoking them. Chowki Incharge was also seen keeping his box and other belongings in the flour mill and they told satish s/o Samay Singh and others associates to set the chowki on fire. These two officers were responsible to induce caste clashes in the area.
90	Narinder Kumar s/o Vijay Singh, Pradeep Kumar s/o Dharam Singh, Amarpal Sarpanch s/o Mangni Singh, Sardar Singh s/o Tej Singh, Subhash s/o Shriom, Manjit s/o Mahabir, Govind s/o Sawant Singh stated by way of their affidavits that on 20.02.16 the agitators looted and vandalised various government and private property in City Jhajjar which created atmosphere of fear among the residents. On 21.02.16, they noticed a joint nakka of police and army near Aroma Hotel and no vehicle was allowed to pass through. On 21.02.16, about 60/70 agitators armed with deadly weapons came from Gurgaon roadside but soon they dispersed after they got a warning from the police. Their area was a hot target for the agitators but due to strictness of police administration, the agitators could not commit more violence.

91	Gulshan s/o Satish, Hariom s/o Bagli Ram, Kamal Bhatnagar s/o Lalaram, Banta Singh s/o Santa Singh, Shamsher s/o Jeet Ram, Ashok Kumar s/o Bishan Saroop, Anil Sharma s/o Kalu Ram stated by way of their affidavits that on 21.02.16, at around 2.00 pm they noticed agitators who were thousands in number armed with deadly weapons were coming towards Sailani Gate. At the same time, SP Jhajjar along with army reached there and warned the agitators. The forces were fired at by the agitators which was retaliated by SP and the armed forces and large scale of violence was averted.
92	Rajbala w/o Rajbeer, Sudhir Saini s/o Rajendra Saini, Rameshwari w/o Jai Kishan, Pradeep Kumar s/o Bishan Dayal, Nitu w/o Pradeep Kumar, Choturam s/o Budhram stated by way of their affidavits that on 21.02.16, despite the curfew and presence of police and army, thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons came to Chavani Kosli road and started pelting stones, vandalised and burnt the homes of Sainis community. Then police along with army came in their vehicles and SP ordered the force to control the agitators and they used firing and lathi charge to disperse the agitators from the spot and prevented more casualties to happen.
93	Rambir S/o Jai Lal and Subedar Ranvir S/o Jailal R/o Kiloi, Jhajjar stated by way of his affidavit that on 21.02.2016, when he had gone to Silani Gate, Jhajjar to get his Thrasher repaired, he noticed a Joint Naka of Police and Army. Had Jhajjar Police not been strict enough to deal with the agitators, the loss of life and property would have been much more.
94	Jagmal S/o of Radha Krishan stated in his Affidavit that on 20.02.2016 inspite of the curfew orders in Jhajjar, the agitators set ablaze the shops and Govt. offices. On 21.02.2016 at around 12.00 Noon, he noticed thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons were going to attack Chawani Mohalla. Police and Army opened fire at the agitators and dispersed them. Had Police and Army not reached there in time, the loss of life and property would have been much more.
95	Sarlal S/o Gurdayal, R/o Village Goriya, Distt. Jhajjar stated in his statement that on 20.02.2016, inspite curfew orders in the city, agitators confronted police force and set ablaze shops and Govt. offices. On 21.02.2016, he called up 100 number, when he noticed some agitators near NTPC Power Plant. Police reached the spot immediately and agitators ran away.

c. JIND

Annexure C (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of incident, Arson/loot/ Damage	Name of property Looted/brunt/ damaged	Detail of FIR
City Jind				
1	20-02-16	Arson	Wine shop of Safidon Gate, Jind	FIR No 101 dated 22-02-2016 u/s 436 IPC
2	20-02-16	Arson	1 Motor Cycle and Damage to Saini Dharamsala, Jind	FIR No 103 dated 22-02-16 u/s 148/149/427/436/452 IPC
3	20-02-16	Damage	House of Dr Satish Kumar s/o Ramkumar Sharma r/o Jind	FIR No 104 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/323/427 IPC
4	20-02-16	Arson	Medical shop, Jind	FIR No 106 dated 23-02-16 u/s 436 IPC
5	20-02-16	Damage	Broke the glasses of Dalamwala Hospital Jind	FIR No 113 dated 26-02-16 u/s 148/149/188/427 IPC
6	20-02-16	Damage	Swami Sweet House, Jind	FIR No 121 dated 01-03-16 u/s 148/149/188/427/ IPC
7	21-02-16	Arson	LIC Agent office, City Jind	FIR No 100 dated 22-02-16 u/s 436 IPC
Safidon				
1	19-02-16	Arson	Tempo Vehicle burnt	FIR No 69 dated 20-02-2016 u/s 148/149/283/341/436/506 IPC
2	21-02-16	Arson	House of Karambir Saini, Safidon	FIR No 72 dated 22-02-16 u/s 148/149/436/188 IPC
3	21-02-16	Arson	Motor Cycle	FIR No 77 dated 27-02-2016 u/s 147/148/149/435/427IPC
Julana				
1	19-02-16	Arson	Car	FIR No 44 dated 25-02-2016 u/s 147/148/149/188/436/427 IPC
2	20-02-16	Arson	Damge of Punjabi Dharamsala, Julana and 2 Cars	FIR No 37 dated 22-02-2016 u/s 147/148/149/427/436 IPC
3	21-02-16	Arson	One Car damaged	FIR No 42 dated 24-02-2016 u/s 147/148/149/188/435/427 IPC
4	21-02-16	Arson	Car of ex-MLA Sh Satnarayan Lathar Julana	FIR No 34 dated 21-02-2016 u/s 147/148/149/341/435 IPC
Uchana				
1	20-02-16	Loot	Wine shop, Uchana	FIR No 36 dated 24-02-16 u/s 397/427 IPC

2	20-02-16	Loot	Saini Sweet House, Uchana	FIR No 37 dated 24-02-16 u/s 397/427 IPC
City Narwana				
1	22-02-16	Arson	Luggage of Saini Hotel, Narwana	FIR No 39 dated 23-02-16 u/s 147/148/149/188/427/436 IPC
2	24-02-16	Arson	Vehicle of Vinod r/o Narwana damaged	FIR No 45 dated 06-03-2016 u/s 435/427 IPC

JIND

Annexure C (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/ Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 20.02.16, Sh. Vinay Singh, IAS, DC Jind, gave directions that Tear Gas/Arms be kept in readiness to assist local Police, PS City Jind. (Haryana Police & Army)	Short Range Shells-10	Nil	Nil
2	On 20.02.16, Sh. Dalip Singh Kharb, Tehsildar, Julana directed fire in Air by Haryana Police, PS Julana. (Haryana Police)	Seven Rounds	Nil	FIR No. 32 dated 21.02.16, u/s 147, 148, 149, 188, 186, 353,427,436 IPC & 3,4 PDPP Act PS Julana
3	On 20.02.16, Sh. Suresh Kumar, Naib Tehsildar, Pillu khera, Duty Magistrate fled away from the spot. Haryana Police fired in Air, PS Pillu Khera. (Haryana Police)	Three Rounds	Force injured-6	FIR No. 23 dated 21.2.16, u/s 147, 149,283,307,332,35 3,397,427,436, 506 IPC & 3,4 PDPP Act 25 Arms Act, PS Pillu khera
4	On 21.02.16, Sh. Bal Raj Jakhar, SDM, Safidon used Lathi Charge and firing by Haryana Police, PS Safidon (Haryana Police)	246 rounds fired at three different places i.e. Jat Dharamshala Safidon, MLA residence Safidon and PS Safidon	Public Killed -2 Public injured - 3 Force injured - 6	FIR No. 70 dated 22.2.16, u/s 148, 149,188,307,436 IPC & 3,4 PDPP Act 25 Arms Act PS Safidon.

JIND

Annexure C (iii)

Summary of Oral submissions by members of Public, Victims of Violence and Others

Place: PWD Rest House Jind

Date: 28th March, 2016

Diwan Balkishan r/o Narwana, along-with fifteen other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that Narwana remained peaceful during the riots. He expressed satisfaction over the working of police and civil administration.

Sh. Mehar Singh r/o Ninnabad, Safidon, along-with five other persons, stated that the riots were motivated by politicians. They stated that a violent mob vandalised the Jat dharamshala and the residence of local MLA Sh. Jagbir Deswal. Police fired at the mob. Police and administration performed their duty well.

Sh. Tara Chand Jindal, President Vyapar Mandal Jind, along-with five others, stated that administration did their duty well and Jind remained peaceful. They lauded the role of Sh. Vinay Singh, DC Jind, Sh. Abhishek Jorwal, SP Jind and Sh. B.K. Sinha, ADGP. Sh. Siya Ram stated that the administration was lax on 19 February, 2016. However, after that residents of the town stood behind the administration and supported them.

Sh. Inder Singh r/o Titokheri, along-with two others, stated that the riots at Safidon were motivated by Sh. Karamveer Saini, a member of BSP. The rioters were young boys. They vandalised the Jat dharamshala and also attacked the residence of local MLA.

Sh. Kamaldeep Nain, ex-president Bar Association, along-with twelve advocates, stated that district administration and police played a commendable role during the riots. The riots at Safidon were instigated by those who had lost the last assembly elections. There was not enough police force to deal with the rioters, still the police performed its duties well. They alleged that members of Saini community instigated the rioters.

Sh. Subhash Seherawat r/o Malhar, stated that he is running an NGO. His office was vandalised by the rioters. He complained about the behaviour of Sh. Ved Ram Saini, Naib Tehsildar, Safidon.

Sh. Manish Goel r/o Anaj Mandi, Jind, along-with three other persons, stated that he had no complaints against the district administration. However, he mentioned that rule of law had taken a beating during the riots. Not enough police force was available at Jind to deal with the rioters. On 19 February, 2016, anti-social elements kept on moving freely in the city on motor-cycles. Nobody tried to control them. He demanded that those involved in rioting should be arrested and govt. should not withdraw cases against them.

Sh. Rohtash r/o Ritoli, along-with five other persons, stated that police and SDM Safidon could save the life and property of MLA Safidon.

Sh. Ramphool r/o Jind, along-with three others thanked the district administration and Vyapar Mandal for the excellent role they played during the riots.

Sh. Satbir Ahlawat r/o Bishanpura, along-with three others stated that the riots were pre-planned and the Congress MLA was behind it. Politicians defeated in the last assembly elections were involved in the conspiracy of instigating the riots at Jind. The administration handled the situation well. He stated that as the defeated armies used to poison drinking water in the past, the defeated politicians of the State were vitiating the peaceful environment in the state.

Sh. Satyawan r/o Ikkas, along-with fifty other persons, complained about the role of Sh. Naveen Dahiya, Executive Magistrate, in not preventing attempts to vandalise the statue of Ch. Devi Lal. They stated that Sh. Ramesh Saini and Kartar Saini were instigating the members of so-called 35 biradaris. Sh. Karamvir Saini was behind the attack at the residence of MLA Safidon. They stated that the activities of so called OBC brigade need to be curbed immediately. They also mentioned that some boys had been falsely implicated in criminal cases. They were critical of the statement given by Major Kartar Singh, a member of RSS, in which he had criticised the Chief Minister of Haryana and used undignified language against him.

Prof. Dalbir Rehdu r/o Jind, lauded the role of administration during the riots. Sh. Sunil Vashisth and three other social workers also stated that administration handled the situation well. The same views were expressed by Krishan r/o Jajwan and Devi Prasann Gupta r/o Uchana.

Sh. Phool Singh r/o Barsola, along-with three other persons, stated that TV news were responsible for spreading rumours. He emphasised that peace and tranquility should remain intact. He suggested that Mr. Rajkumar Saini, MP Kurukshetra should not be allowed to make provocative speeches.

Sh. Ajay Singhal, along-with ten other residents of Jind, thanked the administration for the good work done in Jind City during the riots. They however, mentioned that there was no administration in the City on 19 February, 2016. People were terrified and they closed their shops. Next day i.e. on 20 February, 2016, administration was able to control the situation with the support of local citizens.

Ms Raja Malik r/o Kharak Ramji, along-with five other persons, stated that the so called OBC brigade is responsible for the riots. Administration did its duty well. Guilty should be punished and innocent persons should not be implicated falsely in cases.

Sh. Telu Ram r/o Safidon, stated that SDM and DSP Safidon had done a good job in controlling the situation at Safidon. The agitation was politically motivated and those responsible for riots should be punished.

Sh. Rajbir r/o Kalwan, along-with twenty five other persons, stated that the agitation was politically motivated. Innocent persons should not be falsely implicated in cases and those who guilty of riots should not be spared.

Sh. Omprakash r/o Safidon, along-with twenty other persons, stated that son of the local MLA, Safidon, namely Jitender alias Joni, asked the persons present at his residence to fire upon those who were peacefully going towards the house of the MLA to lodge protest against vandalism in the town. One of them stated that Jitender alias Joni himself fired from his revolver as result of which Naveen, aged 20, nephew of Omprakash, died.

Sh. Suryaprakash r/o Jind, President Backward Classes, along-with ten other persons stated that police did not use force against the rioters who vandalised and looted

shops at Safidon. When the affected shopkeepers tried to march towards the residence of local MLA, they were fired upon by someone from MLA's residence. Two persons, namely Bir Singh r/o Chappar and Naveen r/o Safidon, died in the firing. Roznamcha of police station Safidon was stopped and later innocent persons were falsely named in the FIR registered at the behest of the local MLA. Police did not use force anywhere in district Jind. No FIR was registered against those who fired from the MLA's residence whereas a criminal case has been registered against an innocent person. Police is calling innocent persons to the police station and demanding money from them.

Sh. Roshan Lal r/o Safidon, along-with five other persons, stated that the house of local MLA was surrounded by the rioters. Police administration arrived in time and opened fire otherwise the family of MLA would have been lynched by the rioters.

Sh. Vikas r/o Railway road Safidon, shopkeeper, stated that fifteen boys armed with lathis arrived in the market. Sh. Harender Kumar Dy.SP along-with some policemen were present with them. They vandalised various shops in the market. One motor-cycle was set ablaze by the rioters. Three rioters were actually caught by the shopkeepers and handed over to Harender Kumar Dy.SP. However, Sh. Harender Kumar did not take any action against them and allowed them to go.

Sh. Satyawan, President Saini Samaj Safidon, stated before the Committee that on 21 February, 2016, rioters indulged in violence in the presence of Sh. Harender Kumar, Dy. SP. Three rioters were caught and handed over to Dy.SP, but he did not take any action against them. After that, 1500 local residents marched towards the residence of the local MLA. Somebody from the crowd shouted that the house of the MLA should be set ablaze. He made a telephone call to MLA and told him that the mob had turned violent. On 22 February, 2016, DC and SP Jind convened a meeting of residents of Safidon and asked them to maintain peace and order. Sh. Harender Kumar, Dy.SP allegedly abused him in the meeting. SP Jind took note of it and asked the Dy.SP to remain calm. Sh. Satyawan alleged that Harender Kumar DSP had falsely implicated him in a case relating to violence at the residence of local MLA. One middle-man namely Matharu, a dismissed employee of OBC Bank, was demanding money from innocent persons in order to save them from arrests in false cases on behalf of the police. The Dy.SP himself was harassing people who had come to depose before the Committee at PWD rest house, Jind.

Dr. Sushil Mangla r/o Jind, along-with three other persons, from an NGO named *Sankalp*, appeared before the Committee and stated that there was no police presence in Jind city on 19 February. Police was not present at the police station either. They appreciated the role of Mr. Vinay Kumar DC Jind. Police was unfortunately divided on caste lines. People were helpless and children living in an atmosphere of fear. Role of SHO City Jind was not proper. Police failed to enforce curfew orders.

Sh. Dilbag Singh r/o Kalwan, along-with twelve other persons, stated that they were called by SHO Pillukhera on 20 February, 2016. The SHO told them that he apprehended that anti-social elements might attack the police station. Some anti-social elements entered the police station and they did not listen to the local residents who were called by SHO Pillukhera for help. Innocent persons have been falsely named in the FIR in order to settle scores due to election rivalries.

Sh. Dharamraj Sharma r/o Jind, along-with two other persons, appreciated the role played by Mr. Vinay Kumar DC Jind. Sh. Shamsher Singh r/o Dalamwala Hospital, stated before the Committee that anti-social elements vandalised the Hospital on 20 February.

Sh. Balbir, Sarpanch Gangoli and ten other persons, stated that the riots were the result of a deep rooted conspiracy. The administration was alert. Some boys came on motor-cycles and they created trouble at Pillukhera police station. Police was not at fault. Sh. Balraj, Advocate Jind also stated that the riots were pre-planned and the role of district administration was appropriate and they rose to the situation.

Sh. Anil Kumar r/o Jamni, along-with fifteen other persons, gave an account of the attack at Pillukhera police station on 20.02.2016. They stated that about 1,000 persons were sitting on dharna at Jind-Safidon road at Jamni. Some anti-social elements came and they entered the Pillukhera police station. They set the police station ablaze and looted weapons from the armoury. The policemen climbed on the roof of the police station to save their lives. When they saw the police station building had been set on fire, they came to the rescue of the police station staff. The Naib-Tehsildar and Kanungo who were present at the police station, jumped from the roof top and ran away in the fields. They arranged a ladder and helped the policemen come down. They were escorted by the villagers to village Jamni and given civilian clothes so as to conceal their identity. The villagers gave them their own clothes to wear. The arms of the policemen were also kept in safe custody by the villagers. Thereafter, the policemen were asked to leave and their weapons returned to them later on.

Sh. Shamsheer Singh r/o Jind, along-with six other persons, stated that the atmosphere was vitiated by irresponsible statements given by Sh. Rajkumar Saini BJP MP, Kurukshetra and Sh. Rohsan Lal Arya, ex-MLA. They stated that administration prevented the damage to the statue of Ch. Devi Lal and was alert. OBC brigade tried to create trouble. Ramesh Saini and Karamvir Saini were instigating the rioters.

Sh. Shishpal Arya r/o Julana, stated that media is responsible for spreading rumours. Media gave wrong news and people got instigated as rumour mongering was at its peak. Large number of trees were cut by the rioters. Action should be taken against those responsible for it.

JIND

Annexure C (iv)

Summary of the Statements given/Representations submitted by Public / Witnesses / Victims to the Committee

Place: - Jind

Date: - 28.03.16

1	Dr. Sushil Mangla, Convener of Sankalp Ek Privarton of district Jind stated in his statement that Jind was not left untouched by the fury of reservation agitation. All private and government property in Julana, Pillukheda, Safidon were looted, ransacked and set on fire. Two persons were killed in Safidon. On 20 February, due to the wisdom of DC Sh. Vinay Singh, a large number of killings were averted when thousands of agitators and non-Jats were about to confront each other. He further submitted that police force in Jind should be increased. Peace Committee should be made comprising of members of all 36 communities.
2	Ramniwas, Suraj Bhan and others of Safidon stated in their joint statement that on 21.02.16, agitators armed with deadly weapons came to anajmandi and railway road bazaar and started firing in the air in the presence of police. They started damaging counters in the shops, signboards, glasses and motorcycle parked outside. They requested DSP Harinder Singh to help them but he did not help them. They caught three agitators and handed them over to the police but they were set free. Tez Singh Hooda, CID In-charge, Safidon was taking round in his police PCR and was telling shopkeepers to close the shops and run away as Jat agitators were coming. He was telling Jat agitators to adopt any means to make the agitation successful. Veer Singh Kashyap and Naveen Saini was murdered by the agitators. This violence happened due to negligence of DSP Harinder Singh.
3	Satyawan S/o Ram Kishan R/o Old Chungi Safidon stated in his statement that he has been falsely implicated in case FIR No. 17. He further stated that on 21.02.16, agitators started looting and vandalising shops on railway road. He called up MLA Jasbir and updated him about the incidents happening in the city. On 22.02.16, he was among the peace committee of 21 persons called by SP and DC Jind and requested them not to lodge FIR by their name. Some persons are keeping ill will against him and want to falsely implicate him in the FIR.
4	Babita w/o Rajesh Diwan, Rajkumar Mittal s/o Rattan Lal, Rakesh Mittal s/o Rameshwar Das, Rajiv Thakur s/o Jagdip Thakur, Satendra Sharma s/o Durgaprashad, Mehendrapal Goyal s/o Kaliram, Pradeep Thakur s/o Subhash Thakur, Rajesh Kumar s/o Tirth Raj, Rajkumar s/o Dayaram stated by way of affidavit that Satyawan s/o Ram Kishan r/o Safidon Jind is a social worker. He is retired from Indian Army and has a good reputation. He did not give any instigating statement to provoke communal clashes. He has been falsely implicated in FIR No. 70 dated 22.02.16 of PS Safidon.
5	Some anonymous person from Safidon stated in their statement that no action was taken against the 4/5 boys who started vandalism in the beginning. Similarly, no action was taken against the 40/50 agitators who were gathered at the house of MLA. Jat dharamshala was damaged by Jat agitators only. Strict action should be taken against the agitators.
6	Abhay Singh of Jind stated that a correspondent Jasmer Malik of Punjab Kesari gave importance to the news of Jat reservation agitation and spoiled the peaceful atmosphere in Jind. He was supporting Jat agitators. His behaviour was very much

	unbecoming of correspondent of a national newspaper.
7	Surya Prakash, <i>Prantiya Adhyaksh</i> , <i>Pichda Varg Jan Morcha</i> , stated in his memorandum that directives of agitation went to the residence of MLA Jasbir Deswal to show their anger but the MLA using his political influence got a FIR registered against 27 including 2 deceased Beer Singh and Naveen Singh. Police station of Pillukhera, Jullana and Uchana were looted, vandalised and set on fire. Govt. and private property was burnt. Police and Civil administration stood like a mute spectator. No force was used to stop the violence by police and civil administration. Not even a single accused has been arrested who looted the Police Stations in Jind, but arms and ammunition have been recovered. Responsible officers of Police & Civil Administration should also be punished.
8	Om Parkash S/o Jogi Ram R/o Safiddon stated in his statement that on 22.02.2016, he had given an application to SHO Safiddon against MLA Jasbir Deswal and his Jitender but not action was taken. He further stated that his nephew has falsely implicated in an FIR. When he went to take the post-mortem examination report of Naveen Saini, SHO misbehaved with them. Justice should be done to his nephew.
9	Mahesh Kumar S/o Ram Partap, Ajay Singal S/o Tribhuvan Nath, Avtar, Vijender S/o Sarju Ram, Ashwani Kaushik S/o Mangal Dutt, Aashutosh S/o Pawan Kumar, B.N. Garg S/o Satparkash, Krishan Mohan S/o Pawan Kumar, Nambardar S/o Niranjana Dev, Ajay Singh S/o Santosh Singh, Ved Paraksh S/o Bhagat Ram & Sanjay s/o Ishwar stated by way of their affidavits that on 21/22/23.02.2016 all the roads were blocked in District Jind and all citizens were troubled. Government sent Dr. B.K. Sinha, IPS to monitor the Law & Order situation in Jind, who effectively controlled Law & Order by taking strict action against the agitators.
10	Sarpanch Village Behbalpur, Dr. Balbir Singh and ors of Distt. Jind stated that Vinod Kumar S/o Ram Kumar has been falsely implicated in an FIR lodged by Railway Police. Vinod Kumar was not involved in any act of violence committed at Railway Station, Jind.
11	Dr. Dalbir Singh, Balbir Singh & Ors. Of Distt. Jind stated in their statement that on 20/21.02.2016, the OBC Brigade damaged Rehru Complex, Swami Sweets, Dalamwala Hospital, Nhera Complex, Shiv Bike & Car Decoration, Khatkar Properties etc. The Idol of Chaudhary Devi Lal was also damaged by OBC Brigade. Naveen Kumar, XEN of Marketing Committee was Duty Magistrate at Safiddon Gate, who favoured OBC Brigade. His conduct should be investigated. Jaat Dharamshala was also attacked and an FIR was also lodged against the hooligans, but police is being pressurized by Govt. in the name of 35 Biradari and fair investigation is not being carried out by the police.
12	Satbir Singh s/o Gaje Singh r/o Jind stated in his statement that his brother Balkishan has been falsely implicated in the FIR registered in Safidon. The footage of the incidents should be checked and fair investigation be carried out in this case.
13	Vikas s/o Surajbhan stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, 15/20 agitators armed with sticks came from railway station side and forced the shopkeepers to close their shops. SDM, Tehsildar and police administration was also present there. When shopkeepers handed over these agitators to the police, they caught hold of them and later set them free on the bridge. After some time, 200/250 agitators armed with deadly weapons came there and were firing in the air. They started vandalising the shops and vehicles parked there. Strict action should be taken against these agitators.
14	Shamsher Singh s/o Jaage ram r/o Jind stated in his statement that he was a manager in Dalamwala Hospital, Safidon Road, Jind. On 20.02.16, about thousand agitators vandalised and damaged the property of the hospital. He called up the police and DC and SP reached the spot and saved their hospital from being burnt.

15	Roshan Saini Nambardar s/o Ram Anand stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, at around 11 am, he was present at Rampura Road. Some of the agitators gathered there. DSP, SDM and Tehsildar was also present there and were trying to convince the agitators and after sometime they were dispersed. On 23.02.16, in the evening, he came to know that an FIR has been registered in Safidon Police station. He has been falsely implicated in the FIR.
16	Anil Kumar s/o Sh. Tek Ram and others r/o Pillukhera, Jind stated in their joint statement that during Aarakshan agitation, thousands of young agitators armed with deadly weapons and petrol bombs came at Jami Chowk. Police fore was also present there. They surrounded the police station and entered the police station and started setting the vehicles parked in the police station on fire. They asked police not to fire at them. They requested not to arrest any innocent person.
17	Jeogendra Kumar s/o Chander Dutt stated that on 21.02.16, he saw agitators setting dharamshala on fire in Safiddon. Police tried to disperse the mob of agitators but they were large in number. The agitators pelted stones on the police force and attacked the residence of local MLA. They damaged and set ablaze the motorcycles parked outside. The clash between the agitators and the police lasted for two and a half hours. Later DC and SP came in the evening and dispersed the agitators.
18	Subhash Sherawat S/o Maha Singh R/o Safiddon stated in his statement that he was present at the Director of Parveen Education Welfare Society, Safiddon, Jind. During Jaat Aarakshan agitation, the office of his NGO was broke open by agitators and his 150 wheel chairs were stolen. The Naib Tehsildar, Safiddon Ved Ram Saini, who was inquiring in to the matter told him to show the receipt book, bill book and other documents, which were already stolen along with the wheel chairs. Ved Ram Saini also asked my caste, which was very shocking to him. He further stated that he is a retired officer from BSF and was posted in Amritsar during Blue Star Operation and he had also received President Police Medal for his outstanding police services. He was humiliated and embarrassed by the Inquiry Officer Ved Ram Saini, Naib Tehsdildar. He was not satisfied with the inquiry of Sh. Ved Ram Saini, Naib Tehsildar.
19	Sarpanch Ved Pal S/o Harkesh & others stated that he was Sarpanch of Village Siwah. During the Aarkashan Agitation, the Railway Station and Police Station, Pillu Khera were damaged by the agitators. The agitators were from all the caste. Kala R/o Siwah has been falsely implicated in the FIR.
20	Aamin S/o Rehmudin stated in his statement that he owned Swami Sweets Shop in Safiddon. On 20.02.2016 at about 1500/2000 agitators vandalised his Sweet Shop and caused him a damage worth Rs. 2.00 lacs.
21	Bhupinder Singh ex-sarpanch s/o Dariya Singh r/o Pillukhera stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, he had gone to Pillukhera where he noticed large number of agitators. The agitators set the dharamshala on fire after that they reached the residence of local MLA and set ablaze the vehicles parked outside. The agitators threw petrol bombs at MLA's residence. SDM, DSP, SHO and Thesildar had to fire at the agitators to disperse them.
22	Amarjeet s/o Ramswaroop r/o Urban Estate, Jind stated in his statement that he had a showroom on Safiddon road in front of Utsav Hotel. Agitators broke the glasses of his showroom and caused a loss of around Rs. 1.5 lacs to him.
23	Manphool Singh s/o Masudi Ram and Satish Rehru s/o Karam Singh stated in their joint statement that his shop of car decoration was vandalised by agitators. Window glasses of his shop were broken. The administration has saved the city from large arson and looting.
24	Telu Ram and others of Safiddon stated in their joint statement that on 21.02.16,

	they had gone to meet MLA Jasbir Singh. Around 2.30 pm, police force, SDM and Tehsildar reached the residence of local MLA and told them to bolt the gate from inside. After sometime Jat dharamshala was set ablaze. After that the agitators attacked the residence of MLA. They could be saved due to the presence of SDM and police.
25	Rajaram s/o Bhaleram stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, when he had gone to Safidon to visit Jat dharamshala, a group of agitators came and set the dharamshala on fire. The motorcycles parked there were also set ablaze. They were dispersed by the police. After that they went towards the residence of local MLA and clash between the forces and the agitators lasted for 2/3 hours.
26	Devi Prasann s/o Giyani Ram r/o Uchana Mandi and others stated in their joint statement that on 20.02.16, agitators damaged govt. property in Uchana Mandi. The administration could save the large scale violence due to its wisdom.
27	Sanjay Kumar, Chunni Lal and others of Safidon stated in their joint statement that they owned shops in Main Bazar of Safidon. SDM, DSP, Tehsildar and SHO of Safidon played important role in saving the life and property of residents of Safidon.
28	Naresh Kumar s/o Ramkishan stated that on 20.02.16, he saw the agitators damaging the idol of Chaudhari Devi Lal. All the agitators belonged to Aggarwal, Saini and Balmiki caste.
29	Mehar Singh s/o Pala Singh stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, he was present at Safidon Mandi and 3/4 thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons were standing on the canal bridge and shouting slogans. After that they set ablaze the Jat dharamshala. Then they marched towards residence of local MLA to set ablaze his residence. Police and Civil administration dispersed them and saved MLA residence from being burnt.
30	Santram s/o Ramchandra stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, at around 12.30 pm, he had gone to Safidon to meet MLA Jasbir Deshwal. Then about 2000/2500 agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked the MLA's residence. Police and civil administration present there saved their lives from the agitators who were shooting in the air.
31	Rajbir s/o Inder Singh stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, at around 1.00 pm, he had gone to Safidon to meet MLA Jasbir Deshwal. Then about 2000/2500 agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked the MLA's residence. Police and civil administration present there saved their lives from the agitators who were shooting in the air.
32	Ashutosh Singh s/o Pawan Kumar Singla r/o Sabzi Mandi Jind stated in his statement that during Jat aarakshan there was atmosphere of fear and insecurity in the City. After deputation of Dr. B.K. Sinha, ADGP, the situation came under control and the administration could control the agitators and save the City from violence. The persons responsible for the acts of violence must be punished.
33	Mangat Ram s/o Kundanlal r/o Jind stated in his statement that the loss of property caused by the agitators should be compensated doubly as people had worked hard till three generations to set up their business and to achieve the present status. All violence was committed in the presence of administration. The miscreants should be punished for their acts of violence.
34	Radhesham Bindal s/o Ramdhari r/o Jind stated in his statement that during agitation, nothing was seen in the name of law and all the roads were blocked by the agitators. He further stated that DC and SP were supportive but due to the lack of force, the administration looked helpless and agitators looted all the shops in their vicinity.
35	Krishan Kumar s/o Gaje Singh r/o Jind stated in his statement that the Jind City was saved only because of the efforts of ADGP, DC, SP and police administration. The

	officers should be given more powers to deal with such situation of emergencies.
36	Rohtash ex-sarpanch s/o Ram stated in his statement that on 20.02.16, on his way to village Sarna Khera he saw large number of agitators standing on canal bridge. They have set the dharamshala on fire and had attacked the MLA's residence and burnt the vehicles parked outside the residence. Police and administration immediately reached the spot and controlled the situation.
37	Tara Chand Jindal, President Vyapar Mandal, Jind, stated in his statement that the administration of Jind was very effective in controlling the violence during the reservation agitation. DC Vinay Singh, Dr. B.K.Sinha, ADGP and SP Abhishek Kumar Jorwal, did not allow the agitators to commit the violence.
38	Sunil s/o Tek Ram Sharma, stated in his statement that on 19.02.16 some miscreants tried to commit acts of violence but they were controlled with the wisdom of police and district administration. Government should think about controlling such agitation effectively in future.
39	Siya Ram s/o Banwari Lal, stated in his statement that he was president of Baba Bazar Association on 30.02.16. He was present at the City police station when he saw two anti-social persons were closing the market on gun point. He called up Deputy Commissioner twice but did not get any help from district and police administration.
40	Virender Singh s/o Satpal r/o Kirsindhu, stated in his statement that in Uchana district administration and police administration worked with wisdom and averted the loss of life and property.
41	Sant Lal s/o Ram Dittamal r/o Jind, stated in his statement that DC, SP and SDM and the special officer Dr. B.K. Sinha played an important role in controlling the violence in the city. They all were available at the single call of the public.
42	Ramphool s/o Roopchand, stated in his statement that district administration with his wisdom was able to maintain peace and order in City Jind. The elderly people played an important role in convincing the young agitators not to commit any act of violence.
43	Mahabir, President of Kalwa Barah Khap, r/o Vill. Kalwa stated in his statement that on 20.02.16, he received an information from PS Pillukhera that a clash is about to happen at Jamni Chowk. Then he along with 20/25 others went to Pillukhera where other respectable people were present. With the help of police they managed to pacify the agitators but after sometime few miscreants came and started violence and situation became out of control, due to which police resorted to firing in the air. Some of the persons who were not present on the spot have been implicated falsely in the FIR. Free and fair investigation must be conducted.
44	Ramesh Garg r/o Narwana and others, stated that Sh. Wasim Akram ASP Narwana, SDM and Sh. Sumit Kumar and other police officials did a commendable job in maintaining peace and order in Narwana City. DC Vinay Singh and SP Abhishek Jorwal also did a commendable job in maintaining peace and order.
45	Manish Goyal, President Anaj Mandi, Jind stated that during reservation agitation the agitators defied the orders of curfew in the city and damaged public and private properties. The culprits should be punished to establish law and order.
46	Harpal Singh Ex-sarpanch and others stated that police and civil administration under the guidance of Sh. B.K. Sinha ADGP maintained the peace and order in the city. They took into confidence all the communities to avoid any untoward incident.
47	Satbir Singh Ahlawat s/o Pehlad Singh stated that police and civil administration under the guidance of Sh. B.K. Sinha ADGP maintained the peace and order in the city. They took into confidence all the communities to avoid any untoward incident.
48	Dinesh Kumar s/o Sant Ram r/o Jind stated that the damage to the property in Jind has been less as compared to the other cities of Haryana. Sh. B.K. Sinha, had been

	posted as SP Jind and played an important role in establishing peace and harmony among the citizens.
49	Sarpanch and other residents of village Bhuran of Pillukhera stated in their combined statement that SHO Pillukhera had called them to pacify the agitators. When they reached PS pillukhera, the agitators came in large number and police had to fire in the air to disperse them. SHO registered an FIR against the invitees and the persons who were not present on the spot. Their names have been dictated due to malafied intentions by some person keeping ill-will against Sarpanch.
50	Karamvir s/o Ratiram r/o Safidon, Jind stated in his statement that on 21.02.16 when he had gone to old bus stand, he noticed agitators in the groups of 30/30 and 40/40. When he asked them what had happened, he was told that agitators had set the Saini Dharamshala on fire and there were going to set ablaze Jat Dharamshala to take their revenge. He went to the residence of local MLA and told his PA about the incident. The agitators then came and surrounded the residence of local MLA. Police had to fire in the air to disperse them.
51	Balbir Singh s/o Moji Ram, Sarpanch, Gangoli stat in his statement that, ADG Sh. B.K.Sinha, DC and SP made peace committees due to which incidents of loot and arson could be avoided. PS Pillukhera was set ablaze by the criminals. Some innocent people have been falsely implicated in the FIR.
52	Om Prakash s/o Abhay Ram r/o Safidon stated in his statement that he is office Secretary of the local MLA, Safidon. On 21.02.16, at around 1.00 pm around 2000/2500 agitators surrounded the office and started pelting stones. SDM, Tehsildar, DSP and SHO with great difficulty dispersed them. Some vehicles parked outside the office was set ablaze by the agitators. They were throwing petrol bombs also. With the help of Police, the family of MLA could be saved.
53	Shamsher Singh s/o Hariram r/o Jind stated in his statement that in Jind agitators damaged Devilal Chowk and Dharamshala. The administration took action immediately and large scale violence was averted. He also submitted a CD capturing the photos of the agitators. Action should be taken against them.

D. HISAR

Annexure D (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot /Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/Damaged	Details of FIR
City Hansi				
1.	19-2-16	Loot + Arson	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 129 dated 25.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/ 395/427/435/452 IPC
2.	20-2-16	Damage	DVN Public School, Hansi	FIR No. 106 dated 21.02.16 u/s 427/380/452/ 148/149 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Arson	Hindu High School, Hansi	FIR No. 107 dated 21.02.16 u/s 436/427/ 452/148/149 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson	Choudhary Trading Company, Kali Devi Road, Hansi	FIR No. 124 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435/427/ 380/ 188/ 147/149 IPC.
5.	20-2-16	Arson	Choudhary Food Industry, Jind Chowk, Hansi	FIR No. 125 dated 24.02.16 u/s 436/427/ 380/ 188/ 147/149 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Arson	TVS Motor Cycle Showroom, Old Bus Stand, Gandhi Market, Hansi	FIR No. 144 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/ 380/4267/436 IPC
7.	20-2-16	Damage	Jat Dharamshala, Hansi	FIR No. 146 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147/148/188/ 341/427/452 IPC
8.	20-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 175 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/ 149/188/436/452 IPC
9.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara	FIR No. 176 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/380/427/454 IPC .
10.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 177 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149 /188/380/427 IPC
11.	20-2-16	Arson	Village Sainipura	FIR No. 148 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/323/435 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Damage	Sangam Pera Bhandar, G.T. Road, Hansi	FIR No. 173 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/380/427/454 IPC
13.	20-2-16	Loot + Arson	Village Jagga Bara	FIR No. 174 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/ 149 /188/ 395/ 427/ 429/436 IPC
14.	20-2-16	Arson	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 160 dated 28.02.16 u/s 435/427 /188/147/149 IPC
15.	20-2-16	Loot + Arson	Dhani Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 131 dated 25.02.16 u/s 147/148/ 149/188/ 395/ 427/ 436/452 IPC & A/Act

16.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 135 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/ 427/ 452/ 188/147/148/149 IPC & A/Act
17.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 136 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/ 427/ 452/ 188/147/148/149 IPC & A/Act
18.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 137 dated 26.02.16 u/s 395/427/ 452/ 188/ 147/148/149 IPC & A/Act
19.	20-2-16	Arson	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 180 dated 01.03.2016 u/s 147/148/149/188/341/427/435/ 436 IPC
20.	20-2-16	Arson	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 181 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149 /188/427/ 436 IPC
21.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 182 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/ 380/427/454 IPC
22.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 184 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/380/436/ 454/ 427 IPC
23.	20-2-16	Damage	Village Jagga Bara, Hansi	FIR No. 185 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/ 149/323/.380/427/454 IPC
24.	20-2-16	Damage	Near Shahnai Marriage Palace, Barwala Road, Hansi	FIR No. 186 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/427/454 IPC
25.	20-2-16	Arson	GT Road Hisar, Chungi, Hansi	FIR No. 191 dated 02.03.2016 u/s 147/149 /188/ 435 IPC
26.	20-2-16	Damage	Sector-6, Hansi	FIR No. 192 dated 02.03.16 u/s 147/149 /188 /323/427 IPC
27.	21-2-16	Arson	Gehlot Mobile Gallery Shop, Bhagat Singh Road, Hansi	FIR No. 126 dated 24.02.16 u/s 436/427/ 380/ 188/ 147/149 IPC
28.	21-2-16	Arson	Ravindra GYM, Taxi Stand, Hansi	FIR No. 127 dated 24.02.16 u/s 436/427/ 323/ 380/ 188/ 147/149 IPC
29.	21-2-16	Damage	Near Bus stand, Hansi	FIR No. 138 dated 26.02.16 u/s 380/ 427/ 188/ 147/149 IPC
30.	21-2-16	Arson	Shahnai Palace, Barwala Road, Hansi.	FIR No. 139 dated 26.02.16 u/s 436/ 435/ 427/ 380/188/147/149 IPC
31.	21-2-16	Arson	Village Sainipura	FIR No. 142 dated 26.02.16 u/s 436/ 435/380/454/506/285/147 148/149/188 IPC & A/Act
32.	21-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 111 dated 22.02.16 u/s 436/307/427/ 452/148/149 IPC
33.	21-2-16	Arson	Sher-e-Punjab Dhaba, GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 113 dated 22.02.16 u/s 435/323/ 188/ 147/ 149 IPC
34.	21-2-16	Arson+ Loot	Hero Showroom / John Deere agency, GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 114 dated 22.02.16 u/s 395/435/ 436/427/452/341/323/

				188/148/149 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Arson	Saini Clinic Hotel at Jind Bypass, Hansi	FIR No. 157 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/149 /188/ 380/427/435 IPC
36.	21-2-16	Damage	Moon Light Hotel, GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 151 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/ 149/ 188/ 380/427 IPC
37.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot	Wine shops, Hisar, Chungi Hansi	FIR No. 115 dated 22.02.16 u/s 395/436/ 452/ 188/ 147/149 IPC
38.	21-2-16	Arson	Bypass, Hansi	FIR No. 119 dated 23.02.16 u/s 148/149/ 188/427/435 IPC
39.	21-2-16	Damgae	Near Bhaiji hotel, GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 187 dated 01.03.16 u/s 148/149/ 188/ 427/452 IPC
40.	21-2-16	Damage	Veerji Hotel, GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 189 dated 02.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/380/427 IPC
41.	21-2-16	Arson	Near Garg Hospital, Hansi	FIR No. 190 dated 02.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/435 IPC
42.	21-2-16	Arson	Near village Sainipura	FIR No. 210 dated 08.03.16 u/s 435/427/ 147/ 149 /188 IPC
43.	22-2-16	Arson	GT Road, Hansi	FIR No. 108 dated 22.02.16 u/s 435/436/427/454/380/188/148/ 149 IPC & Arms Act
44.	22-2-16	Arson	Old Bus Stand, Hansi	FIR No. 122 dated 24.02.16 u/s 436/427/188/ 147/149 IPC
45.	22-2-16	Arson	Choudhary Tubewell, Hardware Store and shop, near OBC Bank, Hansi	FIR No. 123 dated 24.02.16 u/s 435/427/ 188/ 147/ 149 IPC,
46.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Village Sisai	FIR No. 130 dated 25.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/395/427/436/ 452 IPC & A/Act
47.	22-2-16	Damage	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 149 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/285/380/454/ 506 IPC & A. Act.
48.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 150 dated 27.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/285/380/436/ 454/506 IPC & Arms Act.
49.	22-2-16	Arson	Restaurant LOTS Buggi, Amar Market, Hansi	FIR No. 152 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/149/380/ 427/435 IPC
50.	22-2-16	Arson	Choudhary Properties, Dayal Singh Colony, Sisai Road, Hansi	FIR No. 153. dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/149/380 /427/436 IPC
51.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 154 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/148 /149/ 188/ 285/ 380/ 436/454/506 IPC and 25/54/59 Arms Act
52.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 155 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/148 /149/188 /380 /427/436 /454 IPC and 25/54/59 Arms Act

53.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 156 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/148/188/285/380/427/436/ 454/506 IPC and 25/54/59 Arms Act
54.	22-2-16	Arson	Field of Beer Farm, Hansi	FIR No. 158 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/149/188/ 435 IPC
55.	22-2-16	Arson	Field of Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 159 dated 28.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/435 IPC
56.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 161 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/ 188/ 380/ 427/ 436/454 IPC & 25/54/59 Arms Act
57.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 162 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/285/380/436/ 454/506 IPC & 25/54/59 Arms Act
58.	22-2-16	Damage	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 163 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/ 188/285/ 380/ 454/ 506 IPC & 25/54/59 Arms Act
59.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 164 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/ 188/285/ 380/436/ 454/ 506 IPC & 25/54/59 Arms Act
60.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 165 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/188/427/380/436/454/ 506 IPC
61.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 166 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/ 188/285/ 380/436/ 454/506 IPC & Arms Act
62.	22-2-16	Damage	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 167 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/285/380/427/ 454/ 506 IPC & Arms Act
63.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 168 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/188/285/380/436/454/ 506 IPC & Arms Act
64.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 169 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/ 149/ 188/427/285/ 380/ 436/ 454/506 IPC & Arms Act
65.	22-2-16	Damage	Shop near Nehru College, Hansi	FIR No. 170 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/ 188/427/ 380 IPC
66.	22-2-16	Arson	Sisai Road, Hansi	FIR No. 171 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/ 435 IPC
67.	22-2-16	Damage	Old Bus Stand, Hansi	FIR No. 172 dated 29.02.16 u/s 147/149/188 /380/427/454 IPC
68.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 178 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/ 149/188/ 285/ 380/ 427/ 436/454/506 IPC

69.	22-2-16	Arson	Bir Farm, Sisai Road, Hansi	FIR No. 179 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/149/188/380/427/436/454 IPC
70.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 183 dated 01.03.16 u/s 147/148/149/188/395/436/427 IPC
71.	22-2-16	Damage	Liquor vend, Lal Sarak, Hansi	FIR No. 203 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147/149/188/ 380/457 IPC
72.	22-2-16	Arson	Dhani Pal, Hansi	FIR No. 204 dated 04.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/ 379/ 435 IPC
Sadar Hisar				
1.	21-2-16	Arson	Sidharth Inter-National School, Hisar	FIR No. 147 dated 21.02.16 u/s 436/427/ 452/147/149 IPC
2.	22-2-16	Damage	SRM College, Talwandi Rana	FIR No. 151 dated 23.02.16 u/s 147/149/ 427/ 452/506 IPC
Sadar Hansi				
1	21-2-16	Damage	Green Valley Hotel, GT Road, Hansi- Hisar	FIR No. 82 dated 25.02.16 u/s 147/148/149/380/ 427/454 IPC
2.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 83 dated 26.02.16 u/s 395/435/436/427/188/147/148/ 149 IPC
3.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Village Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 84 dated 26.02.16 u/s 395/435/436/427/188/ 147/ 148/ 149 IPC
4.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Village Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 85 dated 26.02.16 u/s 395/435/436/427/188/ 147/148/149 IPC
5.	22-2-16	Arson	Village Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No.86 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435/436/427/188/147/148/ 149 IPC
6.	22-2-16	Arson + Loot	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No.87 26.02.16 u/s 395/435/436/427/188/147/148/ 149 IPC
7.	22-2-16	Arson	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 88 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435/436/427/ 188/ 147/ 148/149 IPC
8.	22-2-16	Arson	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 89 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435/436/427/ 188/ 147/ 148/149 IPC
9.	22-2-16	Arson	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 90 dated 26.02.16 u/s /435/436/427/ 188/147/ 148/149 IPC
10.	22-2-16	Arson	Sisai Kali, Rawan	FIR No. 91 dated 26.02.16 u/s 435/436/427/188/ 147/ 148/ 149 IPC
11.	21-2-16	Arson	Village Dhana Kalan	FIR No. 93 dated 27.02.16 u/s 435/188/147/149 IPC
12.	20-2-16	Loot+ Damage	PL Hisar Pvt. Ltd., Ramayan	FIR No. 98 dated 03.03.2016 u/s 147/148/ 149 /188 /395/427 IPC
13.	19-2-16	Arson	Toll Plaza, Ramayan	FIR No. 99 dated 03.03.16 u/s

				147/148 /149 /188/395/427 /435 /436 IPC.
14.	21-2-16	Arson	Village Dhana Kalan	FIR No. 102 dated 05.03.16 u/s 147/149/ 188/ 380/427/435 IPC
City Hisar				
1.	22-2-16	Damage	Malik X-Ray Clinic, Red square Market, Hisar	FIR No. 143 dated 26.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/427 IPC
2.	22-2-16	Damage	Nalwas Lab, Red square Market, Hisar	FIR NO. 144 dated 26.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/427 IPC
3.	22-2-16	Damage	City Bar, Red square Market, Hisar	FIR No. 145 dated 26.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/427 IPC
4.	22-2-16	Damage	Mann eye hospital, Red Square Market, Hisar	FIR No. 146 dated 26.02.16 u/s 147/ 148/427 IPC

HISAR

Annexure D (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1.	On 20.02.16 at 04:30 PM, Sh. Jaipal Singh, DSP Hisar used tear gas at Jat Dharamsala, PS City Hisar. (Haryana Police)	3 tear gas shells	Nil	DD No. 32 dated 20.02.16, Police Lines Hisar
2.	On 20.02.16 at 12:00 Noon, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS, SP Hisar used tear gas, water cannon and lathi charged at Jat Dharamsala, PS City Hansi. (Haryana Police)	Water Canon and 90 tear gas shells	Nil	FIR No. 146 dated 27.02.16 u/s 427, 452, 188, 341, 147, 149 IPC PS City Hansi and DDE No. 53 dt. 26.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
3.	On 21.02.16 at 11:00 AM, Sh. Sandeep Malik, DSP Hansi used tear gas and lathi charged at New Mini Secretariat , Hansi (Haryana Police)	16 tear gas shells	1 police personnel injured	FIR No. 109 dated 22.02.16 u/s 283, 188, 148, 149 IPC & PDPP Act, PS City Hansi and DDE No. 5 dt. 27.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
4.	On 21.02.16 at 02:00 PM, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS, SP Hisar, used water canon, tear gas and lathi charged near Vill. Sainipura, PS City Hansi (Haryana Police)	Water Canon and 160 tear gas shells	3 civilians injured	FIR No. 80 dated 23.02.16 u/s 147, 148, 149, 186, 188, 332, 353, 341, 435, 436 IPC, 32/33/ IF Act 1927, PS Sadar Hansi and DDE No. 53 dt. 26.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
5.	On 21.02.16 at 05:00 PM, Sh. Bhagwan Das DSP/HQ, Hisar, used tear gas near Vill. Sainipura, PS City Hansi (Haryana Police)	6 tear gas shells	Nil	DDE No. 4 dated 27.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
6.	On 21.02.16 at 03:30 PM, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS, SP Hisar, used water canon, tear gas and lathi charged at Hisar Chungi, PS City Hansi (Haryana Police)	Water Canon, 50 tear gas shells	Nil	FIR No. 108 dated 22.02.16 U/s 435, 436, 427, 454, 380, 188, 148, 149 IPC & Arms Act, PS City Hansi and DDE No. 53 dt. 26.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
7.	On 22.02.16 at 11:30 AM, Sh. Ashwin Shenvi, IPS, SP Hisar, used tear gas, water canon and lathi charged near Sainipura, PS City Hansi (Haryana Police)	Water Canon, 146 tear gas shells	1 civilian injured	FIR No. 116 dated 23.02.16 U/s 302, 307, 395, 397, 427, 436, 147, 148, 149 IPC and Arms Act, PS City Hansi and DDE No. 53 dt. 26.02.2016, Police

				Lines, Hisar
8.	On 22.02.16 at 12 noon, Insp Maya Singh, used tear gas at Sisai pul, PS City Hansi (Haryana Police)	16 tear gas shells	Nil	DDE No. 37 dated 27.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
9.	On 22.02.16 at 05:00 PM, Sh. Jaipal Singh, DSP Hisar, used tear gas at Sainian Mohalla, PS City Hisar (Haryana Police)	2 tear gas shells	1 Police Personnel	FIR No. 141 dated 23.02.16 U/s 147,149,332,353, 188 IPC PS City Hansi and DDE No. 15 dt. 27.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
10.	On 22.02.16 at 06:00 PM, Sh. Siddharth Dhanda, DSP Hisar, used tear gas at Sainian Mohalla, PS City Hisar (Haryana Police)	10 tear gas shells	Nil	DDE No. 42 dated 29.02.2016, Police Lines, Hisar
11.	On 21.02.2016 at 3.00 PM, SDM Hansi used Army to fire at Hisar Chungi, PS City Hansi (Army)	5 rounds	Nil	Nil

HISAR

Annexure D (iii)

Summary of Oral Submissions by members of Public, Victims of violence and Others

Place - PWD Rest House Hansi, District Hisar

Date - 15 March, 2016

Sh. Ram Niwas r/o Dhani Kutubpur along-with twelve other persons, appeared before the Committee in connection with the incidents of looting, murder and attempt to murder at Dhani Pal on 21 February, 2016. He told that at about 5.30 PM on 21 February, 2016, 15/20 persons came on motor-cycles at Dhani Pal. They were from village Sisai. They shot at Sanjay and injured him. They looted cash and jewellery etc. and ran away. Three persons have been named in the FIR. Police came about two and a half hours late after the incident. They further informed that on 22 February, 2016 at about 2 PM, crowd under the leadership of Daljit Sarpanch of village Sisai came to Dhani. Police was moving alongside them. The crowd committed arson and looting at about 30 dhanis situated in the area. They took away their buffalos and other animals. Large number of policemen and army were moving along-with the rioters. Mintu r/o Lalpura, age 22 years, who came to Dhani Pal to inquire of the whereabouts of his aunt at Dhani Pal, was shot dead by someone from the crowd, when he was trying to run away into the fields. At that time, police and army was present on the scene at about hundred yards from the place of occurrence. The police and the army did not try to stop the rioters and kept on watching the scene as silent spectator. The Dhani was burnt. The whole incident was occurred in presence of police and army.

Wazir Singh r/o Badala, appeared before the Committee and told that some boys belonging to Saini community damaged their vehicles, injured one person when they along-with four women of their family were going to attend a condolence meeting.

Rinku Saini, Municipal Counsellor, Hansi, along-with six other persons told the Committee that military and police did not try to protect the people. People are living in an atmosphere of tension and fear. Some boys have been falsely implicated in the police cases. One police post should be established at village Sainipura in order to instil sense of security among the residents of the area.

Sanjay Duhan, Ex Sarpanch Kanwari, along-with twelve others appeared before the Committee and told that rumour mongering was at its peak on 20 February, 2016. DC and SP Hisar asked them to stop people from coming to city from the villages. Members of all the communities gathered at PWD Rest House, Hansi. They went to the crossing near Dhani Pal at about 10 PM and their efforts resulted into peace in the area on 21 February, 2016. Administration performed its duty well.

Sanjay r/o Lalpura, along-with ten other persons appeared before the Committee. He informed that dead body of his nephew namely Mintu was recovered on 21 February, 2016 from a field adjoining to Dhani Pal. DSP Sandeep Malik and Inspector Joginder did not allow us to go there up to 9 PM on 21 February, 2016 and they had shifted the dead body to hospital themselves. When they reached the hospital at Hansi, they were threatened by Sandeep Malik DSP and he lathi charged on them, forcing them to run from the hospital. He alleged that Sandeep Malik has given a 9 mm pistol to some boy at village Sisai. He stated that four persons have been named in FIR but police is not arresting them. Thirty Dhanis of

different communities were burnt by the rioters. The Dhanis and tubewells of Jat community in the area of village Sisai were burnt by the rioters from village Sisai and got false cases registered against those whose Dhanis had been burnt by them, so that they may be forced to compromise cases against the rioters at a later stage. Sandeep Malik DSP, is still threatening them. About thirty dhanis were completely destroyed in the arson. The animals were also fired upon and cash along-with jewellery were looted from the houses before setting them ablaze. Innocent boys from their side have been falsely implicated in cases. The whole operation was planned in village Sisai. The rioters were having red ribbons at their heads and green bands tied at their wrists for the purpose of identification of group of the rioters. This all happened in the presence of army and police.

Dhara Singh, President Jat Dharamshala Hansi, along-with twenty persons appeared before the Committee. He told the Committee that on 20 February, 2016 at about 1 PM, some mischievous elements pelted stones on the Dharamshala and tried to put the building ablaze. Police and military men came and averted the attempt. Administration saved the city.

Pratap Singh Sihag, from Vakil Colony, Hansi, told the Committee that on 20 February, 2016, the same rioters who tried to vandalise the Jat Dharamshala damaged the Hindu High School. Properties of members of Jat community were targeted. All the activities of the rioters were planned. Rumour mongering was at its peak. He could save twenty nine motor-cycles from fire at Saini Motors, Hansi.

Captain Mahavir Singh, r/o Narnaud, along-with ten others, appeared before the Committee and told that the administration was acting in good faith. SDM and DSP Hansi made all out efforts to protect the city. Rumours were spread by mischievous elements in order to instigate the public. Action should be taken against those who are using foul language against members of other communities. Defamatory pamphlet has been posted on internet in order to bring the Jat community in disrepute. Action should be taken against such elements.

Chattar Singh Chauhan, along-with twenty other persons of Dhani Pal, appeared before the Committee. He said that the administration did not protect them. Their Dhanis have been completely burnt. They are helpless. They did not do any harm to the properties of Jat community which are nearby their Dhanis. DSP Sandeep Malik did not take action against the rioters. Large number of people came from village Sisai and their aim was to commit arson and looting at Hansi. DSP Sandeep Malik helped them. The rioters were carrying arms. Fire brigade did not arrive to douse the fire. Children are fear struck. They are not ready to come back to the Dhanis. One police post should be established near the Canal Bridge. They are forced to sleep in others houses lest the rioters should attack them again. Whole administration of Hisar should be changed. Those responsible for the riots should not be spared. Innocent persons should not be falsely implicated in cases. From 10 AM to 5 PM on 22 February, 2016 the Dhanis were set ablaze one by one. DC, SP, SDM along-with large number of policemen and army kept on standing as spectator.

Ram Chander Yadav r/o Mamanpura, along-with eight others, appeared before the Committee that the administration did its duty well.

Deepak Soni r/o Vakil Colony Hansi, along-with forty women of the colony appeared before the Committee and stated that one boy aged seventeen years has been arrested by police in a case relating to arson at Bhajji Dhaba. He is innocent and should be released.

Satbir r/o Sultanpur, along-with ten others, appeared before the Committee and stated that police has saved them.

Balbir r/o Sainaipura, along-with ten other persons, stated before the Committee that after the incident of firing at Jaggawada on 20 February, 2016, in which four persons were injured, they informed the DC that the next attack of the rioters will be on village Sainipura. They met the DC at PWD Rest House, Hansi and DC told that curfew should be imposed in order to protect the public. Meanwhile, some mischievous elements came in a Scorpio car at village Sainipura and that Scorpio car was set ablaze by some mischievous element. Rumour spread that the Scorpio car had been set ablaze by residents of village Sainipura. Next day i.e. on 21 February, 2016, about ten thousand people from village Sisai marched towards village Sainipura. Residents of village Sainipura also gathered in large number. SP, DC, SDM along-with large number of policemen and army came there and asked the residents of village Sainipura to maintain peace and retreat to their houses. They went towards village Sisai. After some time large number of people from village Sisai forced the whole convoy of police and army along-with the DC and SP to retreat. DC, SP alongwith the police and army were chased by approximately two thousand rioters. The rioters had tied a red ribbon at their head and green band at their wrists for identification. The DC and SP fired tear gas shells towards the residents of village Sainipura and forced them to take refuge in their houses. They did not try to stop or disperse the rioters who were marching behind them. The DC and SP told that these rioters were going to sit at Dharna at Hansi whereas curfew was imposed at that time at city Hansi. Police ran away. Public was face to face with each other. Administration did nothing. On the night of 21 February, 2016, the DC, SP and SDM were informed that large number of people are gathering at village Sisai. DSP Sandeep Malik told that situation is peaceful. They further told that on 21 February, 2016 at about 4 PM, one boy was shot dead at Dhani Pal. One lady and two children were trapped in a car which was set ablaze. On 22 February, 2016, 21 dhanis were set ablaze at Dhani Pal. One boy named Mintu was killed. Women caught feet of Brigadier Davinder of army and asked him to stay there. On 23 February, 2016, when they approached SDM Hansi for compensation of the house of the servant, which was set ablaze by the rioters, the SDM misbehaved with them and told them to get the house constructed themselves. Insp. Joginder Tallu, who came on duty from outside, played a negative role. Innocent people are being implicated in false cases.

Sh. Atar Singh Saini, a former Minister, resident of Jaggawada, along-with twenty five other persons, appeared before the Committee. He stated that on 22 February, 2016, DSP Sandeep Malik, Insp. Vidyanand and BDO II namely Mr. Nain, along-with one column of army and policemen came to village Jaggawada. At that time, the rioters came in 3/4 vehicles. They assaulted the villagers who were playing cards in the streets. The villagers informed the DC and SP about the incident on telephone. The villagers gathered at the Bus stand of the village. After some time, a crowd came from village Sisai and they entered the village in the presence of DSP Sandeep Malik and the army officers. They did not stop the rioters. Ramniwas was fired upon by one of the rioters and he was injured. The attacker was shouting that he was brother of Atar Singh Saini and they would teach him a lesson. Two other boys namely Kuldeep and Jaipal were thrown from the roof of their house. The rioters entered the village and kept on setting the houses ablaze for almost one hour. Any police officer and army did not take any action. They kept on standing as spectator. No arrest has been made in the case so far although FIR is registered against accused person. The rioters also looted wine shop situated at the village. The DSP did not take any action, all this had happened in front of DSP.

Sh. Daljit Panghal r/o Bass, District President Reservation Samiti, along-with twelve other persons, appeared before the Committee. He stated before the Committee that Raj

Kumar Saini had instigated the riots. Sainis and Gujjars attacked Jat boys in village Sainipura. Gujjars, Sainis and Balmikis started the riots. District administration saved Hansi. If district administration would have not been alert, there would have been large scale damage of life and property. Pitambar Saini r/o Araipura, has circulated a defamatory message against Jats on the internet.

Sh. Raj Kumar, owner of DVN School, along-with five other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that the school was damaged continuously for two days on 20 and 21 February, 2016. The rioters set the whole school ablaze. The damage would have been averted if police would have taken action at appropriate time.

Subedar Om Parkash, Ex Sarpanch of village Lalpura, appeared before the Committee. He stated that his nephew namely Mintu along-with his uncle namely Krishan went to Dhani Pal to know the whereabouts of his aunt because her house was vandalized by the rioters on 21 February, 2016. They were sitting in their house in Dhani Pal when the rioters came there. The rioters fired at Krishan and injured him. The rioters also chased Mintu, when he tried to escape in the field he was shot dead. No arrest has been made in this case so far. Mintu's widow is all alone now in the family. She has no source of income. Administration was negligent. DSP Sandeep Malik and Insp. Joginder are culprit. Women are fear struck. The role of administration was partisan and one sided. Some people have been falsely implicated in the cases.

Bijender, Ex Sarpanch village Sultanpur, along-with ten others, appeared before the Committee and stated that they tried to pacify the people of all communities in order to maintain peace and harmony. Normalcy was restored because of their efforts.

Ravinder r/o Dhani Raju, stated before the Committee that a PCR van did not help him when he approached them for help. Army also forced him to run away from there.

Akshay Kumar, Rajinder Singh r/o Hansi, stated before the Committee that administration has helped him. Hawa Singh, owner of JK Petrol Pump, Hansi, stated that administration has done a good job.

Dharam Singh, an Ex serviceman, r/o Hansi, informed the Committee that police and army could not impose the curfew. He informed the Committee that an army officer told him that their hands are tied. Administration did not do its duty.

Jagdish Kamra, owner of Uttam Path, an evening daily, told the Committee that the administration played a dubious role.

Kulwinder Gahlawat, told the Committee that police came to his rescue when attempt was made to vandalise his shop. Mehar Singh r/o Hansi told the Committee that officers and leaders were negligent.

Jagdish Bhatia, r/o Hansi, along-with three others, stated before the Committee that somebody got a pamphlet published against Jat community and put his name on the pamphlet as the publisher. He told the Committee that police headed by DSP of police were responsible for the firing.

Rajesh Thakral r/o Hansi, a member of BJP, appeared before the Committee and told that the arson and looting at Jaggawada occurred in front of police. Action is being taken against non jats whereas no action is taken against rioters belonging to Jat community. DC, SP and army officers allowed rioters from village Sisai and enter the Dhani at village

Sainipura. They were not stopped by police and army. Administration has shown weakness. Role of DSP Jitender, DSP Sandeep, Insp. Joginder and SDM Jagdeep was not proper.

Parveen Tayal from Vyapar Mandal Hansi, informed the Committee that the problem started on 20 February, 2016. He asked the DC to seal the city from outside. No police Nakabandi was done on Hisar road whereas Nakabandi was done in front of Jat Dharmshala in order to protect Dharmashala. Rioters from Jat community were involved in arson whereas anti-social elements were involved in looting. The DC was taking out a peace procession when curfew was imposed in the town. Military was present all over the place.

Jagdish Saini r/o Hansi informed the Committee that DSP Sandeep Malik and SDM Jagdeep played a dubious role. Army did not perform its duty well. Now nobody is afraid of army. Children are fear struck. All cases are registered against innocent people. Role of Insp. Joginder Tallu was bad.

Baljit Singh r/o Sisai, wanted security so that he could ply his private bus service.

Parveen, Municipal Counsellor Hansi, stated before the Committee that innocent people are being arrested in the cases. CIA staff is demanding money from innocent person.

Shailnder Goyal, owner of Choudhary Food Industries, stated that his complex has been vandalised by the rioters. When he contacted SI Krishan Lal, SHO City Hansi, he told him that he cannot take action against the mob. He advised that accused persons should be arrested on the basis of CCTV footage. Police did not come to their rescue at right time.

HISAR

Annexure D (iv)

Summary of the Statements/Representations by Public / Witnesses /Victims

Place: - Hansi (Distt. Hisar)

Date: - 15.03.16

1.	Parveen Tayal, Coordinator, <i>Sarv Vayapar Mandal, Hansi</i> stated in his statement that on 20.02.16 at around 8.00 pm, DC Hisar imposed curfew in the city Hansi. All the dignified residents were called by Deputy Commissioner in the rest house. On 21.02.16, agitators defied the orders of curfew. Bhai Ji dhaba, Reebok showroom, MRF Tyre agency, Saini Automobile, Tractor agency were looted, ransacked, damaged and set on fire. Just few seconds before the incidents, SDM Hansi, DSP Hansi, Police Force and military force were present in front of Bhai Ji Dhaba and after seeing mob of agitators, the Administration and Forces started retreating back. Administration was doing drama by doing flag march in the city.
2.	Rajesh Thakral of Hansi submitted in his statement that the violence in Hansi started from Jaggabara and was committed by agitators from Narnaund in the presence of Police Force. Even houses of Sainipura were set on fire in the presence of Police. At the time of violence, Administration was doing flag march in the Hansi city. The Administration failed to restore law and order in Hansi city. After that when 100-120 agitators came from Mayyad side and Police force ran from the spot. Action should be taken against the delinquent Officers of the Administration.
3.	Anoop s/o Dhooni Ram stated that on 20.02.16 at around 12.30 pm, he noticed agitators armed with deadly weapons near Satguru Dera who later attacked him due to which he collapsed. His motorcycle was also damaged. Police had taken no action till then. SI Rajbir who is from jat community along with other 3-4 jats had pressurised him to sign a blank paper. Strict action must be taken against SI Rajbir for saving the culprits and for not discharging his duty as per law.
4.	Raj Kumar r/o Hisar stated that during the violence in Dhanipal, Gujarbada and Sainipura, the role of Police had been pro-jat. This is the only reason why agitators coming from Sisai looted, ransacked and burnt the houses of gujjars, ahir, sainis and khatis. When all the victims came out of their houses, DSP Sandip Malik favoured jat agitators and fired teargas shells towards non-jats victims. He did not try to stop the agitators from Sisai, Bhatla and Massurpur who were armed with deadly weapons.
5.	Dharampal s/o Sh. Hanuman r/o Mingnikhera stated that he was assaulted by a group of agitators during reservation agitation and he was admitted in the civil hospital where SI Rajbir along-with other Thanedar came to record his statement and told him that he belong to Jat community and would favour Jats. Jats are fighting for their rights and can assault anyone. SI Rajbir put pressured him to sign a blank paper and did not take any action against the culprits.
6.	Balwant Singh Manager Jat Dharmashala and others stated that on 20.02.16, he along-with 10/15 other persons were present in Jat Dharamshala. A crowd of 300 to 400 persons came to Jat Dharamshala and attacked. They damaged the property. After some time, police force reached Jat Dharamshala and dispersed the agitators.
7.	Harphool Singh s/o Chokha Ram stated that his house was looted, ransacked

	and set ablaze on 21.02.2016 by the agitators. His elder son Surinder was also shot at thigh. His Gold, cash and important documents were also snatched. His Bolero jeep and Motorcycle were also set on fire.
8.	Ram Niwas and others collectively stated that on 20.02.2016 approximately 1000-1500 agitators attacked out village Jagga Bara. The agitators shot at Ram Niwas that hit him on his left arm. The agitators looted, ransacked and set ablaze the houses in the village.
9.	Sunil Jyoti s/o Sh. Nand Lal submitted in his written statement that on 20.02.2016 at around 1.30 PM Showroom of Nand Automobile was set ablaze by agitators. Fire Bridged extinguished the fire with great difficulty. Even the building was also damaged.
10.	Sahil Kumar, Advocate stated in his written statement that on 21.02.2016, he saw DSP, Hansi Sandeep Malik along with SDM, Hansi and Police and Military Force was were present at DHC Road, Hansi. He overheard DSP Sandeep Malik talking to someone on the phone “dgka ej x,] >kM+ Qwad djds pyrs cuks] vkius rks fcjknjh dk uke gh Mwcks fn;k gS” After five minutes of this telephonic conversation, a mob of agitators came from the side of DHS Road and Vakil Colony. SDM and DSP, Hansi after firing few Tear Gas Shells said that they had taken action. Sahil Kumar told SDM that this violence would not have happened, had the action been taken by SDM and DSP, Hansi in time. He was upset to hear the words of SDM that if they had not made this man CM, this would not have happened. The whole district administration of Hissar is of one caste and CM is of another caste. If they expected any action or safety, all should be of the same caste. DSP and SDM told him that they had done their best as per their capability and he was free to take legal recourse. Strict action should be taken against the erring officers.
11.	Jagdish Bhatia s/o Sh. Parmanand stated that on 13.03.2016, he was called in Jat Dharamshala and shown some pamphlets by his name. The contents of those pamphlets were against the Jat community. He got upset after seeing those pamphlets and made a complaint to the SHO to investigate the matter as it was serious in nature.
12.	Kulwinder Singh of Gehlawat Mobile Gallery stated that on 21.02.2016, around 300-400 agitators looted, ransacked and set ablaze his Shop. After that police arrived at the spot and dispersed the mob of agitators.
13.	Hawa Singh s/o Sh. Maya Singh r/o Circular Road, Hansi stated that on 20.02.2016 his Petrol Pump was set ablaze by a mob of agitators. Local police saved his Petrol Pump with their timely action.
14.	Vijender Singh s/o Sh. Ami Chand r/o Sultanpur, Hansi, Hissar and other stated in their combined statements that on 20/21/22.02.2016, they met with district administration and CPS Shri Kamal Gupta and formed a Peace Committee, which worked along with the District and in restoring peace and order
15.	Jai Singh s/o Sh. Jaage Ram and others stated that on 20.02.16, a mob around 1100-1200 agitators armed with deadly weapons reached Shenai Palace and ransacked and set it on fire. They tried to contact police on telephone but police did not come. The agitators also burnt 3 motorcycles, 1 canter and 2 generators. His cash was also looted. They kept on calling SHO City but he did not turn up. When DC and SP came, the agitators had already left.
16.	Pawan Kumar s/o Sh. Amar Singh r/o Hansi stated that on 22.02.16, he noticed thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons, who were firing also, were coming towards their houses. They looted, ransacked and set their houses on fire. Police was walking along the agitators. DSP Sandip Malik and Inspector Joginder were instigating the agitators. These police officers should be punished.

17.	Sushil Kumar s/o Sh. Subhash stated that on 22.02.16, at around 2.00 pm, thousands of agitators looted ransacked and set ablaze their house. Their 13 buffalos and cash was also missing.
18.	Ravinder s/o Ratan Singh submitted that on 21.02.16, at around 5.30 pm, agitators looted, ransacked and set his shop on fire.
19.	Krishan s/o Chandi Ram stated that on 22.02.16 afternoon, they noticed thousands of agitators armed with deadly weapons, who were firing also, were coming towards their houses. DSP Sandip Malik and Inspector Joginder Singh were instigating few agitators and on their instigation, agitator attacked him and his family and looted, ransacked and set their house on fire. The agitators also fired at us in which Mintu died due to fire injury. Next day police came and took the dead body along. While returning back, police set 5-10 houses on fire and also manhandled the people present in those houses.
20.	Om Prakash Subedaar, Ex-Sarpanch, Hansi and others collectively stated that around 15-20 agitators came to the house of Sanjay Gujar and set his bolero and 2 motorcycles on fire, misbehaved and manhandled with the ladies. They looted, ransacked and set the houses on fire. In the meanwhile, thousands of agitators came there and police was talking to them. They targeted the houses around. This all happened in the presence of Police force. DSP Sandeep Malik and Inspector Joginder Singh who gave agitators a free hand to commit the arson and looting. When people from the victim side came forward to confront the agitators, they were fired with the teargas shells. These officers are equally responsible for setting the 30 houses on fire.
21.	Bhoop Singh, Sarpanch and others stated in their collective statement that on 20,21,22/02/2016 their colony was saved due to activeness and security provided by the police, military and district Administration.
22.	Pawan Kumar s/o Sh. Hawa Singh and others collectively stated in their statement that from 12.02.16 to 22.02.16 during reservation agitation, there were incidents of violence in each and every village but nothing untoward happened in their village. They were cooperated by district administration from time to time.
23.	Wazir Singh s/o Sh. Ramswaroop and others stated in their collective statement that they were attacked by other caste near bus stand of village Dhana while going to Mayad village. Crowd pelted stones on their Sumo jeep and they received injuries. They had gone to the DC office and tried for the compensation but in vain.
24.	Rinku Saini and others collectively submitted that during Jat Aarakshan many cases were registered against the agitators. They further requested the administration to harass their youth unnecessary.
25.	Ramesh Kumar, Sarpanch, Dhanipal and others stated that on 20.02.16, agitators attacked Jaggabara and shot four persons. The shops and houses were looted, ransacked and set on fire. They informed SDM and DSP Hansi and SP and DC, Hisar. On 21.02.16, they received an information that agitators from villages Data, Gurana, Masudpur, Chainat, Bhatla, Ghiraye, Koth, Kapro had gathered in village Sisayat and were planning to attack Sainipura and Hansi. They gave this information to the administration to the and SDM, DSP, SP and DC, Hiar came with force. At the same time 2000-3000 agitators came from the side village Sisaye. They were armed with deadly weapons and were shooting in the air and they started marching towards Sainipura. Police was marching ahead of agitators, instead of stopping them then and there. Agitators burnt some poly houses, residences, shops, cars and motorcycles. Agitators fired at the Dhani of Sadhuram and his brothers who all ran away from their houses with their children. After that they attacked the house of Harphool Singh and started

	firing, surinder S/o Harphool Singh was injured in the firing. This all happened due to negligence and connivance of DSP Sandip Malik, SDM, Hansi and DC, Hisar. Action must taken against the erring officials.
26.	Smt. Maya Gujar submitted in her written statement that around 30 Dhani(residences) of Gujjars were looted, ransacked and set on fire by the agitators. One boy named Mintu Gujar was also shot dead. Few other persons also received bullet injuries. Even their cattle were also shot dead. Police and District Administration favoured the agitators and Sandeep Malik, DSP, Hansi crossed all the limits in instigating the agitators. When residents came forward for their defence, DSP, Sandeep Malik shot teargas shells at them. Strict action should be taken against him.
27.	Akshay Kumar s/o Om Prakash r/o Char Qutub Gate, Hansi and others stated in their collective statement that from 19.02.16 to 22.02.16, their colony was saved from agitators by the District and Police Administration. They received full cooperation from them.
28.	Balbir Singh s/o Chiranji Lal r/o Sainipur and others stated in their collective statement that on 20.02.16, Jagabara was attacked by the agitators. 4 persons were shot and houses were looted, ransacked and set on fire. During this, some agitators in Scorpio armed with deadly weapons came in Sainipura and started firing. They were saying that they had set Jagabara on fire. Now was the turn of Sainipura. They informed about this incident to SDM, DSP, SP and DC in the Hansi Rest house that there was possibility of attack on Sainipura but the Administration assured that they need not worry and Administration would do the needful but at around 2-3 pm, they received an information that agitators along with Police were marching towards Sainipura. The agitators started looting, ransacking and setting the houses on fire in the presence of police but no effort was made by the police to stop them. Many people received injuries and Mintu Gujar was also murdered. This all happened due to negligence and connivance of DSP Sandip Malik, SDM, Hansi and DC, Hisar. Action must taken against the erring officials.
29.	Ram Kumar Saini, Sarpanch, Sainipura submitted in his statement that on 20.02.16, jagabara was attacked and four persons were shot by agitators in the presence of police and civil administration. Shops and houses were looted, ransacked and set on fire. The Officers of Police and Civil Administration were favouring the agitators. Strict action must be taken against these officers.
30.	Pehlad Singh s/o Sh. Ram Kishan r/o Depal, Hansi stated that on 21.02.16, he heard that village Jagabara and Sainipura have been looted and ransacked in the presence of Police and Civil Administration. Some people were shot and some received injuries. Many shops and motorcycle and other vehicles were set on fire. DSP Hansi and DC Hisar were present at the time when incident took place but they did not give any order to the Police and Military to control the situation.
31.	Ram Mehar Malik s/o Hari Ram and others stated in their collective statement that on 22.02.16, his shops at Old Bus Stand, Hansi were looted, ransacked and burnt by agitators who were armed with deadly weapons. Then he informed the Peace Committee which intervened and the agitators were dispersed.
32.	Inder Singh Mor s/o Balleram Mor and others stated in their collective statement that during reservation agitation, Police and Civil Administration did a commendable job of establishing peace and order in Narnaund constituency. DSP and SHO, Narnaund were very cooperative.
33.	Satyabir Chauhan s/o Sh. Shankar Lal stated that on 22.02.16, a meeting was held in Panchayati Dharamshala under the chairmanship of DC, Hisar. Brigadier

	Balwinder Singh was also present there. There is canal between Dhanipal and Sisai village, 4000-5000 agitators were standing toward Sisai and 2000-3000 were standing towards Dhanipal. The possibility of clash was intimated to DC, Hiasr. Had DC taken timely action, this incident would not have happened.
34.	Daljit Singh Panghal s/o Chandan and others stated in their collective statement that during reservation agitation many anti-social elements came for loot and arson from other caste also. The matter flared up due to attack on advocates in Rohtak and beating of university students by DSP Rohtak which added fuel in the fire.
35.	Deepak Chaudhary s/o Sh. Sube Singh stated that he was proprietor of Chaudhary Trading Company. On 20.02.16, 200-250 agitators looted, ransacked and tried to set his showroom on fire. Due to timely action of the Police his showroom was saved.
36.	Dharam Singh s/o Sh. Munshi Ram r/o Kathmandi, Hansi stated in his statement that from 17.02.16 to 23.02.16, he has witnessed and heard many incidents of arson and loot and Police and Civil Administration was a mute spectator. Had Police and Army does their duty, the incidents of violence would not have happened.
37.	Raj Kumar s/o Jugti Lal r/o DAV Public School Hansi stated in his statement that his school was looted and ransacked by agitators on 20/02/2016. The furniture was damaged, computers were stolen and other important documents were destroyed.
38.	Suman proprietor Kisaan Agriculture Impliments staed that on 20/02/2016 and 22/02/2016, agitators tried to ransack her showroom at old bus stand Hansi but with the help of police and administration the loss of life could be averted.
39.	Raj Kumar s/o Ramchander r/o saini mandi stated in his statement that on 21/02/2016 when Bhayiji hotel was set on fire, SDM, DSP and SHO Hansi were leading the agitators. These officials took u turn from Bhayiji hotel and turned their back towards agitators.
40.	Balbir Singh s/o Chirangi Lal r/o Sainipura Hansi, submitted his statement that on 18 /19 February, 2016 the agitators had blocked the rail and road traffic. Employees of police and civil administration who were from Jat community openly supported the agitators and gave them a free hand to commit the arson and looting in the city. The same thing was done by the other forces. They also stood like a mute spectator. The incidents of violence at Jaggawada, Sainipura and Dhani Pal were supported by DSP Sandeep Malik and Insp. Joginder who escorted the agitators and instigated them to commit the violence and told other residents to stay inside their homes who were coming forward for their defence.
41.	Pratap Singh, President, All India Jat Sabha, Hisar and other stated in their joint statement that shops, schools, showrooms of Jat community were targeted, looted and ransacked by non-jats.

E. KAITHAL

Annexure E (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot/ Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/Damaged	Details of FIR
Civil Lines				
1.	21-2-16	Damage	Light and CCTV Camera	FIR No. 34 dated 21.02.16 u/s 148,149,188,283,341 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT,10 NH ACT
2.	21-2-16	Loot + Arson + Damage	CCTV Camera, 1 LCD, 3 refrigerators, 1 counter and Electricity Equipments etc.	FIR No.35 dated 22.02.16 u/s 148,149,380,457,436,427 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Loot + Arson	1 AC, 1 LED and 1 Laptop	FIR No. 36 dated 22.02.16 u/s 457,380,436,34 IPC
4.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Shops of Padma City Mall.	FIR No. 38 dated 22.02.16u/s 148,149,380,454,427, 452 IPC
5.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Electricity Meter	FIR No. 39 dated 23.02.16u/s379A IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
6.	21-2-16	Loot + Arson + Damage	Damaged shops, 1 Deep Freeze, 2 wash basins, shutters, doors, flex boards	FIR No. 41 dated 23.02.16u/s 148,149,188,380,454 427,436 IPC
7.	21-2-16	Loot + Arson + Damage	Steel counters, 1 refrigerator, 2 showcase, counter, invertors etc	FIR No. 42 dated23.02.16u/s 148,149,188,380,454,427,43 6 IPC
8.	22-2-16	Arson + Damage	Car and other materials etc.	FIR No. 43 dated 23.02.16u/s 148 ,149,188,380,454, 427 IPC
9.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Sweets Shop, Fridge	FIR No. 44 dated 23.02.16u/s148, 149,188,380,454, 427 IPC
10.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Damaged hotel.	FIR No. 45 dated 23.02.16u/s 148,149,188,380,454,427 IPC
11.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Damaged the mirror of Hotel	FIR No. 46 dated 23.02.16u/s148, 149,188,380,454,427 IPC
12.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Mirror, furniture and sale deed of the shop.	FIR No. 47 dated 24.02.16u/s 148,149,188,380,454,427 IPC
13.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Shop	FIR No.48 dated 24.02.16u/s148 ,149,188,380,454,427 IPC
14.	22-2-16	Arson	1 Motor cycle	FIR No. 49 dated 24.02.16u/s 148,149,188, 436,427 IPC
15.	22-2-16	Arson	1 Auto	FIR No.50 dated 24.02.16u/s148 ,149,188,436,427 IPC

16.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Counter etc.	FIR No. 51 dated 24.02.16u/s 148 ,148,188,454,380,427 IPC
17.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Fruits shops	FIR No. 52 dated 24.02.16u/s 148 ,148,188,454,380,427 IPC
18.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	4 Refrigerators, Furniture, Counter and material of Sweets shop	FIR No. 53 dated 24.02.16u/s 148 ,148,188,454,380,427 IPC
19.	22-2-16	Arson + Damage	Shop	FIR No. 55 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,427,436 IPC
20.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity Meter	FIR No. 56 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,148 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
21.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity Meter	FIR No. 57 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,148 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
22.	22-2-16	Arson + Damage	Shop	FIR No. 58 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,427,436 IPC
23.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity Meter	FIR No.59 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
24.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Marble Tiles Shop	FIR No. 60 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,380,454,427 IPC
25.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Shop	FIR No. 61 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,427, 380,454 IPC
26.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Khoka	FIR No.62 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,427,454,380 IPC
27.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity Meter	FIR No. 63 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
28.	22-2-16	Damage	CCTV Camera, Board and Electricity Meter of Photostat machine	FIR No. 64 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
29.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity meter	FIR No .65 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
30.	22-2-16	Damage	Shop of Ganga Pharmacy	FIR No. 66 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,457,380,427 IPC
31.	22-2-16	Damage	Shop of Pharmacy	FIR No. 67 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,457,380,427 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
32.	22-2-16	Damage	Restaurant articles and Electricity meter	FIR No. 68 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,427 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
33.	22-2-16	Arson + Damage	Shop	FIR No. 69 dated 25.02.16u/s 148,149,380,454,427 ,436 IPC
34.	22-2-16	Damage	Furniture and computer	FIR No.72 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,427 IPC
35.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Auto shop	FIR No.73 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,457,380,427 IPC
36.	21-2-16	Arson + Damage	Electronic Shop	FIR No. 74 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,427436, IPC
37.	22-2-16	Loot	Cobbler Shop	FIR No.75 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,457,380 IPC
38.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Fruits shop	FIR No. 76 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,454380,,427 IPC
39.	21-2-16	Damage	Electricity parts	FIR No. 77 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,427 IPC
40.	21-2-16	Damage	3 counters, shutter and	FIR No. 78 dated 27.02.16u/s

			electricity meter etc.	148,149,427,457,380 IPC & 3 PDPP ACT
41.	21-2-16	Damage	Counter of Juice shop	FIR No. 79 dated 27.02.16u/s148,149,427 IPC
42.	21-2-16	Loot + Damage	Readymade shop	FIR No. 80 dated 27.02.16u/s 148,149,452,427,457,380 IPC
43.	22-2-16	Damage	Electricity meter	FIR No. 84 dated 28.02.16u/s 148,149 IPC& 3 PDPP ACT
44.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Sanitary 2 Gas bhatti shop	FIR No. 85 dated 28.02.16u/s 148/149/427/457/380 IPC
45.	22-2-16	Damage	Mirror of shop	FIR No. 86 dated 28.02.16u/s 148,149,427 IPC
46.	22-2-16	Damage	Mirror of medicine shop	FIR No. 87 dated 29.02.16u/s 148,149,188,427 IPC
47.	19.02.16	Damage	Mirror of house and car	FIR No. 88 dated 29.02.16u/s 147,149,188, 427 IPC
48.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	One counter etc.	FIR No.91 dated 02-03-16u/s 147/148/149/427/188/454/380 IPC
49.	22-2-16	Damage	Flex board	FIR No.92 dated 02-03-16u/s 147/ 148/149/427/188 IPC
50.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Khoka	FIR No. 93 dated 03-03-16u/s 457380/427 IPC
51.	22-2-16	Loot + Damage	Fruit Shop	FIR No. 101 dated 08.03.16 u/s 147 148/149/188/454/380/427IPC
City Kaithal				
1.	21-2-16	Damage	Statue of Sir Chotu Ram	FIR No. 63 dated 21.2.16 u/s 148/ 149/188/295-A IPC.
2.	21-2-16	Arson	Dhaba	FIR No. 64 dated 21.2.16 u/s 148/ 149/188/427/436 IPC.
Kalayat				
1.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	1 motor cycle and 25/30 shops	FIR No. 36 dated 20.2.2016 u/s 148 149/302/427/436/452 IPC & 25 Arms Act, 10-A,10-B NH Act
2.	20-2-16	Arson	Chicken corner shop	FIR No. 42 dated 04.03.2016 u/s 148/149/379/436 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Arson	Motorcycle	FIR No. 43 dated 05.03.2016 u/s 148/149/285/435 IPC & 25 Arms Act
4.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot	Computer and Photostat shop etc.	FIR No. 45 dated 08.03.2016 u/s 395/148/149/436/506 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Arson	Computer and Photostat shop etc.	FIR No. 46 dated 08.03.2016 u/s 395/148/149/427/506 IPC
6.	20-2-16	Loot + Arson	Shop	FIR No. 48 dated 14.3.16 u/s 148/149/395/436 IPC
Titram				
1.	20-2-16	Arson	Sweets shop	FIR No. 18 dated 21.2.16 u/s

				436 IPC
2.	20-2-16	Theft	Shop	FIR No. 26 dated 11.3.2016 u/s 457,380 IPC
Sadar Kaithal				
1.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	1 Canter	FIR No. 22 dated 21.2.2016 u/s 148 /149/283/341/427/435 IPC & 4 PDPP Act.
Pundri				
1.	23-2-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 58 dated 27.2.16 u/s 436/447 IPC
2.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot + Damage	1 Motor-cycle, 1 Scooter, Dhaba and Khoka	FIR No. 48 dated 20.2.16 u/s 147/ 148/149/188/283/285/ 323/ 336/ 341/427/435/ 436/379/120-B IPC, 25/27/54/59 Arms Act, 4 PDPP Act
3.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot + Damage	Shops, 1 Car, 2 M/cycles, 1 Canter	FIR No. 50 dated 24.2.16 u/s 147/ 149/188/ 283/323/ 427/435/ 436/ 379 IPC ,
4.	20-2-16	Damage	Shop of marble material	FIR No. 57 dated 27.2.2016 u/s 147/148/149/188/427 IPC
5.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Electronic parts i.e LCD Invertor and Battery	FIR No. 59 dated 29.02.2016 u/s 147/148/149/188/379/427 IPC

KAITHAL

Annexure E (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1.	On 20-02-16 at 1.30 PM, ADC and SP Kaithal resorted to mild lathi charge at Kenchi chowk, PS Kalayat (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	Nil
2.	On 20-02-16 at 6.00 PM, ADC and SP Kaithal resorted to mild lathi charge at in front of Bus Stand, PS Pundri. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	Nil
3.	On 21-02-16 at around 1.30 PM, ADC and SP Kaithal resorted to mild lathi charge at Karnal bypass, PS Civil Line. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	Nil
4.	On 21-02-16 at around 4.00 PM, ADC and SP Kaithal after warning, resorted to mild lathi charge and fired one round of tear gas (short range) at Pehowa Chowk, PS City Kaithal. (Haryana Police)	1 tear gas shell short range	Nil	DD No. 18 Dated 21-02-16 in PL Kaithal at 8.00 PM
5.	On 22-02-16 at around 3.00 PM, ADC and SP Kaithal resorted to mild lathi charge at Padma City Mall, PS Civil Lines. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	Nil

KAITHAL

Annexure E (iii)

Summary of Oral Submissions by members of Public, Victims of violence and Others

Place - PWD Rest House, Kaithal

Date - 28 March, 2016

Sh. Sukhdeep Singh r/o Fatehpur Pundri, along-with 25 persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that businessmen community is terrorised. Anti-social elements kept on roaming on the streets at Pundri on 20 February, 2016. Police was informed but their response was not proper. Seven buses were set ablaze at bus stand, Pundri. 2 roadways drivers tried to park their buses in the police station for safety. Sh. Naveen Kumar, SHO did not allow them to do so. Local residents went to report the incidents to the SHO but he expressed helplessness. The rioters set 8/9 shops and 64/66 *rehris* ablaze. The rioters were drunk. They were seen on the roads on 19th February and their number increased to thousands on 20th February. Shopkeepers closed their shops. They kept on rioting throughout the day on 20 February and police was seen nowhere. Army came on 21 February, 2016 and controlled the situation. Sh. Naveen Kumar SHO Pundri and Sh. Krishan Murari, SP Kaithal belong to the same community and they did not take action against the rioters. They are still being threatened by Sh. Krishan Murari, SP.

Sh. Dharampal Chhot r/o Kaithal, along-with 15 persons, Sh. Surender Singh r/o Chandana, along-with 15 other persons, Sh. Rajbir Singh r/o Chandana, along-with 10 other persons, Sh. Rameshwar Singh r/o Manas, along-with 10 other persons, Sh. Parveen Kumar r/o Kichhana, along-with 25 other persons, Master Ram Singh r/o Kolekhan, along-with 25 other persons, Raju r/o Julanikhera, along-with one person, appeared before the Committee in different groups and gave almost a similar statement. They stated that an atmosphere of peace was there in Kaithal upto 20 February, 2016. On 21 February, 2016, non-jats gathered in large number at Pehowa Chowk. They damaged the statue of Sir Chotu Ram. Officer of administration and police reach the spot and persuaded the mob to disperse from there. The mob again started gathering in the evening. The mob was being led by Sh. Leela Ram, Ex-MLA, Suresh Garg and Pala Ram Saini. They instigated the crowd. After damaging the statue of Sir Chotu Ram the mob disperse in different directions. Administration played a very good role in controlling the situation. Sh. Krishan Murari, SP Kaithal, even put his cap on the feet of the rioters in order to appeal them to remain peaceful. Action should be taken against Sh. Roshan Lal Arya for his provocative speeches. Kapil Sirohi and Shyam Jangra of the so called OBC brigade were mainly responsible to instigating of the crowd. Role of the district SP and district administration was good. The mob can be tackled by only by persuasion and not by using force. Ms. Mandeep Kaur, SDM has been victimised wrongly.

Sh. Ranbir Singh r/o Balram Nagar Kaithal, along-with 5 other persons, appreciated the role played by local administration, including the DC, SP and SDM of Kaithal. They stated that Ms. Mandeep Kaur SDM has been victimised wrongly.

Sh. Ashwani Shorewala r/o Anaj Mandi, along-with 25 other persons, stated that after the statue of Sir Chotu Ram damaged, rumour mongering was at its peak. The SP controlled the mob and put his cap at the feet of the rioters in order to appeal them to remain

calm and peaceful. The action taken by the govt. against Ms. Mandeep Kaur, SDM is not proper.

Sh. Subhash Saini, Sach Saini Sweets, Karnal road Kaithal, along-with 30 other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that his shop was set looted and set ablaze on 20 February, 2016. Fire brigade doused the fire. The role of the administration was not good. He dialled at 100 number but no help came from there on 21 and 22 February, 2016. Sh. Babu Ram Saini stated that he called the police on 21 February, 2016 at 7.40 to 11.00 PM continuously but there was no response. Large scale arson and looting kept ongoing without any resistance from police. Sh. Jaswinder r/o Sega, stated that a shop was looted and set ablaze in front of the SP residence, in the presence of a PCR van. People are living in an atmosphere of fear. Sh. Harikesh Saini, owner of Shudh Mishtan Bhandar, stated that police administration did not take action against the rioters who looted and burnt his shop, despite calling police at 100 number. When he dialled the number of SDM Kaithal, he was rebuked by the officer. The rioters also looted rs. 3 Lacs cash from his shop.

Sh. Suresh Bindlish r/o Jind, stated before the Committee that there was no security at the office of Sh. Raj Kumar Saini on 19.02.2016, despite the information that his office may be targeted by the rioters. The rioters vandalised the office of the MP. No arrest has been made in this case so far. The local administration did not control the rioters. the riots were pre-planned. Officers are manipulating to give statements in their support.

Sh. Jasbir Singh r/o Pundri, stated that the rioters indulged in arson and looting on 20 February, 2016. The two communities were fact to face and the administration persuaded them to disperse. He appreciated the role of local administration.

Sh. Om Chand r/o Defence Colony, Kaithal, stated that the riots happened because of inapt handling of the situation by the SP.

Sh. Leela Ram, Ex MLA, along-with 40 other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that the administration was paralysed for four days in Kaithal. The rioters kept on indulging in arson, looting and violence. Curfew could not be imposed in the city. They met the IG to inform that rioters would damage Jannat Hotel and Padma Mall. No action was taken and the rioters damaged Jannat Hotel and Padma Mall in presence of police. Police was not present in the streets. The SP, DC, SDM and ADC were conniving with the rioters. The SP used to visit the agitators at dharna site and used to share food with them. The shop of Saini Samose Wala, in front of SP residence was looted and set ablaze. No attempt was made to impose the curfew orders and lift the blockade from roads. They alleged that SP and ADC collected money for the rioters. They even alleged that the SP gave a donation of rs. 11,000/- to the rioters. The officers were busy in party on the night intervening 21 and 22 February, 2016, at Gymkhana club, when the rioters were indulging in violence on the streets. They alleged that the DC misbehaved with them and stated that they should get their ears cleaned. Some innocent persons have been falsely implicated in the cases.

Sh. Ashok Garg, stated before the Committee that no police force was present in the streets on 20 February, 2016. He met the DC and told him that it was the right time to act. He advised the DC not to be late in taking action against the rioters. His advice was not followed and violence erupted in the city on 21 February, 2016. The rioters were having pink ribbon tied on their wrists for their identification in order to prevent damage to their own people in the face to face fight. The rioters were roaming around the city on motor-cycle and nobody tried to stop them. Large numbers of trees were cut on the roads and the forest

department did not try to lift them. No case was registered regarding the road blockade et. upto 21 February, 2016. The role of the SP has been questionable.

Sh. Sanjeev Rana r/o Kalayat, along-with 6 others, appeared before the Committee and stated that if police wanted the damage to 40 shops at Kalayat would have been prevented. On 19 February, 2016, police knew that situation is going to be bad in the coming days. Administration forced the shopkeepers to close their shops on 20 February, 2016. Approximately, 5/6000 rioters were present at Kalayat on 20 February, 2016. Police was also present there. The rioters set 40 shops ablaze in the presence of police. Police did not take any action. Police has registered cases against innocent persons. Shops of non-jat community were selected and targeted. All the officers are from a particular community and they failed to take action against the rioters.

Sh. Rahul Sharma r/o Kalayat, along-with 6 other persons, stated that shops were set ablaze in the presence of army and police. No force was used against the rioters. The SP was present on the spot. The SHO, Dy.SP, DC, SDM and ADC are from Jat community. They failed to take action against the rioters. No arrest has been made for the murder of one boy whose dead body was found on the cremation ground at Kalayat.

Sh. Radhey Shyam Prajapati, stated before the Committee that SDM Kaithal called him on telephone on 20 February, 2016, in the morning and requested to maintain peace. The local MLA of Kalayat instigated people to gather at bus stand, Kalayat. Large number of people gathered at Kenchi Mod, Kalayat and they indulged in arson and looting on 20 February, 2016. The mob then marched toward the residential area and indulged in violence. There was pitched battle between the two rival groups for almost 2 hours. Two boys jumped in the pond near the Kapil Muni Temple. The pujari of temple rescued them and give them shelter in the house of a member of Bairagi community. Later, those boys were handed over to district administration. The role of Bir Singh SDM Kalayat was not proper. Police has not arrested anybody so far.

KAITHAL

Annexure E (iv)

Summary of the Statements/Representations by Public / Witnesses / Victims

Place: - Kaithal

Date: - 28.03.16

1.	Rahul Sharma s/o Sh. Charan Lal r/o Kalayat, Kaithal made a statement that on 20.03.16, around 5000-6000 agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked them. These agitators also looted, ransacked 40-45 shops and then set them on fire. The agitators also attacked his relative Pooran Singh who died due to the injuries received. The whole administration (SP, SDM and SHO, Kalayat) were present when this incident took place.
2.	Radhe Sham s/o Sh. Tek Chand r/o Kalayat, Kaithal stated that on 20.03.16, at around 8.30 am they received a call from the office of SDM Kalayat requesting them to hold a meeting of respectable persons of the area to urge them to maintain peace and order. He also assured that he would talk to the agitators to remove the traffic blockade. After 2 hours of the meeting, their 45 shops at Kainchi were set ablaze by the agitators.
3.	Omchand s/o Sh. Ram Dia r/o Defence Colony, Kaithal stated that his marble & tiles shop was vandalised and looted by the agitators. The agitators also threatened him to set his house on fire as he was a member of BJP. He said that the SP did not give any help and is the only person responsible for this incident.
4.	Master Rai Singh s/o Sh. Hisar Singh r/o Kalayat made a statement that on 19.02.16, some agitators were sitting on peaceful dharna at Kainchi Chowk, when some miscreants came shouting slogans against jat reservation. On 20.02.16, miscreants of OBC brigade attacked the agitators that resulted in the communal clash.
5.	Sadhu Ram s/o Sh. Dilip Singh r/o Kalayat stated in his statement that on 19.02.16, some agitators were sitting on peaceful dharna at Kainchi Chowk, when some miscreants came shouting slogans against jat reservation. On 20.02.16, miscreants of OBC brigade attacked the agitators. The OBC brigade was armed with deadly weapons and burnt some motorcycles of the agitators that resulted in the communal clash.
6.	Subhash s/o Sh. Kaka Ram r/o Kaithal stated that his sweetshop was looted, vandalised and set ablaze by the agitators. The fire brigade was also called but nothing was left by the time they reached.
7.	Kuldeep Singh s/o Sh. Sewa Singh stated that on 21.02.16, his vehicle was damaged by agitators in Tata Motors garage.
8.	Lakhanpal s/o Sh. Krishan Pal r/o Kaithal stated that on 22.03.16, his auto was damaged by the agitators.
9.	Rughbir Singh s/o Sh. Harphool Singh r/o Kaithal stated that on 22.02.16 his shop was vandalised by the agitators. He said that the DC, SP Sh. Murari Lal, SDM, ADC and entire police administration did not let any untoward incident happen in Kaithal
10.	Gopal Ram s/o Sh. Har Narayan r/o Kaithal made a statement that on 22.03.16 his restaurant at Jind bypass was looted and damaged by the agitators.
11.	Harikesh s/o Sh. Tara Chand r/o Kaithal stated that his sweetshop at Karnal Chowk and workshop behind shop was looted and ransacked by the agitators. He called up police at dial 100 but did not get any help from the administration.
12.	Ramesh Chand s/o Sh. Hari Kishan r/o Kaithal stated that on 20.02.16, he was

	purchasing some goods from the market at Kapil Muni road when 200-300 agitators armed with deadly weapons came there and set ablaze motorcycles parked there. He recognised the agitators, whose names were told to the police.
13.	Rameshwar Singh s/o Sh. Mian Singh r/o Kaithal stated that on 21.02.16, some agitators under the banner of 35 biradari gathered at Pehwa Chowk and when the police administration peacefully tried to disperse them from there, they damaged the idol of Sir Chotu Ram which added the fuel to the fire. SP, Kaithal played a very important role in maintaining the peaceful atmosphere in the city.
14.	Hari Singh s/o Sh. Poona Ram stated that on 21.02.16 during night, his two shops and one dhaba at Ambala road bypass were burnt by some miscreants.
15.	Raju s/o Sh. Rishi Pal r/o Kalayat, Kaithal stated that on 20.2.16 at around 6.00 pm, he was present at Pehwa chowk when dozens of agitators came and broke the neck of the Idol of Sir Chotu Ram. On next day, thousands of agitators gathered at Hanuman Vatika, Karnal Chowk. Then DC and SP came there with large number of police force and controlled the situation.
16.	Praveen Kumar s/o Sh. Yashpal r/o Vill. Pichana got recorded a statement that he was satisfied with the role played by the administration during reservation agitation. SP Sh. Krishan Murari, DC Sh. Nikhil Gajraj, ADC, SDM Smt. Mandeep Kaur played a very important role in maintaining the peaceful atmosphere in the city. When the Idol of Sir Chotu Ram was damaged, the administration immediately got it repaired and thus prevented the situation from getting worst.
17.	Ranbir Singh s/o Sh. Swaroop Singh r/o Kaithal stated in his statement that the administration did a great job in keeping the situation under control. Police reached at each place of incident and controlled the situation. Administration was not at fault and played its role aptly.
18.	Jaiveer s/o Sh. Kali Ram r/o Kaithal made a statement that on 20.02.16, his medical store at Shradhanand Chowk, Pundri was looted and set on fire by the agitators. All the items in the store were reduced to ashes.
19.	Ajit Kumar s/o Sh. Ramchandra r/o Kaithal stated that on 20.02.16, police administration controlled the agitators effectively and there was no loss to the government property. On 21.02.16, also he called up SHO Pundri who quickly responded to the spot along with army and caste clashes were averted.
20.	Balbir Singh s/o Sh. Chajjoram r/o Friends Colony, Kaithal stated in his statement that his son Subhash was running a mobile shop in Kaithal. The front glass of the shop was broken by the agitators.
21.	Gopi Ram s/o Ramswaroop r/o Kaithal got recorded a statement that he has an authorised service station of Tata Motors and parts. On 21/22.02.16, agitators broke open the locks, damaged the board of his showroom and set it ablaze. He dialled up at 100 number but did not received any help from police.
22.	Rajbir Singh s/o Gajay Singh r/o Kaithal stated that OBC brigade provoked the agitators and broke the idol of Sir Chotu Ram which added the fuel to the fire. The administration played an important role in saving the city from violence.
23.	Mahabir Singh s/o Sh. Sahib Singh r/o Kaithal stated that agitators were sitting peacefully on dharna when some political persons under the banner of OBC brigade provoked around 200-400 youth, who broke the idol of Sir Chotu Ram at Pehwa chowk that added fuel to the fire. The administration peacefully managed and dispersed the agitators. SDM, SP and ADC played an effective role in preventing the situation from getting worst.
24.	Ravinder Kumar s/o Sh. Rishiram r/o Kalayat, Kaithal made a statement that on 20.02.16, his Nirmal Mishthan shop at Kainchi Chowk, Kalayat was looted and set ablaze by the agitators. Strict action should be taken against the agitators as all this happened before the police administration.

25.	Surender Singh s/o Sh. Ramswaroop r/o Kithal made a statement that due to the administration efforts, no untoward incident happened. SP and DC played an important role in maintaining peace by repairing the idol of Sir Chotu Ram immediately and then the agitators left peacefully. At Hanuman Vatika, SP and SDM controlled the agitators effectively.
26.	Vikas Gill s/o Sh. Rajbir Singh Gill r/o Kaithal stated that his Raj Pharmacy shop on Karnal road was completely damaged by the agitators.
27.	Rahul s/o Sh. Jaipal r/o Pundri stated that on 21.2.16, his shop at Karnal road was looted and set ablaze by some miscreants.
28.	Om Prakash s/o Sh. Anjoom Singh r/o Kaithal stated in his statement that on 21.02.16, he was present in the meeting called by SP and DC at Rest house, Kaithal and somebody informed them that thousands of persons of 35 jat bridari had gathered at Ramleela ground. DC and SP immediately rushed to the spot and dispersed the agitators. SP played an important role in controlling the agitators effectively in every area where they were protesting.
29.	Shamsher s/o Sh. Bakshiram r/o Karnal Road, Kaithal made a statement that his shop of spare parts at Karnal chowk was vandalised by agitators.
30.	Subhash Chand s/o Sh. Diwan Chand r/o Kaithal made a statement that on 26.02.16 at around 5.00 am in the morning, his tea kiosk near his house was set ablaze by some miscreants and everything in the shop was reduced to ashes.
31.	Bhim Singh s/o Sh. Chatur Singh r/o Kiathal stated in his statement that on 21.02.16 at around 4 pm, he received a phone call from his neighbour who told him that his sweetshop was completely vandalised by agitators.
32.	Suresh s/o Sh. Baisakhi Ram r/o Kaithal stated that on 21.03.16, his grocery shop on bypass road Karnal was looted and vandalised by some miscreants. He did not receive any help from the administration which stood there like a mute spectator.
33.	Jasvinder Singh s/o Sh. Pooran Singh r/o Kaithal stated that his shop namely Sahil Juice Shop on Karnal road was vandalised by agitators.
34.	Dharampal s/o Sh. Deedar Singh r/o Kaithal stated that on 21.02.16, police administration had maintained the law and order effectively but at around 4.00 pm, some persons headed by Leela Ram, ex-MLA, Suresh, Pala Ram Saini, under the banner of 35 biradaris gathered at Pehwa Chowk, Kaithal and broke the neck of Sir Chotu Ram idol. The agitators then looted the Padma Mall and other shops on Karnal road and committed acts of violence.
35.	Ravindra s/o Sh. Dhaniram r/o Kaithal made a statement that on 21.02.16, his Saini Mishthan Bhandar shop was vandalised and looted by some miscreants.
36.	Rajendra Dhul s/o Sh. Randhir Singh r/o Kaithal stated that on 20.02.16, he along with his friends was present at Brahamanand Chowk, Pundri where two different groups of people were clashing with each other. He asked the press reporter to call the SP, who reached the spot, controlled the mob and prevented the situation from getting worst.
37.	Suresh Kumar Bindlish s/o Sh. Harichand r/o Kaithal stated in his statement that he lives in the residence-cum-office of MP Rajkumar Saini and no police protection was provided outside his residence. On 19.02.16 evening, MP's PA called the SP, who did not answer the call and the office was attacked by the agitators.
38.	Ram Mehar s/o Sh. Inder Singh r/o Kaithal stated that he is satisfied with the role of police administration. SP and SDM played an important role in preventing the agitation to take an ugly turn in the city Kaithal.
39.	Kashmiri s/o Sh. Palaram r/o Kaithal stated that on 22.02.16, his sweetshop and juice shop in new bus stand was looted and vandalised by the agitators.
40.	Leela Ram s/o Sh. Jhandu Ram and others r/o Kaithal stated in their joint statement that SP Kaithal, DC, ADC, SDM, Security Officer, Inspector Ashok Goyal, R/SP

	<p>Balwan Nain and ASI are all responsible for the incidents that took place in Kaithal. Instead of controlling the agitators peacefully they influenced them to commit all kind of acts of violence in Pundri, Kalayat and Kaithal till 17/18/19/20 February. On 21.02.16, respectable people of the city met DC and SP at Kaithal Rest house. The Administration did nothing to control the agitation.</p>
41.	<p>Kala Rana and others of r/o Kalayat Distt Kaithal jointly stated that on 19.02.16 at around 11.00 am, some agitators blocked the traffic at Kainchi Chowk and stopped the local residents from passing through. The respected person of Kalayat requested the then SHO Vaid Prakash to help the residents of Kalayat but he expressed his inability. The residents also marched a peaceful procession and gave memorandum to the then SDM, Sh. Bir Singh. On 20.02.16 at 8.30 am, the residents of Kalayat were called to a temple and were informed by the then SDM Bir Singh that the agitators, more than 5000 in numbers had gathered at Kainchi Chowk. The then SDM told the residents that he had spoken to the SP Sh. Kishan Murari who would be sending army in their area within half or one hour. Till then the residents had to protect themselves from the agitators on their own. After that, the SDM left the temple creating an atmosphere of terror and insecurity. The agitators can be recognised from the CD enclosed. The agitators targeted the shops of non-jats. When the shops at Kainchi Chowk were set ablaze by the agitators, they requested SI Subhash Shyokand to help them but he expressed his inability and told them that he had spoken to the SP who would be sending the army as early as possible. When nobody turned up to help the local residents, they themselves decided to save their shops and started marching towards Kainchi Chowk where they were attacked by the agitators armed with deadly weapons. The driver of the ambulance who took the injured persons to the Civil Hospital was also Jat by caste who stopped the ambulance knowingly at Titrum Mor and called the agitators who further beat the injured persons. Throughout the day the administration had been indifferent to the suffering of residence of Kalayat. Inquiry should be conducted against SP SH. Kishan Murari, SDM Sh. Bir Singh, SHO Vaid prakash and SI Subhash Shyokand who belong to the community of agitators and did not stop them from committing act of violence.</p>
42.	<p>Subhash Hajwana and other workers of BJP jointly stated that on 20.02.16 in Kalayat, the agitators looted, ransacked around 20 shops and later set them on fire . The whole District Administration stood like a mute spectator. Some of the residents stated that SDM Bir Singh and Police Administration did not take any action to prevent the violence. In Pundri, on 20.02.16 around 11.00 am agitators armed with deadly weapons attacked the bus stand and set the buses on fire. The agitators then moved towards market and targeted the shops having the banners of BJP and pictures of Chief Minister of Haryana. The agitators looted, ransacked and set the shops on fire. The administration did not take any action against the agitators in Pundri also. In Kaithal City, a meeting was called by DC Kaithal in PWD rest house where DC and SP Kaithal, SDM Mandeep Kaur misbehaved with the BJP workers. The whole day the agitators committed the acts of looting and arson. On 22.02.16, BJP workers again went to meet DC and SP in PWD rest house but they were not allowed to enter the rest house. The role of SP Kishan Murari, SDM Mandeep Kaur during the Arakshan agitation has been very suspicious. They were continuously meeting the agitators, funding them and having meal with them as well DC Nikhil Gajraj, SP kishan Murari, SDM Mandeep Kaur misguided the senior officers.</p>
43.	<p>Subhash Chand s/o Sh. Diwan Chand r/o Timber Market, Kaithal made a statement that on 25.02.16, he closed his tea and snack kiosk around 8.00 pm and on 26.02.16, around 5.00 am in the morning, he found that his kiosk was set ablaze and all the items were reduced to ashes.</p>

44.	Parveen Kumar, Om Prakash and others stated in their joint statement that on 20.02.16, a large number of agitators broke the neck of the Sir Chotu Ram. After that, PA of Leela Ram Gujjar, Suresh Garg and Rajkumar Saini incited the people. Also, some political persons organised a road show and raised slogans of unity among 35 biradaris. Administration with its wisdom saved the city. He further stated that it is unfortunate that SDM Mandip Kaur was suspended and SP Krishan Murari was transferred.
45.	Traders of Fatehpur Pundri stated in their joint statement that on 17.02.16, police and other higher officials did nothing to control the agitators. On 20.02.16, police stood like a mute spectator when a large number of agitators armed with deadly weapons vandalised and looted the shops. Then the agitators moved towards Police Station and bus stand but police did not take any action to stop them. Agitators set the buses on fire and when these traders asked the police to come with them to douse the fire, the police refused to accompany them. Yogesh Kumar, President of Vyapar Mandal Vikas Samiti called the SP and informed him about the violence that has spread throughout the city. SP told him that he had already sent the Police force to the spot but nobody turned up. At around 7.00 pm, SP Kaithal came and dispersed the agitators. No action was taken by the police administration to control the agitation.
46.	Arun Verma, Dharamvir Saini and others jointly stated that the following persons were directly involved in the loot and violence: Subhash R/o Badsikri, Muria – youth leader of congress vill. Nepawala, Satbir Gaur – crane driver in roadways Distt. Sonapat, Suresh Malik R/o Jakholi - mechanic in roadways, Surender Mor – MBI/Foreman in roadways, Jitender Punia S/o Phool Singh R/o Badsikri –involved in looting at Mall and Balla Saini shop, Sandeep, Pradeep, Birmar R/o Manpura – driver in roadways karnal depot, Constable Anil Kumar Kaithal –Belt No. 376 , ASI Ramesh Kumar City Kaithal Belt No. 162.
47.	All Shopkeepers of Kainchi Chowk, Kalayat made a joint statement that on 20.02.16, thousands of agitators looted and set ablaze their shops. After that they entered the houses and beat the innocent people with lathis, sticks and other weapons. Earlier on 19.02.16, the shopkeepers and other people had asked the SP Krishan Murari and SHO Vaid Prakash to provide police protection but the police administration did not pay any heed to their repeated request. As SP Kaithal, SDM Veer Singh Kalayat and SHO Kalayat belonged to same caste of the agitators hence, they did not stop the agitators from committing violence. Later, when shopkeepers recognised the agitators from video clippings, no action was taken to nab them. Strict action should be taken against the agitators as well as the police and civil administration who did not control the agitation. A CD was also submitted by them along with the statement.
48.	An anonymous person of Jat community stated in his statement that on 25.03.16, some miscreants of Kalayat beat Rohit S/o Sh. Jitender R/o Anajmandi, Kalayat at Bal Vikas School. This beating of Rohit was not a result of any scuffle but was done by some members of OBC brigade of MP Rajkumar Saini, Kurukshetra Lok Sabha. Strict action should be taken against them.
49.	An anonymous person of Jat community got recorded statement, that on 19.02.16, people of jat community were agitating peacefully when some miscreants misbehaved with them. Also at Kapil Muni Mandir members of OBC brigade of MP Rajkumar Saini, Kurukshetra Lok Sabha/members of BJP party gathered and were planning to fight against the agitators. On 20.02.16, members of OBC brigade of MP Rajkumar Saini, Kurukshetra Lok Sabha/members of BJP party started from Kapil Muni Mandir and reached Kainchi chowk where they attacked the people of Jat community, set the vehicles on fire and also fired gun shots. One person was killed in this clash. Strict action should be taken against them. 3 CDs were submitted.

F. BHIWANI

Annexure F (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot /Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/Damaged	Details of FIR
Sadar Bhiwani				
1.	19-2-16	Arson + Loot+ Damage	ITS College building, 1 M/cycle and 2 Mobiles	FIR No. 100 dated 20-2-2016, u/s 147/148/149 /323 /379/435 /436 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson	College building, Bus	FIR No. 105 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 147/148/149/427/435/436 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Arson	Petrol Pump, machines, Invertor with battery, ESD, LED, TV, CCTV Cameras with Kit, Computer, RO, Stablizer, Chairs, Water cooler	FIR No. 106 dated 23-2-2016, u/s 147/149/394/427/435/436/506 IPC
Tosham				
1.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot+ Damage	Kothi of Sh. Dharmbir Singh, MP, TV, Washing Machine, Computer, 10 chairs, 2 coolers, 1 Motor Cycle	FIR No. 50 dated 21-2-2016, u/s 147/ 149/188/395/436/450 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson + Damage	Building of agency, 18 Motor cycles	FIR No. 51 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 147/ 148/395/427/436/450 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Arson	2 Cars, 1 Gypsy	FIR No. 55 dated 26-2-2016, u/s 435 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Arson	Eicher Canter	FIR No. 63 dated 4-3-16, u/s 435 IPC
Bond Kalan				
1.	21-2-16	Arson	1 Car	FIR No. 20 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 147/ 149/341/435 IPC,
2.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot+ Damage	Filling machines of Petrol pump, Motor/cycle, Laptop, 1 Printer, 1 LED, 2 Gas cylinders, 1 Generator	FIR No. 22 dated 23-2-2016, u/s 147/ 148/149/380/427/436/506 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Arsons	3 Shops	FIR No. 23 dated 23-2-2016 u/s 147/ 149/ 435 IPC
4.	20-2-16	Loot + Damage	Car, 2 oil filling machine of petrol pump, building, Furniture, Laptop, 1 LED, Stabilizer Heavy, 10 chairs	FIR No. 25 dated 23-2-2016 u/s 147/ 148/149/427/506 IPC
5.	21-2-16	Arson + Loot+	Paint mixing machine, 4	FIR No. 27 dated. 25-2-16, u/s

		Damage	vehicles, House building, Motor cycle, Computer, Pan card, voter ID, Bank passbook and cheque books, Mobile with documents, gold ornaments from the neighbors	147/148/ 149/ 285/395/427/436 IPC & 25.54.59 A. Act.
6.	20-2-16	Damage	Health fitness centre	FIR No. 26 dated 24-2-2016, u/s 147/ 148/149/427 IPC
Civil Line				
1.	19-2-16	Damage	Petrol pump, machines and 1 Car	FIR No. 31 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 147/ 149/427 IPC
2.	19-2-16	Damage	Petrol pump, machines, motor cycle, 4 vehicles	FIR No. 32 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 147/ 149/427 IPC
3.	19-2-16	Damage	Car	FIR No. 34 dated 23-2-2016, u/s 147/149/283/427/506 IPC
City Bhiwani				
1.	19-2-16	Arson + Damage	Dharamshala building, car, generator, motor cycle, neighbors house and vehicle	FIR No. 47 dated 20-2-2016 u/s 147/ 148/149/323/427/436/450 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson	House building and 2 wine shops	FIR No. 49 dated 21-2-2016 u/s 147/ 148/149/427/436/452/506 IPC
3.	21-2-16	Arson	1 Canter	FIR No. 53 dated 27-2-16, u/s 436 IPC
4.	19-2-16	Damage	House and electric board	FIR No. 55 dated 1-3-16, u/s 147/ 149/427/188 IPC.
City Dadri				
1.	20-2-16	Arson	Car	FIR No. 48 dated 22-2-2016, u/s 435 IPC
2.	17-2-16	Arson	Car	FIR No. 50 Dated 26-02-16 u/s 435 IPC
3.	17-2-16	Arson	Truck	FIR No. 52 dated 3-3-16 u/s 435 IPC
4.	21-2-16	Damage	Petrol Pump	FIR No. 58 dated 7-3-16 u/s 147/ 148/ 149/427 IPC
Siwani				
1.	20-2-16	Arson + Damage	Petrol pump, 1 Tata Sumo, 1 car, 1 motor cycle	FIR No. 24 dated 24-2-2016 u/s 148/149/283/427/435 IPC

BHIWANI

Annexure F (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/Jurisdiction /Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

BHIWANI

Annexure F (iii)

Summary of Oral Submissions by members of Public, Victims of violence and Others

Date- 14 March, 2016

Place- PWD Rest House, Bhiwani

Mr. Shashi Parmar, ex-MLA, Mundhal stated that one Rajput girl was harassed by some Jats sitting at dharna and they misbehaved with her. This flared the sentiment of Rajput community and resulted in a conflict between Jats and members of other castes. According to him, Bhiwani was saved because the population of the Rajput and Jat communities are almost equal in the City. He accused some policemen of playing a partisan role during the agitation. According to him, the Bamla Gramin Bank and railway station could have been saved from arson, but the DSP Mr. Deswal deliberately did not allow the Army to reach there. He was critical of the role of the DC and ADC Bhiwani, and stated that they took shelter at the SP's residence during the intervening night of 19 and 20 February, 2016. The district administration was weak and ineffective and both the DC and the SP did not play a proactive role. According to him, it was the numerical strength of the Rajput community in the town and in the adjoining villages of the City which acted as a deterrent to the high handedness of the Jats and not the district administration.

Mr. Dharmabvir Nehra along with ten other persons from Jat dharamshala submitted a written statement to the Committee, stating that the statue of Seth Chaju Ram had been damaged on 13 March, 2016. The administration should be more alert and taken action against the anti-social elements.

Mr. Mahavir Dalmiya, member of the Dainik Rail Yatri Sangh, stated that agitators should not be allowed to sit on dharna on railway tracks and damage railway stations/ railway property in future.

Mr. Joginder Singh Tanwar, Advocate, along with two other persons, stated that the administration was reluctant in using force against the rioters who initially numbered only 50 to 100, and they could have been easily dispersed. He also pointed out that the statue of Seth Chaju Ram had been vandalised on 13 March, 2016.

Mr. Aman Tanwar Raghav, along with twenty other persons, from Aadarsh Samaj Bhiwani stated that the agitators who had blocked the road near Sector 13 at Bhiwani were allowed to do so, and the SDM Bhiwani and the two DSPs along with the 100 policemen who were present there did not take any action. The agitators misbehaved with a Rajput girl and the administration completely failed in dealing with the situation.

Mr. Atul Mehran r/o Vidyanagar, Bhiwani stated that 60 to 70 persons entered Balaji College and vandalised it. He contacted the SP over the telephone for help, and police and fire tenders reached the College within 15/20 minutes and doused the fire. However, no arrests have been made by the police till now.

Mr. Maman Chand Gupta, owner of Gupta Brothers Petrol Pump, stated that the administration failed completely to enforce the curfew effectively.

Mr. Pawan Kumar stated that businessmen were feeling insecure as the administration had completely failed to give them protection.

The Vice Chancellor and Registrar of Chaudhary Bansi Lal University, Bhiwani stated that the administration did a good job in controlling the situation.

Mr. Dheeraj Saini, Chairman of Nigrani Samiti, along with two others, stated that the administration was slow in reacting to the situation and curfew was not enforced effectively.

Mr. Vijay Bansal, President Aggarwal Samaj, stated that businessmen were fear struck and feeling insecure.

Mr. Dalbir Bumra, Member of the District Vigilance and Monitoring Committee, along with two others, stated that DSP Vijay Deswal, DSP Rajbir Hooda and SDM Satpal Singh did not perform their duties properly, which resulted in arson and rioting.

Mr. Paramjit Mattu, r/o Tigdana stated that the SP did her best but the subordinate police officers did not cooperate with her, and an atmosphere of fear was prevailing in the City, and innocent persons were being falsely implicated in cases by the police. He further stated that the Army proved ineffective in controlling the riots and people have lost faith in the institution of Army.

Mr. Om Parkash, member of Jan Sangarsh Samiti, along with twelve other persons stated that government had failed to take action against some politicians who have been giving provocative speeches against a particular community for a long time and this has resulted in the current agitation. According to him, the DC and SP were inactive, and the police failed to take deterrent action against the small number of rioters right in the beginning. Administration was lax at Tosham.

Master Sher Singh, President Kishan Sabha, Haryana stated that the administration allowed the mobs to assemble.

Mr. Varinder Duhan, Ranvir Singh and five others stated that the Jat community was targeted and their institutions damaged. Members of the so called 35 Biradari instigated riots against the Jats. They set the Jat dharamshala and Devi Lal Sadan ablaze. Bhawani Partap, former Chairman Municipal Committee and an associate of the local BJP Minister Mr. Sarraf, gave a provocative speech at Nehru Park on 19 February, 2016. They demanded that those responsible for the riots should be arrested.

Mr. Tasveer, Sarpanch Bamla, along with five others stated that the Petrol Pump at Kharak was vandalised at 0900 hrs on 21 February 2016 by members of the Rajput and Brahman communities. Mr. Ram Kishan incharge of the police post Kharak did not prevent the attack and the investigation of the case is not being done properly while the rioters are still threatening him.

Mr. Prem Dhamija and Gulshan Kumar Kamra representing the traders of Bhiwani stated that the district administration was negligent in handling the situation and failed to control the rioters. Curfew was not enforced properly. Innocent people have been falsely implicated in cases by the police. The agitation was targeted at removing the present Chief Minister as he is not a Jat.

Mr. Bajrang Lal r/o Dulheri stated that the police came to their rescue at Tosham and prevented the rioters from damaging the wood market.

Mr. Omvir Tanwar r/o Maharana Partap Colony and ten others stated that one Sumer, owner of Adidas Showroom, misbehaved with a Rajput girl at the *dharana* site in Sector 13 of Bhiwani but no FIR has been registered against him. According to them, the administration failed to perform its duties, and the SDM Bhiwani and two DSPs allowed the rioters to have a free run initially. Mr. Azad Singh, CID Inspector also played a dubious role.

Police remained a mute spectator. It was the 35 Biradaris who came together to save the City and not the police administration.

Mr. Rajesh Sindhu, Manju Sharma and Kusum Sharma, all Advocates, stated that the SP, DC and the administration failed to control the riots. According to them, Mr. Ramesh Kumar, SHO Bawani Khera acted in a partisan manner.

Mr. Maman Chand, ex-chairman Bhiwani along with twenty others stated that the district officers were divided on caste lines and a civil war like situation was allowed to develop. SDM Mr. Satpal Singh played a partisan role.

Mr. Om Parkash Mann, President Jat Mahasabha, stated that 500/600 rioters attacked his house on 19 February, 2016 and pelted stones at Devi Lal Sadan. They belonged to the Saini, Punjabi, Rajput and Kumhar communities. One Rajender Tanwar of the Kumhar caste was leading the rioters. He further stated that the SP played a positive role and saved the City. Administration contacted influential persons in the adjoining villages and persuaded them not to march towards the City. He complained that the persons accused/ named in the FIRs have not been arrested till now.

Mr. Krishan Kumar Bhatia, Advocate along with ten others, stated that no action has been taken against Hawa Singh Sangwan who has been delivering provocative speeches. There was lack of coordination among the officers of the administration and the people themselves saved the City.

Mr. Om Parkash Parmar Advocate and member Haryana Rajput Sabha, appreciated the role of district administration.

Mr. Mahinder Pagdiwala r/o Bhiwani stated that the DC and ADC shifted to the SP's residence for their own safety and did not make any attempts to lift the blockades.

Mr. Bhawani Partap, former Chairman Municipal Committee Bhiwani, stated that the administration was partisan and did not make any attempts to lift the dharna which initially was staged by only 30 / 40 persons.

Mr. Jaidev, Sarpanch Jatulohari, stated that the administration was lax and negligent and people were left to save their own lives.

Mr. Lal Singh, r/o Bhiwnai stated that the society including the police force unfortunately has been divided on caste lines.

Mr. Nand Kumar Thakral r/o Dadri stated that the situation was now normal in Dadri and peace and social harmony prevailed there.

Mr. Puran Chand Jogiyani, Advocate stated that a large number of trees had been felled by the agitators and the Forest Deptt. had not removed them. He demanded that strict action should be taken against Hawa Singh Sangwan for making provocative speeches which resulted in the riots. He also complained that those responsible for the riots have not been arrested so far.

Mr. Ravidutt Sharma stated that innocent persons should not be falsely implicated in cases.

Capt. Suresh Tanwar r/o Bhiwani complained that the administration did not try to lift the blockade and failed in the performance of its duties. He demanded that in future nobody should be allowed to block roads/ highways/ railway tracks.

Mr. Vedpal Parmar along with ten others stated that the administration had utterly failed in its duties and innocent persons were being falsely implicated in cases.

Mr. Harish r/o Tosham along with ten others stated that the administration helped them and ensured the safety of the wood market.

Mr. Puneet Wadhwa r/o Bhiwani stated that the police did not use force against the agitators in the town and they connived with the rioters.

Mr. Harsh Nambardar r/o Tosham stated that one Mr. Balwant, a CID personnel posted at police station Tosham for the last ten years, instigated the rioters and misled the Army so that it could not reach the disturbed area in time. He also stated that people of the Harijan Basti saved the Haryana Roadways buses at Tosham and not the police force, as is being claimed by them.

Mr. Suresh Kumar r/o Bhiwani stated that the administration was lax during the riots.

Mr. Rajpal Singh r/o Tigdana complained that the CID did not provide any timely inputs and was a complete failure.

Mr. Vijay Sharma r/o Samwad along with twenty others stated that innocent persons were being falsely implicated in cases by the police.

Mr. Ajit Singh, Nambardar Hallowas, stated that innocent persons should not be falsely implicated in cases.

BHIWANI

Annexure F (iv)

Summary of the Statements/Representations by Public / Witnesses / Victims

Place: - Bhiwani

Date: - 15.03.16

1	Om Prakash S/o Sh. Adab Singh R/o Bhiwani stated before the committee by way of getting his statement recorded that on 19.02.16, around 4.30 pm, he saw a mob of agitators marching forward towards Education Board. The road was jammed by around 400 agitators armed with deadly weapons. Officers from Local Administration who were 30-35 in numbers stopped the agitators, had a dialogue with them and convinced them not to indulge in any act of violence. Some of the agitators got minor injuries in this incident. The Administration was able to avoid the acts of violence due to its wisdom.
2	Kulwant Singh S/o Sh. Hukam Singh R/o Tigadana, Bhiwani submitted that there was large number of agitators armed with deadly weapons present at ITI Chowk. They damaged his car and got an FIR registered in which accused have been named. Police Administration, SDM, CID Department, DSPs and ASIs of Police were also present there but they witnessed the whole incident like a silent spectator. He handed over a memory card of 2 GB along with his statement containing video of the agitators.
3	Manju Sharma, Advocate of Distt. Court, Bhiwani stated in her statement that when roads and rail tracks was blocked, SP Bhiwani and District Administration did not make any effort to clear the blockade. The credit for few incidents of violence goes to the unity of non-Jat communities and the citizens of Bhiwani who turned a deaf ear to the rumours. It seemed that Administration instigated the agitators to commit acts of violence. A thorough probe must be done to ascertain the role of Administration and responsible officers must be punished.
4	Inderjit Singh S/o Sh. Karam Singh R/o Kothawas, Bhiwani stated that he runs a showroom of Asain Paints at Hidol Mor, Bhiwani. On 21.02.16, accused mentioned in FIR No. 27, looted, ransacked and damaged their shops and also set their three cars on fire. SHO Pawan Kumar Sharma, ASI Anil Kumar Sharma, ASI Hukum Singh and ASI Ramniwas of CID and two others police officials in gypsy was present there but they stood like a silent spectators. Ten minutes before, SHO along with his staff was having tea at his showroom, then CID officials came and SHO ran away from the spot on his motorcycle. He called them many times for the help to stop this arson and loot but he advised them to run away from their shops. SHO instigated the agitators to commit this acts of violence. The incident took place on 21.02.16 but his FIR was registered on 25.02.16 and insisted on registering single FIR for all incidents of violence. Instead of arresting the accused, he forced my tenant, who is a teacher, to give a statement that nothing had happened in her house. There was no female police officer along with SHO. When we reached school, SHO went away from there. Till yet, nothing has been recovered, no arrest has been made. Action against SHO Pawan Kumar Sharma, ASI Anil Kumar Sharma, ASI Hukum Singh and ASI Ramniwas of CID and two others police officials must be taken and transparent investigation be conducted in the case.
5	Vijay Yadav S/o Sh. Lilu Ram Yadav R/o Dadri Gate, Bhiwani stated by way of his statement that on 20.02.16 at around 10.00 am he was present at service station of

	his uncle. Then he heard an announcement from the Administration to close their shops and they had put the shutter of their service station down. Police officers passing through that side opened the shutter, manhandled us and took us to the Police station with them.
6	Dinesh S/o Sh. Mehndra Singh R/o Bhiwani stated in his statement that on 19.02.16, some agitators armed with deadly weapons blocked the road of Sector 13 mor. They were threatening the public passing through that side. Then some respectable persons of the society who were going to convince the agitators but they were stopped by the police. SDM Bhiwani, 2 DSPs Vijay Deswal and Rajbir Deswal, ASI Dilbag Singh and ASI Manjit and went towards Sector-13 mor to clear the road blockade. After half-an-hour, when they returned the agitators also came along with them and attacked innocent people. The whole Administration stood there as a silent spectator.
7	Ramesh Kumar S/o Sh. Sant Ram R/o Bhiwani stated in his statement that on 19.02.16, some agitators armed with deadly weapons blocked the road of Sector 13 mor. They were threatening the public passing through that side. Then some respectable persons of the society who were going to convince the agitators but they were stopped by the police. SDM Bhiwani, 2 DSPs Vijay Deswal and Rajbir Deswal, ASI Dilbag Singh and ASI Manjit and went towards Sector-13 mor to clear the road blockade. After half-an-hour, when they returned the agitators also came along with them and attacked innocent people. The whole Administration stood there as a silent spectator.
8	Vijay Kumar S/o Sh. Jai Bhagwan R/o Sawar, Bhiwani stated that he was falsely implicated in FIR No. 22/16 of PS Bondkalan. He saw that some agitators wearing masks on their faces were demolishing petrol pumps with their JCB. The JCB belongs to Sandeep but no action has been taken against him.
9	Raj Naryan S/o Sh. Hari Krishan R/o Sector-23, Bhiwani stated that SP Pratiksha Godhara played an important role in establishing peace, law and order in the city; she spoke personally to all sections of the society and requested them to maintain peace. He further submitted that all the agitators involved in arson and looting and officers from the Administration who provoked them must be punished
10	Ravidas Sharma S/o Sh. Sant Lal R/o Old Bharat Nagar, Bhiwani and others stated that Rameshwar Singh S/o Jaynarayan had been falsely implicated in FIR 22/16 of PS Bondkalan, whereas, Rameshwar Singh remained present at his residence at Old Bharat Nagar from 17.02.16 – 24.02.16.
11	Atul Mehra S/o Sh. Anand Prakash R/o Vidyanagar Bhiwani submitted in his statement that he was running Balaji Evening college. On 21.02.16, around 8.30/9.00 pm, around 60-70 agitators entered his college and damaged his school buses and set them on fire. He called up SP who told him that they were coming. When he reached his college, army was present there, fire brigade also came and situation was controlled. Had SP not been active, the loss would have been much more. He further submitted that no effort was made to arrest the accused. All the agitators involved in the arson and looting must be arrested.
12	Satyajit, Advocate, President District Bar Association stated that on 19.02.16, agitators were sitting on dharna peacefully at Sector-13 mor when brigade of MP Raj Kumar Saini attacked the students and agitators sitting there. SP and DC of Bhiwani with the help of their wisdom saved the city from the violence.
13	Saurav Singh, Advocate S/o Sh. Ashok Pandit R/o Hansi Gate, Bhiwani stated that the situation of law and order in Bhiwani remained under control due to able guidance and leadership of SP Bhiwani.
14	Harinder Singh Advocate, Secretary, Bar Club R/o Bhiwani submitted in his statement that on 19.02.16, he noticed one vehicle making announcements

	requesting all the 35 <i>biradaris</i> to assemble in Nehru Park at 5.00 pm along with their arms and ammunition. A person named Bhawani Pratap was addressing the crowd and provoking them against Jat community and targeted the houses and Jat Dharamshala. SP and DC of Bhiwani saved the city from the violence with their wisdom.
15	Mahender Singh, Advocate S/o Sh. Shiv Nath Singh R/o Bondh Kalan, Bhiwani, stated in his statement that he owned a Petrol Pump in Bondh Kalan, Bhiwani on 20.02.2016, a group of agitators attacked his Petrol Pump on 20.02.2016 at around 1.00 PM. He had informed to SHO, Bhond Kalan and 100 number about the incident. When agitators looted, ransacked and set his Petrol Pump on fire, the SHO was having tea in the neighbouring shops. SHO, Bhondh Kalan had visited his Petrol Pump 10 minutes before the incident happened. The act of violence happened due to the instigation and provocation of SHO, Bhond Kalan and his staff. Strict action should be taken against SHO, Bhond Kalan and his staff.
16	Rajinder Tanwar S/o Sh. Kishan Lal R/o Patran Gate, Bhiwani submitted in his statement that on 19.02.16, members of Adarsh Samaj were going to remove the traffic blockade, then SDM Bhiwani Sh. Satpal Singh, DSP Vijay Deswal and Rajvir Hooda stopped us and said that they would remove the traffic blockade in 10 minutes and the agitators who were blocking the road were armed with deadly weapons. The agitators attacked them on the instigation and provocation of police. The violence happened in the presence of 100 police officials which show the connivance of the police officers and district administration.
17	Rameshwar Singh S/o Sh. Jai Narayan R/o Bhiwani stated that on 21.02.16, some masked agitators coming from Bondkalan side. When he reached bus stand with other dignified residents, the arson and looting had already taken place. He further stated that his relatives have been falsely implicated in the cases registered.
18	Ms. Kusum Sharma, Advocate R/o Bhiwani stated that she had informed SP Bhiwani many times on telephone regarding the incidents of loots, arson and violence but SP Bhiwani did not take any action to stop the violence. DSP Rajiv Despal and SDM Satpal Singh also came there who added fuel in the fire. Agitators must be punished for their acts of violence.
19	Rajesh Singh, Advocate R/o Bhiwani Khera, stated that during reservation agitation, people from 35 biradaris gathered and there was possibility of violence. SHO Ramesh Kumar did not act with the responsibility.
20	Manoj Kumar S/o Sh. Dilip Singh R/o Bhiwani stated that no one from the Jogi community was involved in the incident of arson and looting of petrol pump.
21	Om Prakash S/o Sh. Uday Ram R/o Vidya Nagar, Bhiwani stated that the reservation given to jat biradari by previous government was an act of haste and opportunity which was quashed by Supreme Court of India. The Govt. should have taken an action against the MP of the ruling party who was giving derogatory remarks against jat community
22	Om Prakash Mann and others atated that on 19.02.16 evening, a mob 600 agitators led by Rajender Singh Tawwar attacked his house and pelted bricks and stone on his house. My office was also attacked by the mob. The idols of Bansi Lal and Chaju Ram were also damaged. A thorough inquire must be conducted into the acts of violence.
23	Puran Chand, Advocate R/o Bhiwani submitted in his statement that the trees cut down by the agitators must be removed from the roadside. During, agitation the establishments of Punjabis and Sainis were specifically targeted. A case of sedition must be registered against Hawa Singh Sanghwan for his hatred speeches.
24	Ishwar Singh S/o Sh. Krishan Kumar stated by way of his recorded statement that SHO Tushang and his force tried their level best to stop the agitators from

	committing violence. The police force could not stop them for long as number of agitators was much than police force.
25	Gram Panchayat , Sanwar Village and other villagers submitted in their statement that on 21.02.16 petrol pump and paint shop in their village was set on fire by the agitators. The role of police department was appreciable and there was no loss of human life. The innocent persons who have been falsely implicated in the FIR must be given justice.
26	Bhagwan Das R/o Panipat stated that he was present at his relative lace in Ram Nagar, Bhiwani during aarakshan agitation. He noticed that some agitators were setting jat dharmshala on fire. ASI Anand was separately addressing some persons that they need not to worry about Vinod Gate Chowky.
27	Sampooran Singh R/o Bhiwani stated that some person from Jat community were sitting on dharna and blocked the road on sector-13 mor and people from other community gathered to remove the blockade armed with the weapons. On this information the officials Police and Civil Administration reached there. Both group of agitators were aggressive who were convinced and controlled by District Administration due to their wisdom. DC and SP was actively controlling the situation in the city.
28	Sham Lal and other, Residents of Bhiwani stated that they wanted to bring certain facts to the notice of the Committee. All the citizens were frightened and DC and ADC, Bhiwani were living in the residence of SP, Bhiwani. Why did police not cleared the road when agitators blocked the road near Police naka. The Administration did not come into action for at least 6-7 hours. Agitators gathered in the Nehru Park were conspiring since 2 hours. Why they were not convinced and dispersed. Administration could not avoid the clashes between the two groups. When situation in the city was out of control, when violence was spreading everywhere, DC was shifting his residence to SP residence.
29	Jatin S/o Sh. Satinder Singh R/o Kohlawas, Bhiwani stated in his statement that he have a petrol pump at village Rankoli. On 20.02.16, in the afternoon, he gave the names of 4 agitators to the investigation officers of Police Station Bondkala who committed arson and looting at my petrol pump. He saved his life by running in his car with great difficulty and district police was also informed. SHO Bondkalan stood there as mute spectator. SHO Pawan Sharma, ASI Anil Sharma, ASI Badri Parsad and ASI Tufaan Singh instigated the agitators. Agitators looted, ransacked but SHO Bhond Kalan didn't do his duty and the crime was minimized and FIR was not registered under proper sections of IPC.
30.	Rameshwar Singh, Ex. Sarpanch Sawar, stated in his statement that he and his six nephews have been falsely implicated in the FIR No. 22 & 27/2016, PS Bhond Kalan. Justice should be done to him.
31.	Manjeet Singh S/o Shivnath Singh, stated in his statement that he have a petrol pump at village Kolawas. On 21.02.16, in the afternoon, he gave the names of 4 agitators to the investigation officers of Police Station Bondkala who committed arson and looting at my petrol pump. He saved his life by running in his car with great difficulty and district police was also informed. SHO Bondkalan stood there as mute spectator. SHO Pawan Sharma, ASI Anil Sharma, ASI Badri Parsad and ASI Tufaan Singh instigated the agitators. Agitators looted, ransacked but SHO Bhond Kalan didn't do his duty and the crime was minimized and FIR was not registered under proper sections of IPC. After 25 days of the incident, no arrest has been made till date.
32.	Aman Singh Tanwar & others of Aadarsh Samaj submitted in his statement that on 19.02.16, members of Adarsh Samaj were going to remove the traffic blockade, then SDM Bhiwani Sh. Satpal Singh, DSP Vijay Deswal and Rajvir Hooda stopped

	us and said that they would remove the traffic blockade in 10 minutes and the agitators who were blocking the road were armed with deadly weapons. The agitators attacked them on the instigation and provocation of police. The violence happened in the presence of 100 police officials who show the connivance of the police officers and district administration.
33.	Jat Dharmshala Sultan Singh S/o Jogi Ram, President Jat Dharamshala stated that on 19.02.2016, agitators under the flag of 35 Biradari armed with weapons reach Nehru Park for a meeting who were abusing agitators. They looted, ransacked & set the Shops, Houses of Jat community on fire. SHO Jai Singh and DSP Ashok Bakshi didn't do their duty effectively.
34	Jatin s/o Sh. Sitender Singh R/o Charkhi Dadri, Bhiwani submitted in his representation that he had handed over the accused agitators who attacked him and damaged his car. SHO Pawan Kumar Sharma of Bondkala Police station, ASI Anil Kumar Sharma, ASI Toofan Yadav, ASI Ramniwas of CID instigated the agitators. There were only three shops of the jat community which was looted, ransacked and set on fire. He had given a written complaint to the SHO against the culprits. Transparent investigation must be done against the police officials who instigated and provoked the agitators to commit the act of violence.
35	Inderjeet S/o of Karan Singh R/o Charkhi Dadri Dist. Bhiwani submitted in his representation that his showroom named Asian Paint and Hardware was looted, ransacked and set on fire on 21/02/16. His three cars were also set on fire. Inspector Pawan Sharma, ASI Anil Kumar Sharma, ASI Toofan Yadav and ASI Badrinath instigated the agitators. SHO Bondkala and his staff provoked and helped the agitators and targeted a particular caste.

G. SONEPAT

Annexure G (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot /Damage	Name of Property Looted/burnt/ Damaged	Details of FIR
City Gohana				
1	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Medical Store	FIR No. 64 dated 20-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
2	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Cosmetic Shop	FIR No. 65 dated 20-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
3	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Hospital	FIR No. 67 dated 21-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
4	20-02-16	Arson	Seeds Shop	FIR No. 68 dated 21-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
5	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Mobile Shop	FIR No. 69 dated 21-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
6	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 70 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
7	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 71 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
8	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 72 dated 22-02-16 u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
9	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 73 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
10	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 74 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
11	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 75 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
12	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 76 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
13	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 77 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
14	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 78 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
15	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 79 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
16	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 80 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
17	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 81 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
18	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 82 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
19	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 83 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
20	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 84 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
21	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 85 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC

22	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 86 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,395,427,436, IPC
23	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 87 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,395,427,436 IPC
24	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 88 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
25	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Reliance Petrol Pump.	FIR No. 89 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,379, 427 IPC
26	20-02-16	Arson + Damage	Shop	FIR No. 90 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436, IPC
27	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 91 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
28	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 92 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
29	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 93 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,395,427,436 IPC
30	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 94 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436, IPC
31	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Medical Store	FIR No. 96 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
32	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 97 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
33	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Camera and Laptop	FIR No. 98 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
34	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Mobile Shop	FIR No. 99 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
35	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 100 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
36	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Mobile Shop	FIR No. 101 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
37	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 102 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,380, 427,436 IPC
38	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 103 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
39	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 104 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,395,427,436 IPC
40	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Auto Mobile Showroom	FIR No. 105 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436 IPC
41	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 106 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427 IPC
42	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 107 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
43	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Mobile Shop	FIR No. 108 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
44	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 120 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
45	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 121 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,427,436 IPC
46	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 122 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
47	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 109 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
48	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Sweet Shop	FIR No. 110 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
49	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Wine Shop	FIR No. 111 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC

50	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 112 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
51	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 113 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
52	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shoe Shop	FIR No. 114 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
53	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Cloth Shop	FIR No. 115 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
54	20-02-16	Loot	Mobile	FIR No. 163 dated 26-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,506 IPC
55	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 123 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427 IPC
56	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 124 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
57	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 125 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,379B,427,436 IPC
58	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 126 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427 IPC
59	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 127 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148, 149, 379B,427 IPC
60	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 128 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
61	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 129 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148, 149, 379B,427 IPC
62	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 132 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
63	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 133 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,379B IPC
64	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 134 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
65	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 135 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
66	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 136 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
67	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Restaurant	FIR No. 137 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
68	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 138 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427 IPC
69	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 139 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,380, 427 IPC
70	20-02-16	Arson + damage	Shop	FIR No. 140 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
71	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 141 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
72	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 142 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
73	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 143 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,436 IPC
74	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 144 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
75	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 145 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
76	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 146 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
77	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 147 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427 IPC

78	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 148 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,323, 436 IPC
79	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 149 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
80	20-02-16	Arson	Car	FIR No. 150 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
81	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 151 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
82	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 152 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
83	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 153 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
84	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 154 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,436,511 IPC
85	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 155 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436 IPC
86	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 156 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,436 IPC
87	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 157 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
88	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 158 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149, 379B,436 IPC
89	20-02-16	Arson	Shop	FIR No. 159 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
90	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Shop	FIR No. 160 dated 25-02-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
91	20-02-16	Arson + theft	Shop	FIR No. 176 dated 10-03-16, u/s 148,149,436, 454,380 IPC
92	20-02-16	Arson	Shop Cable & Motor Cycle, Vehicle	FIR No. 177 dated 10-03-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
93	20-02-16	Arson + theft	Shop Palika Bazar	FIR No. 178 dated 10-03-16, u/s 148,149,436, 454,380 IPC
94	20-02-16	Arson	Shop Fawara Chowk	FIR No. 179 dated 10-03-16, u/s 148,149,436 IPC
95	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 118 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 379B IPC
96	21-02-16	Arson + damage	Saw and Crane Car, Motor Cycle	FIR No. 119 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
97	21-02-16	Arson + damage	Saw and Crane	FIR No. 116 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
98	21-02-16	Arson + damage	Saw and Crane Truck, Pick up, Maruti 800, 1 Tractor, 4 Motor Cycles	FIR No. 117 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,427, 436 IPC
99	21-02-16	Arson	Motor Cycle,	FIR No. 170 dated 04-03-16, u/s 148,149,323, 341,435 IPC
Rai				
100	20-02-16	Arson	Car	FIR No. 55 dated 26-02-16, u/s 117,148,149, 435 IPC
Kundli				

101	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 91 dated 25-02-16, u/s 379B,427,452 IPC
102	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 92 dated 25-02-16, u/s 379B,427,452 IPC
103	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 93 dated 25-02-16 u/s 379B,427,452 IPC
104	20-02-16	Loot + damage	Restaurant	FIR No. 90 dated 24-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
105	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 94 dated 26-02-16, u/s 379B,427,452 IPC
106	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop & Cash	FIR No. 95 dated 26-02-16, u/s 379B,427,452 IPC
107	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 84 dated 23-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
108	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 85 dated 23-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
109	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 86 dated 23-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
110	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 87 dated 23-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
111	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Shop	FIR No. 88 dated 23-02-16, u/s 379B,452,427 IPC
Murthal				
112	20-02-16	Arson + loot	Restaurant	FIR No. 65 dated 24-02-16, u/s 147,148,188, 379B,427,436 IPC & 8A NH Act
113	20-02-16	Arson+Damage+ loot	Haldiram Restaurant	FIR No. 65 dated. 24-02-16 u/s 147,148,188, 436,379B,427 IPC & 8B NH Act.
114	22-02-16	Arson	5 Cars, 1 Tata 407	FIR No. 66 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148 149,188, 307,436 IPC Murthal
115	21-02-16	Loot + damage	Petrol Pump	FIR No. 67 dated 25-02-16, u/s 147,148,149, 188,379B,427 IPC Murthal
116	21-02-16	Arson + loot	Jurassic Park Restaurant and Two Innova Cars	FIR No. 57 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,188, 307,379B,427,436 IPC & 8A NH Act
117	21-02-16	Arson + loot	IITM College	FIR No. 58 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,188, 379B,436, 506 IPC
118	21-02-16	Arson + loot	Hotel, 1 Motor Cycle and 1 Car	FIR No. 59 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148,149,188, 379B,436,506 IPC
119	22-02-16	Arson	2 Cars, 2 Containers	FIR No. 60 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,188, 307,436 IPC
120	22-02-16	Arson	Canter, 2 Cars, 1 Tata 407	FIR No. 61 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,188, 307,436 IPC
121	22-02-16	Arson	1 Truck, 5 Cars	FIR No. 62 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,188, 307,436 IPC
122	22-02-16	Arson	5 Cars	FIR No. 64 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148 149,188, 307,436 IPC
Kharkhoda				
123	21-02-16	Damage	Radha Swami	FIR No. 88 dated 27-02-16 u/s

			Sat Bhawan Motor Cycle	Sang and	452,427 IPC
Ganaur					
124	21-02-16	Arson + damage	Estate Office		FIR No. 90 dated 27-02-16 u/s 148,149, 427,436 IPC
125	22-02-16	Arson + damage	8 Trucks, 2 Motor Cycles		FIR No. 84 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149,307, 427,435 IPC
Sadar Gohana					
126	21-02-16	Arson	Motor Cycle, TATA truck		FIR No. 175 dated 10-03-16 u/s 148,149,435 IPC
Sadar Sonipat					
127	22-02-16	Arson + loot	BMIET College, 5 Bus, 2 Jeep, 2 LCD, CCTV and furniture.		FIR No. 66 dated 24-02-16 u/s 148,149, 379B,427,436,506 IPC
128	22-02-16	Loot + damage	Fireworks Shop		FIR No. 67 dated 25-02-16, u/s 147,148, 149,379A,427 IPC

SONEPAT

Annexure G (ii)

Use of Force by Police/CAPFs/Army

Sr. No.	Details of Officer/ Jurisdiction/Force Used	No. of Munitions Used	No. of Casualties/ Injuries to Public/Police personnel	Details of FIR / DDE in this regard
1	On 19-02-16, at 6-30 pm, Sh. Dharmender, SDM Gohana, Sh. Vinod, DSP Gohana ordered Lathi Charge at Bus Stand Gohana, PS City Gohana (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	DDE No.16 date 19-02-16 PS City Gohana
2	On 20-02-16, at 11-00 AM, Sh. Nishant Yadav, SDM Sonipat, IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at Kumaspur Chowk G.T Road, PS Murthal, (Haryana Police, Commando, SSB, Army)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 52 dated 21-02-16, u/s 147,148,149,188,283,341,427 IPC & 8A NH Act PS Murthal
3	On 20-02-16, at 4-00 PM, to 12-00 AM, Sh. Dharmender, SDM Gohana Sh. Vinod, DSP Gohana ordered Lathi Charge and Fire at Bus Stand Gohana, PS City Gohana. (Haryana Police)	23 rounds fired	Nil	FIR No. 73 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,395, 427,436, IPC PS City Gohana DDE No. 4 date 21-02-16, PS City Gohana
4	On 20-02-16, at 6-00 PM, Sh. Surrender, MD Sugar Mill Sonipat, Sh. Pardeep Kumar, DSP Kharkhoda, ordered Tear Gas at Kharkhoda Town, PS Kharkhoda. (Haryana Police)	7 GDR oleoresin	Nil	DDE No. 56 date 02-03-16, PS Kharkhoda
5	On 21-02-16, at 1-00 PM, Sh. Vikash Tehsildar Sonipat Insp/SHO Ajay ordered Lathi Charges at IITM College, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 58 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,188,379B,436,506 IPC PS Murthal

6	On 21-02-16, at 1-30 PM, Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic Sonipat, Sh. Vikash Tehsildar Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at Jurassic Park, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 57 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148,149,188,307,379B,427,436 IPC & 8A NH Act PS Murthal
7	On 21-02-16, at 2-00 PM, Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic Sonipat, Sh. Vikash Tehsildar Sonipat ordered lathi Charge on Haldiram Hotel, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 65 dated 24-02-16 u/s 147,148,188,379B,427,436 IPC & 8A NH Act, PS Murthal.
8	On 21-02-16, at 2-30 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad, ADC Sonipat, Sh. Sunil Kumar, DSP Traffic Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at Kumaspur Chowk, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF)	Nil	Nil	Nil
9	On 21-02-16, at 2-30 PM, Sh. Nishant Yadav, SDM Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Tear Gas, Lathi Charge, Fire, at Garhi Bindhroli Canal, PS Kundli. (Haryana Police, Commando, RAF, SSB, Army)	113 tear gas shells	Public Persons Killed=2 Public Persons injured=3 Police Officials injured= 9	FIR No. 81 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,332,353,186,188,341, 307,432 IPC & A. Act. PS Kundli.
10	On 21-02-16, at 3-00 PM, Sh. Rahul Dev, DSP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at BMIET College Raipur, PS Sadar Sonipat. (Haryana Police, Army)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 66 dated 24-02-16, u/s 148,149,379B,427,436,506 IPC PS Sadar Sonipat
11	On 21-02-16, at 4-00 PM, Sh. Dharmender, SDM Gohana, Sh. Vinod, DSP Gohana ordered Tear Gas, Lathi Charge, fire at Gohana town, PS City Gohana. (Haryana Police)	27 GDR Oleoresin and 17 rounds fired	Nil	DDE No. 11 date 21-02-16 & DDE No. 15,16 date 27-02-16 PS City Gohana

12	On 21-02-16, at 5-00 PM, Smt. Sangeeta Tetarwal, SDM Ganaur, Sh. Satish Kumar, DSP Ganaur ordered Lathi Charge at Railway Station Ganaur, PS Ganaur. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	DDE No. 18 date 21-02-16 PP Ganaur Chowk
13	On 21-02-16, at 6-30 PM, Smt. Sangeeta Tetarwal, SDM Ganaur, Sh. Satish Kumar, DSP Ganaur ordered Lathi Charge at PS Ganaur. (Haryana Police)	Nil	Nil	DDE No. 18 date 21-02-16 PP Ganaur Chowk
14	On 21-02-16, at 7-00 PM, Sh. Surender, MD Sugar Mill Sonipat, Sh. Pardeep Kumar, DSP Kharkhoda ordered tear gas at Kharkhoda outer bypass, PS Kharkhoda. (Haryana Police)	5 GDR Oleoresin	Nil	DDE No. 56 date 02-03-16 PS Kharkhoda
15	On 21-02-16, at 8-00 PM, Smt. Sangeeta Tetarwal, SDM Ganaur, Sh. Satish Kumar, DSP Ganaur ordered Lathi Charge, Fire on Larsouli Chowk PS Murthal. (Haryana Police)	3 rounds fired	Nil	FIR No. 53 dated 22-02-16 u/s 148,149,186,307,332,353,427 IPC PS Murthal.
16	On 22-02-16, at 1-30 AM, Sh. Satish Kumar, DSP Ganaur, Insp/SHO Ajay Kumar ordered lathi charge & fire at Hasanpur Chowk, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police & CRPF)	19 rounds fired	Nil	FIR No. 59 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148, 149,188,379B,436,506 IPC PS Murthal
17	On 22-02-16, at 9-00 AM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at Khubru Jhal, PS Ganaur. (Haryana Police, Commando, Army, RAF, SSB)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 83 dated 23-02-16, u/s 148, 149,188,283,353,427 IPC PS Ganaur

18	On 22-02-16, at 2-00 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge, Tear Gas, Fire on Larsouli G.T Road, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, Commando, Army, RAF, SSB)	12 GDR Oleoresin. 7 shells long range. 7 stun shells, 74 rounds fired	Public Persons Killed=4 Public Persons Injured= 6 Police Officials Injured=4	FIR No. 56 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148,149,332,353,186,341,307,435 IPC, A. Act & 8A NH Act PS Murthal
19	On 22-02-16, at 4-30 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge, Tear Gas, Fire on Nangal Chowk G.T Road, PS Murthal (Haryana Police, CRPF)	2 tear gas shells, 25 rounds fired	Nil	DDE 34 date 22-02-16, PS Police Line Sonipat
20	On 22-02-16, at 4-45 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad, ADC Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge, Tear Gas, fire on Biswa Mle G.T Road PS Rai (Haryana Police)	2 tear gas shells, 32 rounds fired	Nil	FIR No. 51 dated 22-02-16, u/s 148, 149, 283, 341 IPC & 8A NH Act PS Rai
21	On 22-02-16, at 5-30 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat, IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered lathi Charge, Tear Gas, Fire at Kumaspur Chowk G.T Road PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF)	3 tear gas shells 9 GDR Oleoresin, 39 rounds fired	Nil	DDE 27 date 27-02-16 PS Murthal
22	On 22-02-16, at 6-15 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge, Tear Gas, Fire on Hasanpur Kurar Chowk, PS Murthal. (Haryana Police, CRPF, SSB, RAF)	2 stun shell, 7 GDR Oleoresin, 38 rounds fired	Nil	DDE 34 date 22-02-16 Police Line Sonipat DDE 27 date 27-02-16 PS Murthal

23	On 22-02-16, at 9-00 PM, Sh. Shiv Parsad ADC Sonipat, IGP Rly & Commando, DC Sonipat and SP Sonipat ordered Lathi Charge at Khubru Jhal, PS Ganaur. (Haryana Police, Commando, Army, RAF, SSB)	Nil	Nil	FIR No. 83 dated 23-02-16 u/s 148, 149,188,283,353,427 IPC PS Ganaur
----	---	-----	-----	---

SONEPAT

Annexure G (iii)

Summary of Oral submissions by members of Public, Victims of violence and others

Place - PWD Rest House, Sonapat

Date - 19 March, 2016

Sh. Sanjay Singla, President Vyapar Mandal, Sonapat, along-with eighteen others, appeared before the Committee and stated that the district administration had made adequate arrangements during the riots. He mentioned that the administration diverted the rioters towards GT Road and did not allow them to enter the City. Sh. Anil Kapoor, stated that there was no police arrangement on the GT Road. Vyapar Mandal closed all the market for three days as a precautionary measure with effect from 20 February, 2016. The irresponsible statements being given by politicians need to be curbed. Rumour mongering was at its peak. Compensation should be paid to the affected parties immediately. Survey regarding loss of property has been faulty. Account numbers of some of the victims have been mentioned wrongly. No representative of Vyapar Mandal was associated with the survey.

Sh. Raj Kumar r/o Gohana, along with three other persons, stated that his hotel namely Rohan Restaurant was set ablaze by the rioters on 20 February, 2016 at about 1300 hrs. The staff numbering 13/14 took shelter on the roof top. Sh. Vinod Kumar DSP was informed about the incident and he came there after half an hour. Three staff members jumped from the roof and suffered injuries. They have identified the accused persons. FIR has been registered.

Sh. Y.S.R. Murthi, Registrar, JGU Sonapat, alongwith two other persons, appeared before the Committee and informed that the police post Akbarpur Barota was set ablaze by the rioters on 20 February, 2016. The same day, at about 1830 hrs, approximately 150 rioters, carrying lathis and other arms collected at the gate of the University. The authorities closed the gate with the result that the rioters could not enter the campus. On 21 February, 2016, CID Inspector namely Inderpal informed K. Harishchander Rao, Deputy Director, that the University will be attacked by the rioters. They contacted the DC and SP Sonapat, who made security arrangements. Meanwhile, helicopters carrying RAF Jawans started landing in the University campus. This deterred the rioters. There are 120 security guards employed by the University and only two of them have fire arms. There are 3,100 students in the University and 60% of them are girls. They are from reputed families and are vulnerable to attacks by the rioters.

Dr. Pradeep Kumar r/o Gohana Mandi, along with two others, appeared before the Committee and stated that rioters came in 20/30 trolleys on 20 February, 2016 and indulged in arson, looting and violence throughout the day from 1300 to 2000 hrs. There was no police presence in the streets throughout the day. On 21 February, 2016, some police force was seen on the streets. The rioters were active on 21 February, 2016 as well and indulged in violence. People kept on calling the police on telephone but there was no response. The number of rioters was 300/400. If the administration had been active, the situation would not have deteriorated.

Sh. Mohan Tuteja, Punjabi Association, Sonapat, along-with five others, stated that the markets remained closed on 21 and 22 February, 2016. Rioters kept on roaming in and around the City on tractors. They were carrying arms like lathi, jellies etc. Police was not seen in the City anywhere. Administration was absent from the scene. Police was either inactive or absent from the scene. Punjabi community was particularly targeted by the rioters. Administration organised a candle march during the curfew hours in the City. A large number of people came on tractors to attend the candle march. Some people got scared and stayed in their houses. Administration became active only after arrival of Army. Police administration had collapsed. SP should be a strong person.

Sh. Shamsher Sharma, along-with four others from Industrial Estate Barhi, told the Committee that rioters came near their campus on 22 February, 2016. They were carrying arms. They set ablaze 20 private vehicles near the industrial area. HSIDC office was also set ablaze. Role of Ms. Sangeeta Titarwal, IAS, SDM Gannaur was laudable. Sh. Naresh Kundu, Manager HSIDC Barhi is a mischievous person and he played a dubious role. He was on leave during this period but was seen roaming around the campus. Security arrangement should be made in the Industrial Estate. A police post should be established there. All the eight policemen posted at PP Rajlugarhu were not present there.

Sh. Shekhar Chand, President Vyapar Mandal Gannaur, along-with five others, stated that Gannaur remained peaceful due to efforts made by SDM and DSP Gannaur.

Dr. Om Parkash Sharma r/o Gohana, along-with two other persons, appeared before the Committee and stated that police was negligent in the performance of their duties. Police staff posted at Mundlana and Butana police post did not perform their duties well. All the police posts and police stations were vacated by the police and they ran away from duty. There was an atmosphere of terror all around. Nearly 100 rounds were fired by the rioters at Balmiki Chowk Gohana. Role of Sh. Dharmender Singh SDM was dubious. He was present at the Bus Stand when the buses were torched. The role of Fire Officer, Gohana was also irresponsible. When called to douse fire, he said: "*Gaddi thode fukwani hai.*" Sh. Vinod Kumar, DSP was helpless. The lower staff was not supporting him. Dr. Om Parkash Sharma alleged that the SDM did not allow the fire brigade to perform its duties. In the beginning, only 15/20 rioters were there on the streets on 20 February, 2016. They were not engaged by the police. The rioters can be identified from available CCTV footage. The rioters were called by the local MLA namely Jagbir Malik on the pretext that his house was being burnt by the rioters. The shop which was burnt near the house of the MLA belongs to a member of Saini community and this shop was burnt by the supporters of MLA. The administration was absent in Gohana on 20 February, 2016.

Sh. Manoj Kumar r/o Gohana, along-with twenty other persons, stated that police ordered the shopkeepers to keep their shops closed from the morning of 20 February, 2016. At about 1300 hrs the same day, the rioters set the Khurana Store ablaze near the Favara Chowk. Prohibitory orders u/s 144 Cr.PC were promulgated by the administration. The rioters nevertheless came in trolleys and distributed bananas in Anaj Mandi, Gohana. When contacted, the officials of fire brigade office stated that they had no water to douse the fire. The fire brigade did not come to douse the fire at Khurana Store. The fire was extinguished by the owner himself the next day. Mukesh Kumar told the Committee that the administration connived with the rioters, who were from villages Kathura, Chichrana, Madina, Mahra, Bhainswan, Busana, Rukhi and Mehmoodpur. They indulged in arson and looting throughout the day again and on 20 February, 2016, starting from 1000 hrs in the morning right up to the evening. The rioters were armed and their number was approximately 1,000/1,500. They were playing songs on a DJ system. They also looted a shop of agricultural equipment. The City was terrorised. The offenders should be punished.

Those who suffered losses should be compensated. Most of the residents evacuated their houses and took shelter at safe places during the night. The rioters were firing in the air. They attacked the shops repeatedly during the day. A false rumour was spread that the house of local MLA had been set ablaze by some anti-social elements. Police vehicles were moving behind the rioters but police did not take any action. Sh. Dharmender Singh, SDM was conniving with the rioters. Role of local MLA was also dubious. The showroom of Sherene Honda was set ablaze by the mob. The fire brigade did not come. Police also did not come. The shops of Punjabi and non-Jats were looted. If any shop belonging to a Jat was vandalised, it was done by those people themselves and not by the rioters. Gulshan Birmani stated that his wood saw mill was burnt by the rioters. His request for police help was turned down. The rioters burnt the saw mills one after another. It was alleged that Sh. Baljit Singh, SHO City Gohana was not investigating the cases impartially. The SP and DC Sonapat visited Gohana in the afternoon of 21 February, 2016. After that, no violence took place in the city.

One Doctor from Murthal Chowk (not to be identified as per his request) appeared before the Committee and stated that he informed the DC and SP at 1600 hrs on 20 February, 2016 that rioters were active on GT road. He gave shelter to 30/40 victims of violence in his hospital. Most of the rioters riding tractors were carrying arms. Police did not stop them. The rioters kept on roaming on the road throughout the night intervening 20/21 February, 2016. Police station Murthal is only 500 meters away from his hospital but the police did not provide any help. He contacted Sh. Ajay Dhankar SHO Murthal but there was no response from him. Those 30/40 persons who took shelter in his hospital informed him that they had been looted and their vehicles set ablaze by the rioters. The statue of Mahatma Gandhi in Shree Zee School was damaged. Police was completely paralysed. They were saying that they do not have orders from higher authorities. He did not close his hospital and kept on serving the people. No help was coming from any quarters. The rioters were having a free run. Police was absent. The rioters were fearless. Such incidents may occur again.

Sh. Kamal Sharma, President Bar Association Kharkhoda, along-with fifteen businessmen, stated that there was complete cooperation from local administration and the town remained peaceful.

Sh. Bijender Singh r/o Kurad stated that some anti-social elements came on motor-cycles and indulged in violence and arson. They had covered their faces. Police appealed for maintaining peace. He along-with other villagers made them run away. They went away, threatening that they would set the Kacha Quarter Market ablaze. They vandalised the Satnam Rice Mill. On the night intervening 21/22 February, GT road was opened for traffic for a few minutes. The anti-social elements came again and burnt 10/12 vehicles. The slogan "*Jai ho Jat*" was written on their motor-cycles. He added that he gave shelter to one family in his house during the night of 21/22 February. They were victims of violence on the GT road. Their vehicles have been burnt by the rioters on GT road. He helped them leave for Delhi the next morning. He stated that he has the visiting cards of these victims.

Sh. Manoj Sharma, Municipal Counsellor ward No. 9 Sonapat, stated that the administration did not stop the rioters riding on tractors in the City and simply diverted them towards the national highway.

Sh. Somdutt r/o Bhigain, along-with five others, stated that they provided food and shelter to the victims of violence on the GT road.

Sh. Ramu, President Balmiki Basti Gohana, along-with two others, stated before the Committee that a mob of about 1,500 rioters came towards Balmiki Basti. They were carrying illegal fire arms. They fired several rounds in the air. One Balmiki boy named Vikram, aged 27, was killed by the rioters brutally. His arm was cut and then he was shot dead. Nobody has been arrested so far. Nobody from the Balmiki Basti indulged in rioting.

Sh. Amrik Singh from Amrik Sukhdev Dhaba, along-with four others, stated that police was active on the GT road. At about 0300 hrs on 22 February, 13/14 vehicles were set ablaze by the rioters in front of his *dhaba*. The owners of these vehicles took shelter in his *dhaba*. It was a full moon day. The victims of violence were terrorised. They were given shelter by him. Meanwhile, a driver driving a truck on fire tried to enter his *dhaba*. He was shouting for help. They tried to help him in dousing the fire. When they came out they saw that several vehicles had been set ablaze by the rioters on NH1 near his *dhaba*. The SP, DC and IG along-with police force and Army came at the *dhaba* after about half an hour. They asked the victims who had taken shelter in his *dhaba* to board Haryana roadways buses so that they could be taken to the campus of the Murthal University for safety. He offered free food to the victims of violence.

SONEPAT

Annexure G (iv)

Summary of the Statements /Representations by Public / Witnesses / Victims

Place: - Sonapat

Date: - 19.03.16

1	Dheeraj Bajaj S/o Sh. Ramesh Bajaj R/o Mughalpura, Gohana, Sonapat stated that he had a mobile shop at Fawara Chowk, Gohana. On 20.02.16, around 1200 agitators entered into the market and started looting and ransacking the shops in the market. Around, 200-250 armed police personnel were also following them. The agitators started looting, ransacking and setting the shops on fire. The Police personnel made no effort to stop agitators instead they went away towards Sonapat road.
2	Virender Kumar S/o Sh. Narayan Singh R/o Old Bus stand, Gohana, submitted in his statement that he had a shop by the name of Jagga Mobile at old bus stand, Gohana. On 20.02.16, at around 6.00 pm, 1500-2000 agitators entered into the market and started looting and ransacking the shops in the market. They broke open the door of his shop and looted all the mobiles and set his shop ablaze. His brother Rajesh Kumar was also injured by agitators, regarding which FIR No. 73/2016 was registered. He further submitted that police had not added the sections related to the injuries caused to his brother.
3	An anonymous person submitted in his written statement that looting in Gohana was done by Kuldeep Goora. The showroom of Shirine Honda was set ablaze by the same person. Kallu Bhusana of Balmiki Mohalla fired around 200 shots along with 30 other agitators. Krishan Sarfabadia set the saw mill of Virmani brothers on fire. This gangster is a friend of SHO Baljeet Singh, City Gohana and Inspector Nar Singh, SHO Baroda and has seen him having tea with these SHOs. Both SHOs are arresting wrong persons who would be later on be exonerated by the court.
4	An anonymous person submitted in his written statement that the then DSP said that he was helpless as he had only 200 police personnel out of which 140 ran away from the spot. SDM Dharmender crossed all the limits who helped agitators in setting the shops on fire. He did not take any duty from the extra force which was provided to him to control riots. When they made complaint to Sh. Anil Malik, IAS, he sent his videographers to record the incidents.
5	Manoj Kumar S/o Sh. Bhagwan Dass R/o Gohana made a statement that his General Store in Gohana was set on fire on 20.02.16 at around 1.00 pm. He called the fire tender which was extinguishing the fire at nearby shop but there was no water in the fire tender. He asked for the help from two police personnel who were passing through that side but nobody helped him. He extinguished the fire in his shop with the help of submersible of his neighbours.
6	Wazir Chand S/o Sh. Chanan Dass Malhotra stated that DSP Satish Sharma and District Administration were roaming around in the city and were continuously convincing people to maintain peace and order.
7	Ram Krishan S/o Sh. Ram Kumar R/o Gohana submitted in his statement that his shop of Photostat was looted, ransacked and set on fire by the agitators on 20.02.16. The agitators must be arrested who set ablaze his shop.
8	Mahesh Gupta S/o Sh. Mahendra Gupta R/o Gohana stated in his statement that in the month of February, 2016 during reservation agitation SHO, City Gohana and DSP Gohana, Sh. Vinod Kumar, SDM Gohana, Sh. Dharmendra Singh were on

	continuous patrolling in the city and convincing people to maintain peace and order.
9	Dayanand S/o Sh. Devi Ram R/o Gohana stated that in the month of February 2016 during reservation agitation, Inspector Rajpal SHO Baroda, SI Kuldeep SHO City Gohana and DSP Sh. Vinod Kumar, Dharmendra Singh SDM Gohana were on continuous patrolling in the city and convincing people to maintain peace and order.
10	Vinay Malik S/o Sh. Ranbir Malik R/o Pipli Khera, Sonapat stated that during reservation agitation he was satisfied with the duty of Police and Civil Administration.
11	Vijender Singh Pradhan S/o Sh. Chander Bhan R/o Sonapat and others stated that during reservation agitation, police and administration were on patrol in the city and were convincing public to maintain peace and order.
12	Jagpravesh S/o Sh. Rajinder Singh R/o Sonapat stated that in the month of February 2016 during reservation agitation, ASI Sajjan Singh, Chowki Incharge and SHO Ashish Kumar, DSP Satish Sharma and SDM Ganor were on continuous patrolling in the city and were convincing people to maintain peace and order.
13	Naresh Kumar S/o Sh. Soorat Singh stated that during reservation agitation SDM and DSP Gohana called a meeting of MD Sugar Mill and its Board of Directors. SDM and DSP Gohana tried their best to stop the violence but the number of agitators was much more than the Police force. They convinced people to maintain peace and order.
14	Sanjay Kumar S/o Sh. Hari Rami Sarpanch, Rajlugadi, Sonapat stated that during aarakshan agitation DSP, SDM, SHO and Chowki Incharge, Rajlugadi convinced the public of their area to maintain peace and order.
15	Shekhar Chand Jain S/o Sh. Jugmender Dass and others stated that during reservation agitation, police and civil administration have done a wonderful job. No violence took place in Gannaur City.
16	Vikas Kumar S/o Sh. Mahabir Prasad R/o Gohana stated that on 18.02.16, around 6.00 pm, market started closing as there was chaos in the market so the shopkeepers were shutting their shops and were nervous. Next day, in the afternoon, the agitators started setting the shops on fire. The administration had taken no preventive action till then. The whole Police Administration remained seated in the police chowki and did not take any action against the agitators.
17	Prem Ratan S/o Sh. Charan Das stated in his statement that he had seen 30-35 tractor trolley of agitators armed with deadly weapons and 4-5 military vehicles.
18	Gulshan Virmani S/o Sh. Sundarlal Virmani made a statement that on 21.02.16, his saw mill was targeted by the agitators being Punjabi and BJP person. He repeatedly made requests to the Police and Civil Administration but did not get any help.
19	Rajiv S/o Sh. Radhe Sham R/o Ganeshpur Moholla, Sonapat stated that he had a mobile shop in Gohana which was looted, ransacked and set on fire on 20.02.16. Some of his phones have been recovered by Police from some persons. They should be thoroughly investigated.
20	Manjit Singh S/o Sh. Balwant Singh R/o Sonapat stated that no violence took place in the market in Sonapat. Police and district administration were present in the market and were patrolling in the city.
21	Manoj Sharma S/o Sh. Rampal, R/o Rishsi Colony Sonapat stated that during reservation agitation, police and civil administration did their duty vigilantly and wisely. No incidence of violence took place in city Sonapat.
22	Anil Kapoor S/o Sh. Kewal Krishan R/o Model Town, Sonapat stated that he was running an electrical shop on Sarang Road, Sonapat. During reservation agitation, police was continuously on flag march in the city and no untoward incident happened anywhere in the city and the whole administration did its duty impartially.
23	Krisahn Kumar S/o Sh. Paaleram R/o Village Rewali, Murthul, Sonapat submitted that during reservation agitation police was continuously visiting our village. On

	19.02.16, police convinced the agitators who had blocked the national highway. Police did the commendable job by convincing the agitators and getting removed the road blockade.
24	Pradeep S/o Dhuli Chand R/o Gohana Mandi submitted that on 20.03.16 at around 2.00 pm, agitators came in trolleys and started violence at old bus stand, Gohana. On that day, administration controlled the agitators through firing.
25	Joginder Pal S/o Sunder Lal R/o Baroda road, Gohana stated that on 21.02.16 their saw mill was attacked by 150-200 agitators, who were armed with deadly weapons. Police was following the agitators. He appealed the police administration to help him but they showed helplessness. Then he contacted SP Sonepat, who helped him to his level best. The local administration of Gohana should be punished for their negligence.
26	Raj Kumar S/o Sh. Mahipal R/o Sadar Gohana stated in his statement that his property namely, Rohan hotel and restaurant was set on fire by agitators on 20.02.16. The agitators tried to burn the hotel staff alive. He contacted DSP Vinod Kumar many times but did not get any help from him. Then he contacted SHO city who informed him that his case has been transferred to SHO Baroda. He met SHO Baroda on 04.03.16, who did not listen to him. The three accused who were handed over to the police were set free. He did not get any cooperation from the local police even after the violence. Justice should be done to him.
27	Vimal Kishore S/o Manoharlal stated that on 22.02.16 at around 10.00 am, he notice 100 agitators in trolleys were hovering in the city. The police force standing at Geeta Bhawan Chowk stood like a mute spectator. After one hour, he noticed four police vehicles marching towards bus stand Sonepat. When he followed them to some distance he found that the force stopped in front of the MP Ramesh Kaushik and Cabinet Minister Ms. Kavita Jain. The whole force remained present there only and the whole city was jammed by the agitators.
28	Ram Kumar S/o Sh. Rampat Singh R/o Sonepat and others stated that SHO Thana Murthul and DSP Satish Kumar were on continuous patrolling in the villages of Murthul and were convincing people to maintain peace and order
29	Sham Sunder Mehta S/o Sh. Nota Ram R/o Gohana stated that he had an electronics showroom at Rohtak road, Gohana. He came to know that his electronic showroom was looted, ransacked and set ablaze by the agitators who were armed with deadly weapons. The administration did not try to stop the agitators from committing acts of violence. It seemed that agitators were looting with the help of the administration.
30	Ashok Kumar S/o Roshan R/o Gohana stated that on 20.02.16 at around 3.00 pm, agitators armed with deadly weapons set ablaze his cloth shop. Strict action should be taken against the agitators who committed the acts of violence.
31	Somdutt S/o Surajbhan and others stated that SHO Thana Murthul and DSP Satish Kumar were on continuous patrolling in the villages of Murthul and convincing people to maintain peace and order
32	Mukesh Kumar S/o Prem Nath stated that he had a bookshop at civil road, Gohana. On 20.02.16, his bookshop was set ablaze by agitators. He called up fire brigade repeatedly but nobody came to extinguish the fire. When fire brigade came in the night they misbehaved with him and doused the flames on the first floor of my shop. When he requested them to douse the fire on the second floor then they told him to do it himself. When he started own his own, one fire officer came to him and told him that there was no water left and took his vehicle from the spot.
33	Ram Kishan S/o Sh. Ram Kumar stated that he had a shop of colour Photostat in Palika Bazar, Gohana which was set ablaze by the agitators. His belongings worth Rs. 24 lakhs were burnt. He is hand to mouth these days.

H. PANIPAT

Annexure H (i)

Incidents of Violence, Arson and Loot etc. during the Riots

Sr. No.	Date of Incident	Type of Incident Arson/Loot /Damage	Name of Property Looted/Burnt/ Damaged	Details of FIR
Chandni Bagh				
1.	21-2-16	Arson + Damage	16 Motor cycles	FIR No. 191 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148, 149,436 IPC & 25, 54, 59 Arms Act.
2.	21-2-16	Damage	Petrol Pump	FIR No. 192 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148, 149,436 IPC & 25, 54, 59 Arms Act.
Israna				
1.	20-2-16	Arson + Loot + Damage	Toll Plaza, 4 Motor Cycles and 1 tanker	FIR No. 35 dated 23.02.16, u/s 148, 149,395,397,435,436,506 IPC
2.	21-2-16	Arson	1 Car	FIR No. 36 dated 24.02.16, u/s 148, 149,427,436 IPC
3.	20-2-16	Loot	Motor cycle and cash	FIR No. 42 dated 01.03.16, u/s 323, 395 IPC

Remaining Annexures under Panipat – Nil.

Annexure II

Cases Registered/Progress In Investigations (till 30 April, 2016)

Sr. No.	District	Cases Registered	Arrests (upto 23 April)	Status of Case (UI/PC/Cancelled/UT)			
				UI	PC	Cancelled	UT
1	Rohtak	1210	131	1210	--	--	--
2	Jhajjar	166	45	163	03	--	--
3	Jind	65	30	65	--	--	--
4	Hisar	155	47	155	--	--	--
5	Kaithal	88	20	87	01	--	--
6	Bhiwani	61	23	61	--	--	--
7	Sonepat	192	43	165	27	--	--
8	Panipat	23	10	23	--	--	--
9	Gurgaon	29	--	29	--	--	--
10	Faridabad	02	--	02	--	--	--
11	Ambala (R)	02	--	02	--	--	--
12	Ambala (U)	04	01	04	--	--	--
13	Panchkula	01	07	01	--	--	-
14	Karnal	09	28	08	01	--	--
15	Kurukshetra	10	101	10	--	--	--
16	Yamunanagar	06	--	06	--	--	--
17	Sirsa	09	02	01	08	--	--
18	Fatehabad	09	07	09	--	--	--
19	Rewari	12	04	12	--	--	--
20	Narnaul	10	21	10	--	--	--
21	Palwal	09	--	09	--	--	--
22	Mewat	--	--	--	--	--	--
	GRP	26	(23)*	26	--	--	--
	RPF	24	--	24	--	--	--
	Total	2122	520	2082	40	--	--

*Note: Those arrested by GRP (23) are already included in the figures of district police

Explanation of Abbreviations:

UI – Under Investigation

PC – Put in Court

UT – Untraced

Annexure III

Damage to Private Property

Sl. No.	Details	Rohtak	Hisar	Panipat	Kaithal	Jind	Bhiwani	Jhajjar	Sonepat	Total
1	Shops	957	27	00	41	05	06	58	102	1196
2	Vehicles	153	29	23	17	09	51	20	67	371
3	Mandir/Aashram/Dharamshalas	04	00	00	01	02	01	06	01	15
4	School/College/Edu. Institutes	24	03	00	00	00	01	00	02	30
5	Offices/Companies	12	03	00	01	02	01	03	01	23
6	Dhabas/Restaurant	01	01	00	04	00	00	01	06	13
7	Farm Houses	02	03	00	00	00	00	00	00	05
8	Houses	29	35	00	01	02	04	04	00	75
9	Sheep/Goats	40	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	40
10	Transformers /Wires/Generators	03	02	00	09	00	03	00	00	17
11	Godowns	01	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	01
12	Hotel/Marriage Palaces	43	06	00	02	01	00	00	01	53
13	Petrol Pumps/Filling Machine/Oil drums	10	00	01	00	00	09	01	02	23
14	Hospitals	07	02	00	00	01	00	00	01	11
15	Malls	06	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	06
16	ATMs	02	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	02
17	Toll Plazas	00	01	01	00	00	00	01	00	03
18	Agriculture Equipments	00	06	00	00	00	00	00	00	06
19	Electronic Gazettes	00	00	00	00	00	24	01	06	31
20	Statues	01	00	00	00	00	00	03	00	04

Annexure IV

Damage to Government Property

Sl. No.	Districts	Total Number of Departments	Moveable Property Damaged	Immoveable Property Damaged	Loot	Stolen	Vehicles Burnt	Building & Other material burnt	Trees Cut down and Stolen
1	Rohtak	30	52	12	03	00	15	117	448
2	Hissar	03	00	02	00	00	01	00	00
3	Panipat	01	00	00	00	00	00	01	00
4	Kaithal	02	01	00	00	00	08	00	00
5	Jind	24	03	23	00	00	02	76	1676
6	Bhiwani	09	364	10	00	00	13	06	3123
7	Jhajjar	37	14	12	02	02	41	394	939
8	Sonepat	09	32	05	01	00	04	01	1046
Total		115	466	64	06	02	84	595	7232

Annexure V

Damage to Police Property

Sl. No.	Details	Rohtak	Hisar	Panipat	Kaithal	Jind	Bhiwani	Jhajjar	Sonepat	Total
1	Buildings Damaged/Burnt	14	00	00	00	05	04	05	01	29
2	Vehicles Damaged	14	00	00	00	00	00	00	01	15
3	Vehicles burnt	15	00	00	00	06	05	02	00	28
4	Vehicles of case property damaged/burnt	01	00	00	00	41	12	109	01	164
5	Case Property looted									
	a. Gun	00	00	00	00	04	00	00	00	04
	b. Cartridge	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	00
	c. Revolver/Pistol	00	00	00	00	21	00	00	00	21
6	Weapons/Ammunition looted									
	a. Rifle/Carbine	04	00	00	00	00	01	00	00	05
	b. Cartridge	45	00	00	00	144	10	00	00	199
	c. Revolver/Pistol	00	00	00	00	03	00	00	00	03
7	Deposited Private Arms looted									
	a. Gun	82	00	00	00	18	00	00	00	100
	b. Cartridge	2055	00	00	00	00	00	00	00	2055
	c. Revolver/Pistol	26	00	00	00	13	00	00	00	39

Annexure VI

Details of Road Blockades on National Highways in Haryana during Reservation Agitation (from 7 to 22 February, 2016)

District Rohtak

Sr. No.	Place	Date	NH No.
1.	Purvi Bye Pass Sampla	14.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
2.	Kultana Chowk Sampla	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
3.	Village Ismaila Near Akhara	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
4.	IMT Chowk, Vill. Kheri Sadh	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
5.	Main Gate Sector-14, Rohtak	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
6.	Vill. Gandhra Mor	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
7.	Meham Bye Pass, Meham	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
8.	Vill. Bahu Akbarpur	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
9.	Mokhra Mor, Madina	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
10.	Hissar Bye Pass Chowk, Rohtak	17.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
12	Vill. Bhaini Maharaj Pur, Meham	17.02.2016 to 23.02.2016 Morning	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
13	Vill. Kishan Garh, Meham	17.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
14	Gandhra Mor Vill. Kharawar	17.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
15	Neki Ram College, Delhi Road, Rohtak	18.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
16	MDU Gate No.2, Delhi Road, Rohtak	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
17	Delhi Bye Pass Rohtak	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
18	Vill. Kharkara	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	10 (Delhi to Hissar)
19	Vill. Jassia	16.02.2016 to 23.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
	Vill. Ghilor	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
20	Vill. Brahmanvas	16.02.2016 to 23.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
21	College Mor, Kalanaur	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
22	Vill. Dobh,	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
23	Vill. Bhali Anang Pur,	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)

24	Vill. Makrauli Mor	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
25	Bhiwani Chungi Chowk, Rohtak	19.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Morning	709 (Panipat-Rohtak-Bhiwani Road)
26	Vill. Karontha,	15.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
27	Vill. Mayna,	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
28	Vill Sunder Pur,	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
29	Titoli Mor	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
30	Jind Bye Pass chowk, Rohtak	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
31	Drain No.8 Jind Road, Rohtak	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
32	Vill. Samar Gopalpur	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)
33	Lakhan Majra Chowk, Lakhan Majra	16.02.2016 to 22.02.2016 Evening	71 (Rewari-Rohtak-Jind Road)

District Sonapat

Sr. No.	Place	Date	NH No.
1.	Vill. Rukhi chowk Gohana Rohtak Road	16-02-16 to 22-02-16	71A
2.	Vill. Mudlana Khanpur Mod Gohana Panipat Road	17-02-16 to 17-02-16	71A
3.	Vill. Sainipura Gohana Panipat Road	17-02-16 to 21-02-16	71A
4.	Badkhalsa Mod GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
5.	Education City GT Road	20-02-16 to 20-02-16	1
6.	Pritampur Mor GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
7.	Rasoi Cut GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
8.	Nathupur Mor GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
9.	TDI GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
10.	Makhan Bhog GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
12	Aswarpur Chowk GT Road	21-02-16 to 21-02-16	1
13	Jurashik Park GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
14	Vill. Larsoli GT Road	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	1
15	Bishwa Mill Chowk GT Road	22-02-16 to 22-02-16	1

District Jhajjar

Sr. No.	Place	Date	NH No.
1.	Dujana Chowk, Jhajjar Road Rohtak	15-02-16 (07:30 PM to 09:30 PM)	71A
2.	Lakadiya, Jhajjar Rohtak Road	15-02-16 (02:15 PM to 04:30 PM), 16-02-16 (2:00 PM to 08:00 PM)	71A
3.	Dighal, Jhajjar Rohtak Road	15-02-16 (12:15 PM to 02:00 PM)	71A
4.	Madana Kalan, Jhajjar Rohtak Road	16-02-16 to 22-02-16	71A
5.	Silani, Jhajjar Rewari Road	17-02-16 (09:50 AM to 04:50 PM)	71A
6.	Machhrauli, Jhajjar Rewari Road	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	71A
7.	Sec-9 Mod, Bahadurgarh, Delhi Rohtak Road	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	10
8.	Near Gajraj Hotel, Bahadurgarh Bye Pass, Delhi Rohtak Road	18-02-16 to 19-02-16	10
9.	Naya Gaon, Bahadurgarh Bye Pass, Delhi Rohtak Road	14-02-16 to 21-02-16	10
10.	Jharoda Bye Pass, Bahadurgarh, Delhi Rohtak Road	19-02-16 to 22-02-16	10

District Jind

Sr. No.	Place	Date	NH No.
1.	Danoda	17-02-16 to 22-02-16	52
2.	Dharodi	17-02-16 to 22-02-16	52
3.	Julana	17-02-16 to 21-02-16	352
4.	Tarkha	17-02-16 to 22-02-16	352
5.	Nidana	17-02-16 to 21-02-16	352A
6.	Kalwan	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	52
7.	Ujhana	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	52
8.	Harial Chowk	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	352
9.	Sindhwi Khera	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	352A
10.	Bibipur	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	709A
12	Nagura	18-02-16 to 23-02-16	709A

13	Dhanori	19-02-16 to 22-02-16	352
14	Barta	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	52
15	Jhanj	19-02-16 to 22-02-16	352
16	Alewa Chowk	20-02-16 to 21-02-16	709A
17	Kinana	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	352

District Panipat

Sr no.	Place	Date	NH No.
1	Village Sahapur, Panipat to Rohtak Road	17-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
2	Village Israna, Panipat to Rohtak Road	17-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
3	Village Naultha, Panipat to Rohtak Road	17-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
4	Village Dahar, Panipat to Rohtak Road	18-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
5	Village Bijawa Mor, Israna, Panipat to Rohtak Road	18-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
6	Village Binjhol Mor, Panipat , Panipat to Rohtak Road	20-2-16 to 21-2-16	71A
7	Village Siwah, G.T Road	21-2-16 to 21-2-16	1
8	Village Jhattipur Mor, G.T Road	21-2-16 to 21-2-16	1
9	Village Ganjbar Mor, G.T Road	21-2-16 to 21-2-16	1
10	Chhoker Petrol Pump, Samalkha , G.T Road	21-2-16 to 21-2-16	1

District Hisar

Sr no.	Place	Date	NH No.
1	Village Ramayan Mor, Hisar Delhi Road	17-2-16 to 22-2-16	10
2	Azad Nager, Hisar Rajgarh Road	17-2-16 to 22-2-16	65
3	Surewala Chowk, Hisar Chandigarh Road	18-2-16 to 22-2-16	65
4	Village Muklan, Hisar Rajgarh Road	19-2-16 to 21-2-16	65
5	Agroha Chowk, Hisar Sirsa Road	19-2-16 to 22-2-16	10
6	Village Juglan, Hisar Chandigarh Road	19-2-16 to 21-2-16	65
7	Village Sarsod, Hisar Chandigarh Road	19-2-16 to 22-2-16	65
8	Village Chikanwas, Hisar	19-2-16	10

	Sirsa Road		
9	Village Duranjanpur, Hisar Sirsa Road	20-2-16 to 21-2-16	10
10	Mini Sectt. Hansi, Delhi road	22-2-16	10

District Kaithal

Sr no.	Place	Date	NH No.
1	Titram Mod Titram	18-2-16 to 22-2-16	65
2	Village Kharak Pandwa	18-2-16	65
3	Kainchi Chowk Kalayat	19-2-16 to 20-2-16	65
4	Karnal Bypass Kaithal	21-2-16 to 22-2-16	65

District Bhiwani

Sr. No.	Place	Date	N H No.
1.	Vill. Jhupa (Hisar -Rajgarh Road)	19-02-16 to 22-02-16	65
2.	Vill. Bamla	17-02-16 to 21-02-16	709E
3.	Vill. Charkhi	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	148B
4.	Loharu Chowk, Dadri	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	148B
5.	Vill. Nimriwali	18-02-16 to 21-02-16	148B
6.	Vill. Pantawas	19-02-16 to 21-02-16	148B
7.	Vill. Nauranga Bad	18-02-16 to 19-02-16	709E
8.	Vill. Prem Nagar	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	148B
9.	Vill. Singhani	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	709E
10.	Sunder Canal	19-02-16 to 21.02.16	148B
11.	Vill. Adampur Dhadi	19-02-16 to 22-02-16	148B
12.	Vill. Gignau	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	709E
13.	Vill. Golagarh	20-02-16 to 22-02-16	709E
14.	Loharu	18-02-16 to 22-02-16	709E
15.	Vill. Dhanana	20.02.16	709A
16.	Imlota	17.02.16 to 21.02.16	334B
17.	Vill. Atela	18.02.16 to 19.02.16	334B
18.	Badhra Chowk, Badhra	18.02.16 to 22.02.16	334B
19.	Kheri Boora	18.02.16 to 22.02.16	334B

Annexure VII

Action taken by the State Govt. against Officers/Men for dereliction of duty, etc in connection with Riots (till 24 April, 2016)

S N	Districts	Transferred			Suspended			Criminal cases register ed			Departmental Proceedings Initiated for minor penalty			Departmental proceedings initiated for major penalty			Dismissed from Service under Article 311			Total
		GO	NGO	ORs	GO	NGO	OR	GO	NGO	OR	GO	NGO	OR	GO	NGO	ORs	GO	NGO	ORs	
1	Rohtak	3	15	13	3	10	5	-	-	-	-	-	44	3	15	51	-	-	-	162
2	Jhajjar	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
3	Jind	-	17	68	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	8	-	9	6	-	1	-	111
4	Hisar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	71
5	Kaithal	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	6
6	Bhiwani	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	9	-	1	10	-	-	-	26
7	Sonepat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	31	-	1	-	35
8	Panipat	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30	-	-	-	30
	Total	3	38	85	3	11	8	0	0	0	0	17	130	3	29	130	0	2	0	459

Annexure VIII

Police Manpower Shortage in the State

	Sanctioned Strength: Rank-wise						Total
	GOs	Insprs.	SI/ESI	ASI/EASI	HC/EHC	Const.	
Sanctioned Strength	386	771	2010	4573	9121	40081	56942
Available Strength: Rank-wise							
	GOs	Insprs.	SI/ESI	ASI/EASI	HC/EHC	Const.	
Available Strength	333	672	1445	3718	6989	30004	43161
Vacancies: Rank-wise							
	GOs	Insprs.	SI/ESI	ASI/EASI	HC/EHC	Const.	
Total vacancies	53	102	565	855	2132	10077	13784 or 24.20%

Annexure IX

Availability and Use of Anti-Riot Equipments

Available equipment	Water Canon	Tear Gas Guns	Tear Gas Munition	Cane Shield	Plastic Shields	Body Protectors	Lathis	Poly Sticks	Plastic bullet firing guns	Plastic Bullets	Helmets	Any other equipment
Rohtak												
Quantity	01	08	Shell – 656 Grenade 334	14	425	559	939	1404	637	972	1314	Pepper Gun-2 Hot Pawa bullets- 2220
Used or not	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes
Panipat												
Quantity	1	5	1231	0	342	342	330	292	03	0	400	Nil
Used or not	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No
Kaithal												
Quantity	1	11	Shell 201 Grenade 298	Nil	244	300	210	473	4	Nil	346	Nil
Used or not	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No
Hisar												
Quantity	1	17	5428	38	161 3	1078	607	1483	1399	1399	2212	Nil
Used or not	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Jhajjar												
Quantity	1	4	207	15	156	368	585	500	760	309	422	1
Used or not	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No
Sonepat												
Quantity	1	10	Shells 478 GDR 264	0	302	474	683	574	3	100	921	Nil
Used or not	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No
Bhiwani												
Quantity	1	12	Shells 418, 826 Grenade, 168 Shells electric, 246 Rubber Bullet	24	325	355	1380	379	230 SLR, 877 303	194 SLR, 797 303	639	230 Shines, 10 Arms Guard, 12 Dragon lights
Used or not	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No
Jind												
Quantity	1	10	70 (TS), 115 (TSS), 1000 hot pawa	Nil	662	517	478	681	4	200 Plate and 500 bullets	635	466 Shines, Arms Guard and Dragon light
Used or not	No	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes

Annexure X

Questionnaire for Officers deposing before the Inquiry Committee

1. Name, Rank, Post held between 07/02/16 and 22/02/16.
2. Your own account of the sequence of events in your area of responsibility.
3. At what stage/on which date you felt the situation was acquiring a serious law and order dimension?
4. What was the nature and extent of the law and order situation then?
5. What preparations were made by you, being responsible for maintenance of law and order in your jurisdiction?
6. Did you seek the help/cooperation of local communities including village panchayats/respectable citizens to deal with the situation, both prior, during and subsequent to the disturbances? If yes, give date-wise details.
7. What was your response to the situation?
8. What orders, written or oral, were given by you to the junior officers (copy of written orders be enclosed).
9. What was the impact of those orders on the rioters/hooligans?
10. Were your orders complied with in letter and spirit? If not, reasons thereof may be given.
11. If not, identify the defaulters or those who dragged their feet.
12. Was any force used or not and whether that was adequate or not. If no force was used, reasons thereof.
13. Was any action, disciplinary or otherwise, taken or recommended by you? If yes, give details.
14. Did you get any instructions, written or oral, from higher formations? (copy of written orders be enclosed)
15. Were these instructions helpful or they constrained your initiative?
16. What were the constraints/impediments, if any, in the performance of your duties?
17. Did you get due cooperation from the Magistracy/Police? If not, give details.
18. Any comments on Army's involvement/contribution?
19. Do you think you discharged your responsibility as laid down in the Haryana Police Rules/Govt. orders on the subject?
20. Any other points you would like to mention?

Annexure XI

Reports of Senior Officers sent from Chandigarh

I (A). Rohtak: Joint Report of S/Sh. A.K.Singh, IAS and B.S.Sandhu, IPS

To

Shri Prakash Singh, IPS (Retd.)
Chairman,
The Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry,
Haryana Civil Secretariat,
Chandigarh.

No. 5196/PA Dated: 22.04.2016

Subject: Situation Assessment Report in respect of violence during jat reservation agitation at Rohtak.

Sir,

With reference to your letter No. 149-155/PA/ dated 22/03/2016 on the above subject, report is as under:

1. On 19.02.2016 at around 6 p.m., we were called to the CM's Committee room and informed that the Government has decided to depute Shri A.K. Singh as Special Officer to Rohtak, Jhajjar and Sonapat to handle the agitation by Jat Community which had by then turned violent and had gone out of hands of the local district administration. Thereafter, it was also informed that Shri B.S. Sandhu, IPS is the Police Officer who has also been deputed for the same purpose and there was a meeting in CM Committee Room regarding the same at around 7 p.m. where PSCM, HS, DGP, ADGP/CID, DGPR etc. were also present. The various news channels on TV were reporting and showing the widespread mayhem that had taken place/was taking place at Rohtak. An order dated 19/02/2016 was issued by the Chief Secretary to Government, Haryana vide which we were deputed for the purpose of restoring peace and order. In this communication, in second para, following lines were added directing Shri Sandhu to assist Shri A.K.Singh, IAS:-

"He shall be assisted by Shri B.S.Sandhu, IPS Director General of Police cum Managing Director, Haryana Police Housing Corporation."

True copy of the order is attached as **Annexure 'A'** for the kind perusal of the Hon'ble Committee.

Shri A.K. Singh spoke to the DC, Rohtak immediately and told him about the above decision of the Govt. and asked him about the situation in the city.

"The DC sounded very apprehensive and narrated the major event of the day where extreme restraint and patience was shown by the security forces and firing was done in self defence only that too when BSF was fired upon first by the agitators. The mob then surrounded the IG Residence from all sides and all the senior police officers alongwith DIG remained confined inside the residence. After the firing incident, the mob became violent and attacked the Finance Minister's house around 3.30 p.m. (afternoon) and set it on fire. Deputy Commissioner spoke to Commissioner about the incident and informed the local MLA also. The mob went berserk and attacked everything on their way. The mob entered the city and

damaged the MLA's office. The large section of police force including duty magistrates (except a few police and civil officers) vanished from the city and large scale arson and looting took place throughout the evening of 19th February. Around 4 p.m. on 19th February, the DC briefed the ACS (Home) over telephone about the situation who advised to requisition 10 (ten) columns of Army immediately. DC spoke to Army Officers of Hisar Cantonment and sought their help. The requisition order was faxed to them by DC. He was told that the Army will take at least 5 hours to reach Rohtak from Hisar. DC then received call from the control room, Ministry of Home Affairs/Govt. of India regarding sending army columns from Delhi. Despite the fact that all major roads leading to Rohtak have been blocked by the agitators, the Army was sent by road which proved to be major failure as none of the army columns could reach Rohtak on 19th evening. As news of Army columns coming to Rohtak spread, the agitators and the Jat villagers dug up all link roads thus effectively preventing the army from reaching the Rohtak city. The army got stuck up at many places."

2. A communication No. 2860-79/OPS-1, Dated 19/02/2016 was also received by Shri B.S.Sandhu on his mobile phone on 19/02/2016 midnight wherein, the place of his camp was mentioned at Rohtak. A copy of the same is attached as **Annexure-B**.
3. On the early morning of 20/02/2016, we reached Police Lines, Rohtak by boarding a helicopter owned by the Haryana Government at about 8.15 AM. At Police Lines Rohtak, we were provided with a government vehicle arranged by the District Magistrate Rohtak alongwith one official of the district police, Rohtak who carried a walkie-talkie hand set.
4. That soon after our arrival at Police Lines Rohtak, Shri Saurabh Singh, IPS DIG, the then Joint Commissioner, Gurgaon officiating as District SP Rohtak, met us alongwith Shri Dushmant Behera, IAS the then Deputy Commissioner cum District Magistrate. Both the officers briefed us about the latest law and order situation in and around district Rohtak. As briefed by District SP Rohtak and Deputy Commissioner and District Magistrate, Rohtak the Jat agitation had caused extensive damage from 19th February onwards. The mob armed with lathis, sticks, country made pistols, Farsa, petrol bombs etc., moved in large number in order to terrorise the masses. Commercial and social activities were at complete halt. The mob ransacked/looted/burnt private/public/property and attacked even the police stations/police posts and police personnel present on duty. The police forces remained in police barracks from the evening of 19th February, 2016 till we reached Rohtak. There was complete breakdown of civil and police administration and situation was very tense.
5. First of all, we enquired from officiating SP/Rohtak about the number of personnel available with the police force in the police lines including the Reserve Police Force, force received from outside units and CAPF deputed from outside such as BSF or any other force present in police lines. At the same time, we also inquired from SP/Rohtak whether the police wireless network was working in all the police stations of district Rohtak including the local police station and whether or not all the SHOs, were available. We were informed by the SP that the police wireless system was functioning day and night and the SHOs were also available in their respective police stations, however, all of them were complaining of shortage of police force for dealing with a very grave situation created by large number of hooligans. At that point of time the wireless stations in the Police Control Room were working and no fresh incident of violence/arson/looting was reported from the Rohtak city. This main control room was functioning under the direct supervision of SP Rohtak and was manned by more than 10 persons having wireless sets, computers, telephones, etc.
6. Soon thereafter, we set up a temporary control room in the Canal Rest House to gather first hand quick information about any incident. At about 9.20 am, all the

- SHOs were directed to gather information and report if the roads in their respective areas were blocked by means of trees, empty drums, etc and they were also directed to assemble their police force in their respective police stations and to await further orders to deal with any contingency/emergency.
7. Shri A.K.Singh, IAS, who was the senior-most officer on the spot advised the officiating SP to collect firsthand information of all the forces available and ensure that they report for duty at the police lines immediately. Shri A.K.Singh also advised me to have firsthand information about the police force/forces available for launching a Flag March with a view to diffuse the already surcharged situation in and around the city and to induce positive and high morale in the public and the police force. We enquired from the wireless operator present on duty for information about any fresh incident of violence. The operator on duty told me at about 9.30 am that his wireless set was functioning 24 hours and any officer/official can communicate any message from any police station through walkie-talkie sets and mobile phones. Shri Sandhu instructed him to communicate every information of sensitive situation and keep minute-to-minute contact with me and Shri A.K.Singh, in order to apprise us about the fresh law and order situation in the district of Rohtak.
 8. It is also pertinent to mention here that about 9.30 AM Shri Shrikant Jadhav, IPS the then IGP/Rohtak Range met us and at that time he was very unstable and highly emotional. He was advised to remain in Canal Rest House. However, it was informed later on by the SP that Shri Jadhav had already left Rohtak for Delhi in an Army Helicopter as authorised by DM, Rohtak.
 9. As per information derived from the various sources such as media, TV, Radio, etc., the situation in Rohtak was very grave and therefore we left no stone unturned to have on the spot first hand information so Shri Sandhu communicated with the officials having walkie-talkie sets to remain present by all times.
 10. At about 10.30 am the district police force, police force from other units, CAPF and one column of Army (about 100 personnel) had assembled at police lines, Rohtak and was ready for flag march as informed by SP/Rohtak. We immediately reached police lines and addressed the entire police force. Shri Sandhu made special reference regarding prevailing serious law and order situation in the city and our sincere efforts to establish peace in the city. Shri Sandhu specially motivated them to show courage and strength by establishing rule of law which was the need of hour. Shri A.K. Singh also addressed the gathered force. It is pertinent to mention here that the Haryana Police which was confined in their barracks in police lines since 5.00 PM onwards from 19th February, 2016 was briefed by Shri Sandhu regarding their duties and responsibilities and they were ready to effectively deal with the prevailing situation. At that point of time we noticed that the force was in high spirits and ready to move out to tackle the situation.
 11. At about 10.40 AM, reports were received in control room that large number of miscreants were trying to torch the police post and bus stand, Meham which was about 35 KMs from Rohtak. We immediately conveyed to DSP Meham to take urgent and effective steps as per situation and law to disperse the agitators. By that time another column of army personnel had also reached by Helicopter at police lines, Rohtak in aid to the civil administration.
 12. In the meanwhile, a message was received that large number of miscreants had entered girls hostel of Maharishi Dayanand University Rohtak. Immediately, Shri Sandhu directed the concerned SHO to reach the spot with whatever force he had at his disposal and take necessary action. However, after a few minutes there was message from SHO that the said information was not true. It was a deceptive information by some mischief mongers and the persons who had reached the girls hostel were actually parent/brother/guardians of the girls who came to check their

- well-being. There were many such rumours reported in the district. A list of such information is attached as **Annexure 'C'**.
13. We started the flag march from police lines Rohtak which was personally headed by us and the Commissioner, DC, SP, ADC etc. also accompanied us. As a matter of fact, we had decided to lead the flag march procession displaying fearlessness by the civil administration and the police force and the extraordinary courage shown by Shri A.K.Singh is writ large. A copy of the photograph in which we are seen heading the flag march is attached as **Annexure 'D'**. The flag march was carried out on foot and we covered a total distance of about 5 KMs in various bazaars and residential areas of Rohtak City for about 4 hours. Surprisingly, when the flag march procession was present near the Ashoka Cinema Mor a message (VT) was received on the walkie talkie that a mob of about 1000/1500 unruly persons was heading towards Rohtak city from the side of Village Sunaria but when Shri Sandhu ordered and deputed some police officials to go and have a watch towards that area and it came to light that the above information was also a false. It will not be out of place to mention here that while moving through the bazaars and streets of Rohtak City we had stopped at some places for 2-3 minutes and addressed the people to not to take the rumours seriously but also to remain vigilant.
 14. At about 1.30 PM the same day 20.2.2016 Shri Sandhu addressed all police stations/police posts on walkie talkie sets directing them to be extraordinary vigilant to ensure that the arms and ammunition belonging to the government is in safe custody with the police force and ensure that it does not go in the hands of agitators.
 15. At about 7.45 PM, a wireless message was received that a large number of miscreants had entered the Revenue Colony, Rohtak where Commissioner, Rohtak Division and other senior officers had their residences and that the mob had started with the intention to damage the government property. Shri Sandhu directed the OASI to send armed police immediately to protect the Revenue colony. This order was obeyed with effective measures and seeing the police contingent fully armed with firearms the miscreants ran away.
 16. In view of the above incident, all senior police officers from the rank of Inspector and above posted at Rohtak City were instructed to immediately attend a meeting in police lines, Rohtak to exchange notes and to review the present law and order situation and also to carve out further strategy which needs to be carried out during the night and the next day i.e., 21.02.2016.
 17. Another emergency meeting was held in Canal Rest House near the police lines wherein all concerned GOs and Civil Officers participated.
 18. Also, as a preventive measure Shri Sandhu ordered Shri Ajit Singh, DSP to set up a temporary naka at the Chowk near PGI to keep vigil throughout the night and day.
 19. After 11.00 PM the police force/CAPF/army personnel were divided into 3 parties headed by a Duty Magistrate under the order of Shri A.K.Singh, IAS for having night dominance in the entire city of Rohtak with further instructions to continue vigorous patrol in their respective areas particularly the sensitive areas till 3 A.M. These night dominance parties were specifically instructed that they move their convoys at a speed of 20/25 KMPH while using sirens/hooters. It would not be out of place to mention that regularly orders/directions were being issued by us on walkie talkie sets which were duly obeyed and executed by police force and officers.
 20. After discussing with Shri A.K.Singh, IAS, we constituted three mobile contingent including Haryana Police, CAPF, army headed by Duty Magistrates to patrol the entire city during night from 11.00 PM to 3.00 AM to ensure safety and protection of life and property of citizens. Shri Sandhu being the seniormost police officer on the spot continued monitoring the prevailing situation throughout the night on 20/21.2.2016 and continued giving instructions to all the night dominance parties.

21. On 21.02.2016 at about 7.30 AM Shri Sandhu directed the entire force on walkie talkie set to be present in the police lines at about 8.00 AM for awaiting further orders. At the same time, the District Magistrate, Rohtak was also asked to send officers having the powers of magistrates to the police lines for chalking out further strategies/duties.
22. After briefing the senior officers including the Duty Magistrates, 6 police parties were constituted to keep vigil over various localities in the Rohtak city. The Duty Magistrates heading the police parties were given clear cut orders by Shri A.K.Singh, IAS to take any and all actions on the spot according to situation. A copy of the order dated 21/02/2016 showing constitution/duties of various police parties is attached as **Annexure 'E'**.
23. After consultation with Shri A.K.Singh, IAS, Shri Sandhu gave instructions to all the police stations/police posts in Rohtak district to resort to firing on the mob in case the mob attempts to attack or burn the public/private properties.
24. After having feedback on walkie talkie set, Shri Sandhu directed the entire police force to stop and check young persons moving on two wheelers. This exercise was vigorously undertaken and was useful to maintain peace in the city.
25. In the afternoon of 21/02/2016 an information was received in the police control room that number of miscreants had started in ransacking and looting of shops in the bazaars of Kalanaur town. Shri Sandhu immediately directed DSP Shamsheer Singh to reach Kalanaur with contingent of Police/CAPF/Army headed by DRO, Rohtak as Duty Magistrate to control the situation. In the evening, we received the information that the forces arrived late at Kalanaur as they took more time because all the roads connecting Kalanaur were blocked by the miscreants and they had to take a detour. However, police contingent reached the town in the evening and controlled the situation and restored peace and prevented any further disturbances.
26. It will not be out of place to mention here that entire Rohtak district remained peaceful barring very few minor incidents on 21.02.2016. The entire police-force remained vigilant and established peace in the city. In the evening the situation was discussed by us and four night patrolling parties were formed and deputed in the city to maintain peace and remain vigilant particularly in the sensitive areas. A copy of the order in this regard is attached as **Annexure 'F'**.
27. The situation was again reviewed on 22/02/2016 and it was decided jointly with Shri A.K.Singh, IAS that the same duties shall continue for that day as per orders. A copy of the order in this regard is attached as **Annexure 'G'**.
28. It is worth mentioning here that situation near Rohtak district was so bad that a contingent of 800 armed personnel including 300 army men and 500 CAPF personnel with 110 vehicles which had started from Delhi on 20th February evening could reach Rohtak only in early morning of 22/02/2016. They supported the efforts of the local administration to restore peace in the city and bolstered the administration.
29. In the morning a message received that there was a tension in Meham town as miscreants had burnt the official vehicle of SDM Meham. Immediately, DSP Meham was instructed to take precautionary measures and firmly deal the situation with the help of Army contingent already available with them. After consulting Shri A.K.Singh, IAS, we deputed Shri Saurabh Singh Officiating SP, Rohtak and ADC, Rohtak to reach Meham to supervise the situation there. However, they could not reach Meham town as National Highway was blocked at various places but he could reach at Kalanaur town (which was peaceful) and came back to Rohtak the same day. On the other hand the SDM, Meham handled the situation with the available force and no untoward incident was allowed to occur.
30. At about 11.00 AM on 22/2/2016, we received information that some leaders, who were spearheading the jat agitation were holding a meeting at Sampla situated on the Delhi-Hisar National Highway. With a view to diffuse the situation, Shri Sandhu

directed Inspector Vijay Dahiya SHO PS Sadar Rohtak to go to Sampla, meet the leaders and bring them to Rohtak for having talks with us. At about 2.00 PM 20/25 Jat leaders from Sampla reached police lines Rohtak. We held a purposeful meeting with those leaders and persuaded them to pursue their demand of reservation through constitutional/lawful means and not to resort to violence and refrain from arson, looting and damaging the public/private properties. They promised to have the views of their companions in the light of their dialogue with us and went back to Sampla. At about 6.30 pm, on 22/2/2016, they started lifting blockades on various roads and from that point of time, the agitation was over and the blockades were lifted.

31. The situation was again reviewed by us on 23/02/2016 and it was decided that the same duties shall continue for some more time as per orders. A copy of the order in this regard is attached as **Annexure 'H' & 'I'**.

It is, therefore, submitted that Rohtak District is known as heartland of Jat Community and admittedly the agitation for reservation of posts for the Jats had sprouted from Rohtak and it was the epicentre of the entire agitation in the State. Hence, it was the most sensitive territory from the law and order point of view as the violent agitation had started from there. The agitation took an ugly turn for first time in Rohtak and the movement spread like wild fire in the surrounding districts of Haryana. The things started improving since the time we were deputed to supervise the law and order situation in Rohtak district. The entire police force was regrouped and motivated by us and they tirelessly worked round the clock from 20th onwards and restored peace in a minimum time. Initially, the agitators outnumbered the police force and ransacked the city but later the tireless duties (round the clock) and hard work put in by the forces helped the district administration to restore peace and confidence of the people. The field officers including civil administration were encouraged by us to face the challenging situation and they responded well and exhibited enormous courage, strength and team work towards normalizing the grave situation.

On return from the Rohtak duty the Government also tasked us with preparing an Action plan for the immediate and long term future and the same was submitted to the Government as at **Annexure "J"**. A copy was earlier handed over to this Committee also on 30.03.2016.

The delay in the report is regretted. The above are our recollection as served by our memory and available record of events. The same were also narrated on 30.03.2016 before your goodself and due to ongoing Budget Session of the Assembly and subsequent transfer of one of us the same could not be submitted by earlier deadline of 08.04.2016.

(A.K. Singh, IAS)
Principal Secretary,
Technical Education, Haryana

(B.S. Sandhu, IPS)
Chairman and Managing Director,
Haryana Police Housing Corporation

A: ACTION PLAN - Immediate/Urgent Measures

1. Restoration of peace, order & harmony achieved- situation needs constant watch. '**All Citizens for Peace**' and also '**All Ex-Servicemen for Peace**' Marches be organised.
2. Compensation for the loss suffered be ensured in a fair, transparent & prompt manner as per the instructions of the Government in this regard. Daily progress be reviewed and reported to Govt also. Insurers also be asked to speed up settlement of claims.
3. **Sarpanch/Panch Sadbhavna** Sammelan & **Mayor/Councillor Sadbhavna** camps be organised throughout the state to speed up the healing and reconciliation process.
4. Repair & Restoration of public buildings be taken up on top-priority. Where minor repair (whitewash, door-window repair etc.) is required it may be done in next **15 days**, and, wherever major repair is required it may be done in **3 months** after following due process.
5. Proper coordination of District administration and local police is very essential. A meeting at 10 AM on **every Monday** (even if a holiday) under DC & SP of all the senior District Administration & Police officers be fixed for all times in future to discuss inputs/information regarding any and all likely agitations/flare-ups/issues in the district. This must be done scrupulously for at least a year from now.
6. Identify social leaders to talk to and Talk, Talk & Talk-engaging any likely agitationists in dialogue is an essential feature of democracy and Administration should not lose patience but should keep them engaged.
7. Identify the potential mischief-makers- so that the mischief-makers are not allowed to harm public peace & order by taking preventive action.
8. Notices, under law, be issued to all who give vile and instigating comments against any section of society-they should be given notices under law and proceeded against if they do not refrain/deny the same immediately.
9. There should be a Strategy/Standard Operating Procedure to tackle oral diatribes, gatherings having ill-motives, public utterances meant to incite and anst-ins/dharnas which are likely to disrupt daily life & hence public order. Specific orders through Courts against leaders(**by name**) of such dharnas be taken well in time.
10. Activation of Intelligence machinery at grass-root level - civil & police both. Police intelligence be strengthened and civil intelligence also be established through the civil society network and village level eminent persons like Revenue officers, Panchayat members & officials, ex-servicemen etc.
11. Deployment of para-military forces to continue.
12. Students should be dealt with extra care as they are a volatile lot and easily excited. They are normally leaderless and the heat of youth does not allow them to listen to each other even and are quick to react violently. Engaging with them through their parents may be an option.
13. Print/Electronic & Social Media should be advised to refrain from covering every event from one viewpoint and immediately without duly verifying and taking views of others. **Positive stories** of the Armed Forces and the good samaritans be highlighted.
14. Fair & Proper investigation of cases registered and recovery of looted property.
15. Sports and Youth Affairs Department to engage youth in sports, cultural and other activities so that their energy is channelized in gainful & enriching pursuits.

B: FUTURE STRATEGY / Long-Term SOP

1. Pro-actively tackle any mischief monger, rabble-rouser and indiscriminate person who uses any intemperate language against any person.
2. A meeting at 10 AM on **Every Monday** (even if a holiday) under DC & SP of the District Administration officers be fixed for all times in future to discuss inputs/information regarding any and all likely agitations/flare-ups/issues in the district.
3. Identify leaders to talk to and Talk, Talk & Talk-engaging any likely agitationists in dialogue is an essential feature of democracy and Administration should not lose patience and keep them engaged.
4. Identify the potential mischief-makers- so that the mischief-makers are not allowed to harm public peace & order by taking preventive action.
5. Notices, under law, be issued to all who give vile and instigating comments against any section of society-they should be given notices under law and proceeded against if they do not refrain/deny the same immediately.
6. There should be a Strategy/Standard Operating Procedure to tackle oral diatribes, gatherings having ill-motives, public utterances meant to incite and any sit-ins/Dharnas which are likely to disrupt daily life & hence public order. Specific orders through Courts against leaders (**by name**) of such dharnas be taken in time.
7. Students should be dealt with extra care as they are a volatile lot and easily excited. They are normally leaderless and the heat of youth does not allow them to listen to each other even and are quick to react violently.
8. There should be even-handed approach to the post-riot or post-agitation action.
9. The “WHY?”, “HOW?” & “WHEN?” is more important teacher to deal with such situations in future and the “WHO?” only addresses the past.
 - “What went wrong?” & “What could have been done differently to avoid a flare-up?” is more important guide then - “Who went wrong?”
10. Communalism & Casteism of any kind and shade should be controlled
 - in officers of civil side
 - in officers of police side
 - political elite/people in positions of authority in society
11. Media should be advised to refrain from covering every angle from one viewpoint and immediately without verifying duly and taking views of others.
12. Police intelligence be strengthened and civil intelligence also be established through the civil society network and village level eminent persons like Revenue officers, Panchayat member & officials, ex-servicemen etc.

I (B). Rohtak: Report of Sh. Saket Kumar, IAS

Before the Hon'ble Prakash Singh Committee of Enquiry

Ref: Committee's letter No. 167-70/PA/Com/PS dated 22.03.2016

Situation Assessment Report

1. A. Place of Duty: Kalanaur (District Rohtak)
B. Duration of Duty: 22.02.2016 (11.30 AM) to 02.03.2016 Forenoon

2. Comments on the Law and Order situation

I was airdropped at Kalanaur by a helicopter arranged by the state government on 22.02.2016 around 11.00AM. My comments on law and order situation are as under:-

Prior to my arrival As per visual assessment more than 200 properties damaged/burnt to various extents in the territorial limits of Tehsil Kalanaur. One major road jam at "college mor" road intersection and various partial road blockades.

After my Arrival and during my Stay:- No loss of life/ Property in the territorial limits of Tehsil Kalanaur related to Jat agitation after my arrival and during my stay. Jams were removed during the day and the major jam at "college mor" road intersection was also cleared by 7.30PM.

3. Measures taken to maintain law and order

- 1 Fortification of Municipal town of Kalanaur. Six sensitive points were identified and "Nakas" of Police and CRPF installed to secure the town of Kalanaur
- 2 Called a Law & Order coordination meeting which was attended by Civil, Police, CRPF and Army Officials. Ensured proper deployment of resources in form of Nakas and quick response teams.
- 3 Meeting with Patwaris, Gram sachivs and CID personnel to collect intelligence about activities going on in various sensitive villages. They were specifically directed to report on any large assembly of people in these villages.
- 4 Flag March through the town to bring confidence into the residents.
- 5 Flag March to a few large and sensitive villages like Anwal, Jindran etc.
- 6 Held a meeting with Vyapar Mandal representatives to allay their fears.
- 7 At about 07.00 PM engaged in a talk with the agitators at the college mor blockade point. After about ½ hour of talks the blockade was lifted. No use of force was required at that place. By 08.00 PM the territory of Kalanaur Tehsil was free from all blockades.

- 8 A distress call was received from village Baniyani. I, along with other officials visited village Baniyani and assured the villagers of all help. No untoward incidence was reported in village Baniyani thereafter.

4. Use of force by police/CAPFs/Army under your supervision against the rioters

Sr. No.	Date	Time	Details of use of force			
			Lathi charge/Use of Tear Gas/Firing	Number of rioters injured	Number of rioters killed	Number of policemen Injured
1	20.02.2016	1 2 3 4 5	Not applicable			
2	21.02.2016	1 2 3 4 5	Not applicable			
3	22.02.2016	1 2 3 4 5	Police /CAPF/ Army were utilized for static Naka duty, stand by quick response teams, as a show of presence and strength during flag marches and as stand by during talks with agitators to clear the blockade. Use of force was not required as no situation came before me where there was imminent threat of damage to life or property.			

5. If no force used , then give reasons:-

Police /CAPF/ Army were utilized for static Naka duty, stand by quick response teams, as a show of presence and strength during flag marches and as stand by during talks with agitators to clear the blockade. Use of force was not required as no situation came before me where there was imminent threat of damage to life or property.

6. Detail of impediments/obstructions/constraints which you faced while performing your duty.

Lack of a vehicle, PSO and a liaison officer to receive me at the landing site.

7. If you were there on duty before 7 February, 2016, what additional measures you would have taken which the incumbent officers in-charge of the area failed to take in your opinion.

I am not privy to the situation on ground before my arrival on 22.02.2016. Hence, unable to comment.

8. Identify the officers and officials of civil and police departments who, in your opinion, disobeyed lawful orders of superiors or were negligent in performance of their duties

I am not privy to the situation on ground before my arrival on 22.02.2016. Hence, unable to comment. No such disobedience/negligence by any civil or police officer during my stay.

Sr. No.	Name and Designation of Officer	Details of Misconduct Absented from duty/negligent/passive/conniving etc.
1	Not Applicable	
2		
3		
4		
5		

9. Detail of action initiated/recommended by you against the defaulting officials/officers who were found wanting in the discharge of their duties.

Sr. No.	Name and Designation of the defaulting Officer/official	Detail of action recommended
1	Not Applicable.	
2		
3		
4		

10. Did you send any report to the Government during or after your duty was over? If yes, please attach the copy of the report.

Yes. Report sent vide memo No. Spl/22-25 dated 2.03.2016. Copy attached.

11. Give your assessment /opinion as to why the district administration failed to control the situation before you arrived at the scene.

I am not privy to the situation on ground before my arrival on 22.02.2016. Hence, unable to comment.

12. Give your suggestions for dealing with such a situation if it arises again in future.

- 1 A strong intelligence network to provide accurate and timely inputs.
- 2 Based on this intelligence, demand for additional force/CAPF/Army should be placed well in time so that enough force is available at the time of crisis.
- 3 Strict action against officials who absented from duty or disobeyed lawful orders or showed negligence in the discharge of their duties.

13. Comment on the preparedness of the District administration to deal with the situation as it developed.

I am not privy to the situation on ground before my arrival on 22.02.2016.
Hence, unable to comment.

14. Give reason as to why the rioters continued to indulge in violence despite deployment of army from 20.02.2016 onwards.

I am not privy to the situation on ground before my arrival on 22.02.2016.
Hence, unable to comment. No loss of life/ Property in the territorial limits of Tehsil Kalanaur related to Jat agitation after my arrival and during my stay.

15. Comment on:-

- i. Co-ordination between Civil and Police officers.
Good coordination between Civil and Police Officers in the duration of my stay.
- ii. Co-ordination between civil administration and army officers.
Good coordination between civil administration and army officers in the duration of my stay.

16. Comment on the support you received from intelligence agencies of the Central/State Government by way of timely inputs.

- 1 IB:- No interaction.
- 2 State CID:- They helped with inputs and during dialogue with agitators.
- 3 Security branch of district:- No Interaction.

17. Any other Comment/Suggestion:- Nil

-Sd-

Dr. Saket Kumar IAS
Director AYUSH Haryana
Then Special officer, Kalanaur
(22.02.2016-02.03.2016)

Dated: 29.03.2016

II. Jhajjar: Report of Sh. K.K. Rao, IPS, IGP

From

K.K. Rao, IPS
Inspector General of Police,
I.R.B. Bhondsi (Gurgaon).

To

Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry.

(Enquiring into acts of omission and commission on the part of police officers and civilians during the riots between February 7 to 22, 2016 in Haryana)

No. /A-4 Dated

Subject: Situation assessment Report regarding district Jhajjar

Memo.

Kindly refer to your office memorandum No. 149-155/PA dated 23.03.16, the subject cited above.

Point wise situation assessment report is as under:-

1. **Place of duty:** Jhajjar
Duration of Duty : From 20.02.16 **To** 25.02.16
2. **Please Describe/ comment on the law and order situation at your place when you took charge there is officer on special duty.**

In compliance the order of DGP Haryana, No. 2860-79/OPS-1 dated 19.02.16, I reached Jhajjar at 4 AM on 20.02.16. the entire rout to Jhajjar was road blocked and I had to take alternative routes from Gurgaon to reach Jhajjar. I had to send motorcycle riders in advance to assess the situation and understand the feasibility of taking the route. The situation in Jhajjar was very tense. S.P. Jhajjar was forcefully called to Rohtak by IGP/Rohtak on 19.02.16 with 500 policemen. He returned to Jhajjar with just 60 police personnel at 2.30 AM on 20.02.16 as IGP/Rohtak had kept the other 460 police personnel with him. The agitation had started in Beri area by evening on 19.02.16 and rioters put two ambulances, ine Gypsy, one motorcycle and two Police Posts, namely Deghal and Dujana on fire. they had also burnt Dighal Toll Plaza. There were roads blocks in entire district, and even army was not able to reach the district from border. Jhajjar, being the adjoining district of Rohtak was very sensitive and it is also a thickly populated Jat district. All roads leading to district Jhajjar are dominated by Jat population. All these roads were blocked by agitators. There were roads jams at approximately 70 places in district. The center points of agitation were Sampla which was being controlled by Dalal Khap, which is from district Jhajjar. Thus, overall the situation was very tense and because of the rumours spreading from Rohtak, the situation and atmosphere was deteriorating quickly.

3. **Please give detail of measures taken by you to maintain law and order.**

1. As a first step. I took stock of the situation from SP Jhajjar in terms of what all had happened in last 12 hours in terms of rioting.
2. Then I took stock of the situation regarding total number of roads jams and discussed how army and other paramilitary force could be brought in the city and from which routs.
3. I took account of deployment of force and total force available t district headquarter.
4. I personally briefed the force regarding situation and their role during agitation.
5. A meeting of all GO's was called regarding the situation and directions were given to all of them.
6. A part from police, two columns of army (approximately 70 men) and one company of ITBT (approximately 70 men) was also available. The In-charges of these units were also briefed by me.

4. Please give detail of use of forces by Police/CAPFs/Army under your supervision against the rioters, after you joined duty.

Sr. No.	Date	Time	Lathi charge /Use of tear Gas/ Firing		Detail of use of force			
					Number of rioters injured (Annx. A)	Number of rioters killed (Annx. A)	Number of policemen injured (Annx. A)	Did the mob disperse after the use of force (Yes/No)
1.	20.02.16		Tear Gas	Yes by Police/	10	6	9	Yes
			Lathi Charge	Yes by Police/				
			Firing	Yes by Police & Army				
2.	21.02.16		Tear Gas	Yes by Police/	43	3	5	Yes
			Lathi Charge	Yes by Police/				
			Firing	Yes by Police & Army				
3.	22.03.16	Nil			Nil	Nil	Nil	NA

5. If no force was used, then, please give reason for doing so

-NA-

6. Please give detail of impediments/ obstruction/constraints which you faced while performing your duty.

1. The number of agitation was very large. There were about 5000-4000 in number.
2. The population of city Jhajjar also has large number of Jats (around 15000 thousands). So, the agitation was regrouping at various places.
3. The police force was very less in comparison to agitation because approximately 400 policemen were in Rohtak.
4. The roll of administration especially DC Anita yadav, IAS was not cooperative. She did not appoint the magistrate timely with the police force. She never picked her phone despite giving her several missed calls. At a meeting that was called especially for the civil administration, only 3 civil officers came out of several others. She was not present during the meeting.

The situation deteriorated so much that the agitators were threatening to target the judicial complex and Judicial Magistrates. As a precaution, we had to fit LMGs overnight on their houses' rooftops. Even after this, the DC did not get out of her house to analyses the situation.

7. If you were there on duty before 7 February 2016, what addition measures you would have taken which the incumbent officers In-charge of the area failed to take in your option.

All measuring were taken by the incumbent In-charge of the district Police

8. Please identify the officers and officials of civil and Police department who, in your opinion disobeyed lawful orders of superiors or were negligent in performance of their duties or were passive in the approach or were conniving with/helping the rioters.

Sr. No.	Name and Designation of officer	Detail of Misconduct Absented from duty/negligent/passive /conniving etc.
1	Anita Yadav, IAS DC Jhajjar	She has played a very adverse role in whole agitation. She neither acted like a leader in the situation nor provided good support to Police or Army. She remained confined to her camp office or office during the whole agitation except on 21-02-2016 when, it was brought to the knowledge of seniors officer at Chandigarh by the undersigned. She did not step out in field on 19 th & 20 th and even on 21-02-2016, she did not step out when Jat Dharmshala was vandalized and burned or caste violence had started. She miserably failed to provide the minimum support to army and police in forms of providing magistrates, JCB, Crane, fire brigades etc. Her control was also very poor over her subordinates and many times they added confusion to the situation.
2	Pankaj Setia, HCS, SDM Jhajjar	He refused to sign the orders for army to take action against agitators, despite the fact that by that time several govt. Property was put on fire by rioters. It was only after the intervention of ADC Naresh Narwal, HCS, the situation was handled and then ADC Naresh Narwal signed the firing orders for army.

9. Please give details of action initiated/ recommended by you against the defaulting officials/officers who were found wanting in discharge of their duties.

I have recommended action against following:-

Sr. No.	Name and Designation of officer	Detail of action recommended
1	Anita Yadav, IAS DC Jhajjar	Disciplinary action
2	Pankaj Setia, HCS, SDM Jhajjar	-Do-

10. Did you send any report to the Government during or after your duty was over? If yes, please attach copy of the report:-

Yes (Report) Attached-Annexure A)

11. Please give your assessment/ opinion as to why the districts administration failed to control the situation before you arrived at the scene.

SP Jhajjar was called to Rohtak by IGP Rohtak on 19-02-2016 with a force of 500 Police personnel for law and order duties. After that, riots started in Jhajjar. Although SP Jhajjar reported back on the same night i.e. intervening night of 19/20 but almost all of his force was ordered to stay at Rohtak. The numbers of agitators were very high around 3000-4000 and in comparison, the Police force was less. But even in that scenario, I felt Jhajjar Police performed exceptionally well. SP Jhajjar was very courageous and a brave leader. He controlled the situation with such less police force despite the fact that there were many agitators who were armed. Police not only fought with all bravery but also managed to contain situation in very less time despite such large magnitude of violence.

I specially want to mention that post 20th February the riots shifted from the issue of Jat reservation and became communal riots.

12 Please give your suggestions for dealing with such situation if it arises again in future:-

- (1) A dedicated Riot Control force should be set up to deal with such massive law and order situation like Rapid Action Force.
- (2) The force should be deployed at vulnerable positions in advance so that in case of any action by Police, these places do not become target of agitators.
- (3) There should be a District Internal Security Plan for all districts depending upon the nature of riots which can take place. The role of all officers should be clearly defined. It must highlight the vulnerable establishments of district. It should also cover issues like where the assistance, in terms of man and material could come such as CPMF and Army.

13. Please comment on the preparedness of the district administration to deal with the situation as it developed.

(This kind situation was not anticipated by anyone. The quantum of violence and number of agitators was very large)

14. Please give reason as to why the rioters continued to indulge in violence despite deployment of army from 20 February 2016 onwards.

At Jhajjar the rioters are dealt with very strong hand. Maximum force was used to contain them. Army did good job with Jhajjar Police on 20-02-2016. Even then violence erupted because of following reasons:-

- (1) The numbers of rioters were huge.
- (2) They came from all roads to enter Jhajjar. There are around 11 roads leading to the city.
- (3) There are approximately 15000 Jats in city. It took time to contain the situation but still police and army contained the situation in minimum time.

15 Please comment on –

(i) Co-ordination between civil and Police officers.

No co-ordination because of high headedness of DC Anita Yadav.

(ii) Co-ordination between civil administration and army officers.

- (1) No support given to the army by civil administration. Every morning they were looking for magistrates.
- (2) In one instance, JCB was sought by Army/CRPF on 21-02-2016 to clear the road blocks, they were destined for Rohtak. But they did not get it the whole day. After waiting the entire day, when they contacted SP Jhajjar in the evening for the JCB, he arranged it for them immediately. A whole precious day was lost in such critical situation.

16 Comments on the support you received from intelligence agencies of the Central/State Government by way of timely inputs.

1. I.B. Just one alert which was not precise.
2. State CID 1 alert which was not precise.
3. Security Branch of district gave all the major Intel.

17 Any other comment/suggestion.

Encl :- As above.

(K. K. Rao)
Inspector General of Police,
IRB, Bhondsi.

III. Jind: Report of Sh. B. K. Sinha, IPS, Additional DG

Situation Assessment Report of District Jind during Agitation from 20th February onwards

I was deputed to supervise Law and order situation at Jind during the Agitation in the month of February 2016. I am submitting a Detailed Report on various points which will help to get a clear picture on how things happened before my arrival and how best we could control the law and order situation at Jind.

1. Situation at District Jind on my arrival on the first day:

- The district Jind is known to be one of the most troublesome district in the whole state of Haryana. The situation at Jind on the early morning of first day was very critical and there were severe and several threats for incidents similar to what had happened at Rohtak on the previous day.
- The agitationists at Rohtak had already contacted their people at Jind and they had planned almost to repeat the same kind of arson and looting at Jind on any of the next few days.
- The geography of Jind is very difficult for controlling any law and order situation. More than half a dozen state highways pass through the city of Jind and hence makes it vulnerable from the outburst of any law and order situation in the neighboring districts. Jind has the highest inter-district border in the whole state. It has its borders with Rohtak, Sonapat, Panipat, Karnal, Kaithal, Fatehabad, Hissar and Bhiwani, so any problem happening in any of these districts directly impacts the law and order situation at Jind.
- Almost all roads going out of Jind were blocked when I reached Jind. It took me almost 9 hours from Panchkula to reach Jind and last 20Kms were so difficult that I had to take the village roads to reach Jind City. This was possible only because of my personal knowledge of the area and personal contacts in these villages.
- Most of the Khap Panchayats around Jind have been very active in any kind of agitations in the past and some of these agitations have also been very violent and even this time the Khaps were actively participating in this agitation.
- The peculiar situation of this district and especially the Jind city is that the hold of both the communities (Jat & Rest) is very strong and none of the groups were willing to concede and withdraw hence the chances of violence was very strong.
- The internal roads of city Jind are very narrow and complicated and hence even a small incident could have spread like a fire and had burnt the whole city worst than Rohtak.
- The roads to various areas outside Jind like Julana, Safeedon including Pillukhera, Uchana and Narvana and also to Hisar and Bhivani were completely blocked and it was difficult to send any reinforcement to those areas.
- The overall situation was adverse for any Law and Order situation in the whole district and especially in the city.

2. Meeting with DC and SP Jind in the early morning of first day:

- Immediately after reaching Jind, I tried to have a direct feedback from the DC and SP Jind. Both the DC and SP expressed that the situation was not very good and they

showed their apprehension for problems in various parts of the district. The main challenge was to send reinforcements to various Police stations, Tehsils and subdivisions. It was mutually decided that I shall control the problems at the city Jind, the ASP Narvana will control the situation at Narvana and Uchana and for the rest of the district, wherever and whenever required, the DC and SP Jind shall take the call. Accordingly, we decided our areas of control and action.

3. Preparedness and response of the District Administration:

- The district administration looked prepared to take control of the overall Law and order situation, but the geography of the district made things difficult for everybody. The main challenge was that since all the roads to various places were blocked hence the district administration even after having resources found it very difficult to send the reinforcement. On the Police front, some policemen were kept as striking reserves in the Police Line, Jind. They should have been kept as striking force at Julana and Safeedon and also at Pillukhera, well in advance anticipating this problem of blockade because when the actual problem took place at Julana, Pillukhera and Safeedon, then the reinforcements either could not reach or even it reached very late which caused some violence and damage at these places. Deployment of advance force could have prevented these incidents.

4. Adequacy of Police Force:

The Police force appeared inadequate.

- No Para military force reached on or before 19 Feb morning so the psychological impact of the para military force could not be shown to prevent the incident.
- A BSF Company later on could reach Narvana but this was also not fully effective because in a situation like this, a force like CRPF, with anti riot equipments could have been more effective rather than BSF with a lot of firearms.
- The advance deployment of the available force to the various outskirts of the District could have made the deployment more adequate and effective. But in a nutshell, the presence of force at Jind was inadequate which was supplemented with the help of other tactical methods and local support.

5. Effectiveness of Police/CAPF/Army:

- The Local police was not fully effective because it seems there was a lack of training and briefing about the anti-riot drill to the local police. At some places, the officers also failed to motivate their men and the disconnect between officers and men was also seen at some places.
- At city Jind, I tried to brief and train every possible policemen about their duties and kept them motivated because of which, the constabulary did a wonderful job at city Jind. Even with the background of large scale arson in neighboring districts of Sonipat and Rohtak etc, the constabulary at Jind alone and without the help of any para military force controlled the whole city and saved the city from any arson, looting and violence.
- The CAPF could only operate at Narvana because, no other CAPF was allotted to the rest of the district. Among CAPF also, the CRPF could have been more effective because BSF is not trained to handle such situations.

- The Army had very little role to play. In most of the cases, they could not move out of the city area and even within the city, they could just show their presence and could not do anything beyond that.
- The situation at Jind did not have a very effective role of Army except for their presence meant some deterrence to the hooligan population.

6. Coordination between Civil and Police Administration in the district:

- The coordination between Civil and Police administration in the district remained cordial and effective.
- Since the DC has worked under me some 17 years back as SDM Narvana hence, I could play the role of the elder brother to both the DC and SP and in turn they effectively supported my strategies and instructions. It was only because of this good teamwork that we could keep a very large area of the district free of any violence and untoward incident.

7. Any District Official or Citizen who deserves a special mention:

- The District administration worked as a team and all members of the team including the senior most officers like DC, SP deserve mention.
- We did find some incident of violence and arson like Pillukhera and Julana. This could have been better handled had the district SP got some exposure in the past to handle such typical law and order situations.
- Most of the social organizations covering all walks of life at Jind helped us to control the situation. Several meetings and interactions took place with these individuals and organizations and their support helped us a lot in maintaining peace in the city.

8. Usefulness of Intelligence/CID Inputs:

- I depended mainly on the input of the Intelligence Bureau. Their inputs were supportive and actionable.
- The local intelligence could have been more specific and actionable.
- Since I have worked at Jind thrice as SP and hence I could get very effective input from the common people and this remained as the backbone of my effective control of the district in general and city in particular.
- The main role of intelligence input was before I reached Jind, and the SP Jind would be the correct person to comment on this because I reached the district when the situation had already deteriorated and it was only the Police operation which was required and this was done effectively.

9. Suggestions/Recommendations for Future:

- More and more public contact must be achieved by the district police so that the people in general must have a high regard and faith in the actions of police.
- Regular training of the police force for handling anti-riot situations.
- Well documented arrangements must be made available to all the stakeholders in the district to handle such situations in future. All the stakeholders must be associated for regular training and rehearsal by the district administration.

- A well documented SOP for handling various law and order situations and crisis in district must be made available and should be updated as per the intelligence input and the resources must be mobilized well in advance to meet the strategies of these SOPs.
- The individual Leadership quality and both man and material resource management of both the DC and SP shall be the most important factor in controlling such situations in the future.

10. Constraints (if any):

- The main constraint that I found in handling the situation that multi channel of instructions were reaching the SP, DSP and even the SHOs. This led to a lot of confusion and also led to ineffective use of force at many places.
- The situations at Pillukhera, Safeedon and even Julana could have been better if the diverse instructions would have been avoided.
- The inputs could have been more actionable than vague. This could have helped the District administration in preparing their priorities and effective use of force.

11. Shortcomings of the State Police Preparedness:

- The Police force needs regular training for handling anti-riot situations.
- The system of having Reserve forces in the district Police line must be effectively restored.
- The system of annual firing should be effectively restored.
- The mobilization of material resources and training to effectively use anti-riot equipments must be supervised regularly at district levels.
- The intelligence inputs can be more precise and actionable rather than vague. It appeared that there was a lack of coordination between the intelligence and operations on the ground.

12. Limitations of the Police Force:

- The biggest limitation of the police force was that in the last several years they have not followed the standard operating procedure for handling such law and order situations. The use of force has not been the favorable strategy for the state police in the recent past.
- The constabulary was completely unknown and unaware of what will be their response to the agitators. At most of the places, they remained in dilemma between negotiation with agitators and the use of force against them. This dilemma lead to the ineffective and insufficient use of force on the ground and finally encouraged the agitators to create such large scale arson at various places. Fortunately, we did not allow this to happen at Jind.

13. Assistance from the Police Headquarter at Chandigarh:

- The SP Jind was also getting direct instructions from the Police headquarters. It helped in certain cases but in some cases, it also created confusion.
- From the time I reached Jind and took over for the control of the city Jind especially, I believed more on the traditional methods and standard operating procedures in Police rather than getting confusing instructions.

- Assistance at peace time from the Police Headquarter is always more useful rather than assistance at such critical times. We were left on the ground to handle things to the best of our wisdom and we could achieve that.

In a nutshell, I shall conclude by saying that despite severe odds, the situation at Jind city remained fully under control and we did not allow any major incident to take place despite strong presence of both Jat and Non Jat communities in the city. At one point of time, they came face to face also in very large numbers but with my personal intervention they were effectively dispersed. The ASP at Narvana could also effectively control the situation both at Narvana and Uchana. The situations at Pillukhera, Safeedon and Julana could have been better had the proper procedure of anti riot drill been performed and had the district police believed in traditional methods of crowd control rather than conceding to the crowd. The overall situation in the Jind District remained better than many other districts of Haryana and especially the Jind city was saved from any arson/looting without the help of any para military force, which is commendable.

IV. Kaithal: Report of Sh. O.P. Singh, IPS, CP.

From

Confidential

OP Singh, IPS
Commissioner of Police,
Ambala-Panchkula

To

Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry
(Inquiring into acts of omission and commission on the part of civil and police officers and officials during the riots between February 7 to 22, 2016 in Haryana)

No. 8094 /PA-CP dated 31.03.2016

Subject:- Situation Assessment Report

Memo.

Kindly refer to your office confidential memo. No. 149-155/PA/Com/PS dated 22.03.2016, on the subject noted above.

2. Situation Assessment Report on the points (in the format given below) is as under:-

Point No. 1

Place of duty	Kaithal
Duration of duty	From 20.02.2016 to 26.02.2016

Point No. 2

Roads in the district were blocked in 26 places, clearly aimed at disrupting road traffic. The situation was fast degenerating from an anti-government protest to rioting, arson and inter-caste violent clashes. The place had turned into pockets on non-enforcement. Road blocks were aimed at hindering movement of police force.

Four pressure points were: Kaithal, Pundri, Kalayat and Gulha Cheeka. Hooligans on two sides - Jat and non-Jats—were itching for rioting arson and violent clashes. Two army columns had reached. Lumpen elements had taken over the agitation. The immediate task at hand was to deploy resources quickly and stop arson, loot, rioting and violent caste clashes from taking place.

Rumour mongering was at its peak. Political party workers from non-jat community were sceptical of police as a good number of them were from agitators' caste.

The overall approach of the administration was cautious. They seemed to be working under the notion that agitators would lift the road blockade at the dictates of agitation leaders.

Point No. 3

I had a detailed discussion with DC & SP. I also went around the affected area to have a firsthand idea of the scale of the problem and resources available to address them.

We decided

- To change the approach from "छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा" to "छोड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा", implying that agitators must be confronted.

- To identify blockades that could be removed to restore road traffic to the extent possible and keep the supply and reinforcement route serviceable and the district accessible from outside.

- To divide pressure points into independent operational units under magistrate and a DSP with sufficient manpower and equipment with clear orders to use all means at their command to stop rioting and arson from taking place.

- To engage community leaders and opinion makers like press, political leaders, bar association, social and religious leaders, trade associations, principals of schools and colleges, Nehra Yuva Kendra volunteers and through them keep people at large informed about the action being taken by the administration to restore normalcy.

- To shut down mobile internet services to prevent rumour mongering and provocation.

Operational units in pressure points were under clear orders to use the required force to prevent rioting, arson and inter-caste violence. They used force and contained the situation, as per need;

Point No. 4.

Sr. No	Date	Time		Details of use of force			
				No. of rioters injured	No. of rioters killed	No. of police men injured	Did the mob dispersed after the use of force
1	20-02-16	01-00 pm	1.Lathi charge at Kalayat	Nil	Nil	Nil	Yes
			2.Lathi charge at Pundri	Nil	Nil	Nil	Yes
2	21-02-16	04-00 pm	1.Lathi charge and use of tear gas at Pehowa chowk Kaithal	Nil	Nil	Nil	Yes
3	22-02-16	04-00 pm	1.Lathi charge at karnal bye pass	Nil	Nil	Nil	Yes

Point No. 5

Required force was use.

Point No. 6

Non-Jat leaders were sceptical of police who they suspected to be in large numbers from agitators' community.

Point No. 7

I would have enforced “छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा” approach all along. It means:-

1. Engaging people and isolating politically ambitious local leaders, having influence over idling boys, who serve as crowd vendors to political rallies and agitations.
2. Auditing such potential mischief mongers' interest with the government and making it clear to them that in case of any sabotage in their area of influence, they would be the first accused in the FIR.
3. Resorting to a man-to-man marking tactics, assigning dedicated police units to such elements and through them constantly reminding them that they cannot hide in the anonymity of a crowd and for acts of sabotage they will have to face criminal liability individually.

Point No. 8.

None

Point No. 9.

I ordered SP to place under suspension two SAs (ESI Pawan Kumar No. 762/KTL, SA PS Civil Lines, Kaithal and EASI Prem Kumar No. 773/KTL, PS City Kaithal) who failed to immediately inform movement of agitators from Karnal Chowk towards Kaithal and EASI Baljit Singh No. 674/KTL, Incharge QRT-1, Kaithal who was found not acting sufficiently tough against rioting boys.

Point No. 10

Nil

Point No. 11

The district administration's overcautious approach allowed an avoidably large number of road blockades.

Point No. 12

Implement. “छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा” approach as enunciated vide Point No. 7.

Point No. 13

They seemed to have implemented “छेड़ोगे तो बढ़ेगा” approach that did not work, the moment agitation turned violent and took inter-caste colour.

Point No. 14

Rioters were confronted wherever they went. They were dispersed with the use of required amount of force.

Point No. 15

1. Good
2. Good

Point No. 16

I took constant updates and inputs from local IB formations, CID units and SAs. All of them cautioned that excessive use of force will further precipitate the situation. I, however, clearly told the district formation to use required force to protect life and property.

Point No. 17

Suggestions

- Take steps to stop alienation of rural youth and improve government-youth connect.
- Create income and employment opportunities also around non-academic activities.
- Double state's police strength and fill up existing vacancies as soon as possible.
- Raise anti-riot battalions at Range and Commissionerate HQ with specialization in removing road blockades and dispersing large crowds with less lethal means to deter riotous elements.
- Create a database and constantly monitor the activities of politically ambitious mischievous elements who habitually hijack protests and turn them into violent, divisive agitations for narrow political gain.
- Take harsh action against inter-state caste leaders treating agitations as lucrative venture.
- Take trial of anti-riot cases to logical conclusion and ensure conviction to deter future rioters.
- State-sponsor activities that promote inter-caste harmony and discredit divisive politics.

(OP Singh, IPS)
Commissioner of Police,
Ambala-Panchkula

V. Bhiwani: Report of Sh. P. K. Agrawal, IPS, Additional DGP

From

P.K. Agrawal, IPS
Additional Director General of Police,
Headquarters, Haryana.

To

The Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry,
(Inquiring into acts of omission and commission on the part of civil and police officers and officials during the riots between February 7 to 22, 2016 in Haryana)
Room No. 45, 8th Floor, Haryana Civil Secretariat,
Chandigarh.

No. /PA dated Panchkula, the

Subject: Situation Assessment Report.

Memorandum

Kindly refer to your office memo no. 149-155/PA/Com/PS dated 22.03.2016 regarding the subject under reference.

A brief assessment report of district Bhiwani in the prescribed format is as under:

1. After receiving orders on 19.02.2016 evening, I travelled all night through large parts of Punjab and Haryana, often taking local routes through villages to avoid road blocks on major routes and reached Bhiwani at about 7.00 AM on 20.02.2016. I left Bhiwani for Headquarters on 26.02.2016.
2. The situation was tense but under control. One column of army had arrived at Bhiwani and flag marches were been conducted in the town along with the local police.
3. I reviewed the prevalent situation, the law & order arrangements, the details of deployment and other measures that had been taken, with the District Superintendent of Police. Both of us were in agreement that Bhiwani and Dadri were most sensitive and needed to be given top most priority and closely monitored.
4. There was no major use of force by the local police. There was no incident of arson at places where the army was deployed. No CAPF was provided to Bhiwani.
5. At many places situated at a considerable distance from Bhiwani town and particularly at Tosham the force available was out numbered because the crowd had assembled in different groups in various directions thereby rendering use of force difficult. Initially, sending reinforcement by way of army column to Tosham was a difficult decision since the route from Bhiwani to Tosham was blocked at various places and reducing army presence in Bhiwani was fraught with risk particularly in view of its proximity to Rohtak and Jhajjar. After some deliberations army was moved to Tosham and there was no further incident after it arrived there. Superintendent of Police Bhiwani was directed to analyse the incident at Tosham and take action against those police officials found wanting in due discharge of their duties.
6. The undersigned has never been posted at Bhiwani in his entire career. Lack of adequate knowledge of the geography, demography & other vital aspects was a constraining factor.
7. The deployment and other law & order measures taken by the district administration were largely in place. There will always be some improvement with the benefit of hindsight. However, the additional time would have given me an opportunity to be a

- part of the planning process and better acquainted with the developing situation and intelligence inputs.
- 8 & 9 Disciplinary action has been initiated by the District Superintendent of Police against some defaulting police officials.
10. No. However, verbal and telephonic feedback was given to Headquarters from time to time.
11. The district administration handled the difficult situation well under the circumstances within the overall resources at its command. Considering that both the Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police were holding their first independent district posting, the two officers performed their duty calmly with motivation and diligence and were proactive in their approach.
12. A change in the mindset of the state police in dealing with law & order situations is essential. There should be clarity of purpose and unambiguous definition of roles at all ranks. Intelligence inputs should be more specific and timely. Better training to the police force in crowd control is the need of the hour. Middle rung officers, particularly Dy. SPs and Inspectors must be given a specific area of responsibility and made accountable for due discharge of their duties.
13. The district administration had taken timely initiative to engage with prominent leaders of various bodies and pressure groups to persuade them to keep the agitation peaceful and maintain social harmony. The available force had been deployed optimally based on intelligence inputs and as per appreciation of the ground situation. The development of events was closely monitored and backed up with suitable response. The additional army columns provided were also put to maximum use.
14. No incident occurred in the district at any place wherever the army reached.
15. (i) Co-ordination between civil & police officers: - The Deputy Commissioner and Superintendent of Police of Bhiwani had excellent co-ordination and worked as a team.
(ii) Co-ordination between civil & army officers: - Very Good.
16. Some intelligence inputs were received from the CID and district security branch. However, intelligence gathering is a very difficult and painstaking job. We need to compensate the men working in these areas adequately to attract the best talent so that timely and actionable intelligence can be collected and disseminated to field formations.

(P.K. Agrawal, IPS)

Additional Director General of Police,
Headquarters, Haryana.

VI. Sonapat: Report of Sh. Devender Singh, IAS, Principal Secy.

Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry,

Subject:- Situation Assessment Report

This is with reference to letter No. 167/70PA/Compls dated 22/3/2016 vide which the undersigned was requested to submit Situation Assessment Report regarding the points mentioned in the format given on or before 29th March, 2016. As desired, the reply of the points mentioned in the letter is as under:-

1. Please furnish the following information in the given format
Place of Duty: Sonapat

Duration of Duty: from 22nd February, 2016 9.00 am to 25th February, 2016 9.00 am.

2. Please describe/comment on the law and order situation at your place of duty when you took charge there as officer on special duty.

When I took charge, G.T. road was blocked on both sides i.e. towards Delhi and Panipat and although Army and CRPF had taken charge at Gadi Bindroli, water flow to Delhi had not started because the Khubro Head had been occupied by the villagers and the gates were closed. After reaching Sonapat, PWD Guest House, accompanied by MD, Sugar Mills, Shri Surinder Singh, I inquired from IG, Shri Parmajit Singh Ahlawat, (on Special Duty) and Deputy Commissioner, Shri Rajiv Ratan about the latest status of Khubro Head and GT road traffic. I learnt that five army columns (2) Gadi Bindroli) and (3) Khubro Head and 13 companies of paramilitary forces i.e. 6 RAF, 6 CRPF and 1 BSF had been assigned for patrolling the Canal (Delhi Branch and CLC) and man the headworks at Khubro, Kakroi and Garhi Bindroli. SP, Sonapat and IG, Shri Paramjit Singh Ahlawat along with Dy. Commissioner informed that they had delivered the possession of Khubro Head to Army/CRPF units and a duty magistrate (Tehsildar, Gannaur) was stationed there. DC and IG further informed that they had moved towards the GT road. The battalion of the army was supervised by Brig. Kumar and the CRPF by Mr. Joon.

3. Please give details of measures taken by you to maintain law and order.
 1. I got in touch with the Army Officer and CRPF Commander at Gadi Bindroli and Khubro to ascertain and ensure the possession of head works with Army and CRPF. However, Carrier Line Channel (which carries water to Delhi) was damaged and breached during the previous night between 6.00 pm to 7.00 pm i.e. on 21.2.2016 (informed by Shri Birinder Singh, Chief Engineer, Irrigation). I also contacted the Addl. Chief Secretary, Irrigation, Shri Ram Niwas and Chief Engineer, Irrigation, Shri Praveen Chopra in Chandigarh and Shri Birender Singh in Delhi and also the concerned SE (Irrigation) in Sonapat to ensure opening/repair of gates at Khubro Head and Gadi Bindroli and to mobilize the resources i.e. machinery and manpower to start the repair of the damage CLC, In order to ensure flow of water to Delhi.
 2. I also got in touch with the local community leaders namely Shri Satbir, Ex-Sarpanch, Jhinjoli, Shri Dilbagh Baghey, Sarpanch, Khubro, Sonapat, Shri Krishan, Sarpanch, Bakhela, Shri Joginder Singh, Shri Rajesh Chikkara, Shri Randhir Saroha etc in order to persuade the village community leaders to cooperate with the District Administration to ensure smooth flow of traffic along

GT Road and flow of water to Delhi and to maintain peace and harmony in the District.

3. I was constantly in touch with the Dy. Commissioner and IG, Sonapat regarding the action being taken to clear the GT Road. Meanwhile, I learnt that Khurbu Head had been re-possessed from the army and CRPF by the villagers. I asked Dy. Commissioner, Sonapat to depute SDM, Ganaur at Khubro. She engaged the villagers in a dialogue. In spite of her best efforts, the Khubro Head was not vacated by the villagers. I subsequently along with IG, DC and SP left along with Army columns and CRPF companies and moved to Khubro Head and got the Khubro Head vacated from the villagers by about 7.00 PM in the evening. Enroute GT Road was blocked by the villagers by felling of trees and other obstructions at different places which were also cleared and the traffic movement on GT Road was restored which continued thereafter, as we had positioned duty magistrates along with Police Force, Army and CRPF along GT Road throughout the night and for the next few days by dividing the GT road passing through Sonapat district in 3 segments. While travelling to Khubro Head I made contact with the local community leaders namely Mrs. Sarita Azad, Shri Maha Singh, Sarpanch, Nayabans, Shri Ajit Kharkhadi MLA Delhi, Shri Om Prakash Dhankar, Minister, Agriculture, Shri Ram Kumar Solanki, Pardhan Palam 384 etc. who played active role in persuading some of the villagers to vacate the Khurbu Head. On reaching Khubro, we had to use mild force by firing rubber bullets to drive away the remaining occupiers and thereafter the possession of the Khubro Head was delivered to the Head of Army and CRPF and SDM (Ganaur) was deputed on the duty magistrate.

The Irrigation staff was put up on the job during the night itself to repair the damaged gates at the Head works.

The flow of water to Delhi started during early morning of 23/2/2016 and on night itself and on 23/2/2016 the repair of breached CLC was also started. Until the repair of CLC was completed, flow of water to Delhi was undertaken through the Delhi Branch (unlined). The movement of traffic on the GT road was uninterrupted on 23rd February, 2016.

4. A Peace Committee meeting was convened at 2.45 PM on 23.02.2016 in Mini Secretariat in which about 200 people from all communities participated. It was decided to form sector wise committees and also village level committees to maintain peace and harmony in the district.
5. Shri Rajinder Singh, DSP presently posted at Yamuna Nagar was got deputed temporarily in District Sonapat on 23.02.2016 to assist me in establishing contacts with the local community leaders in the district. Mr. Rajinder Singh had served in this district earlier and still maintained good relations with number of community leaders in the district and also wielded considerable influence in the area, in view of his previous tenure in the district. Mr. Rajinder Singh was instrumental in ensuring that post mortem of dead bodies was completed expeditiously by contacting the local CMO and police officials and ensured that the dead bodies were taken to the cremation ground to prevent mischief by miscreants over the dead bodies.
6. A meeting was convened with the local Khap leaders after returning from Khubro on the night of 22.02.2016 at 10.00 PM by another meeting at PWD Rest House, Sonapat. About 20 people participated in this meeting including Sh. Anil Kumar Saroha from Saroha Khap, Mr. Surinder Dahiya from Dahiya Khap, Mr. Ashok Khatri from Khatri Khap and Rajesh Kumar Dahiya, District head of Akhil Bhartiya Jat Aarakshan Samiti and Sh. Mood Chand Dahiya. Meeting was arranged by

SDM, Sonipat Mr. Nishant. It was assured by the local leaders that the railway track at Rajlu Garhi occupied by the agitationists will be got vacated by 11.00 AM, next morning, which assurance was fulfilled by them.

7. Please give details of use of force by police/CAPFs/Army under your supervision against the rioters, after you joined duty.

Sr. No.	Date	Time		Details of use of Force			
				Lathi charge/use Tear Gas/Firing	Number of rioters injured	Number of rioters killed.	Number of policemen injured.
1	20-2-16	1 2 3 4 5					
	21-2-16	1 2 3 4 5					
	22-2-16	1 2 3 4 5	Lathi charge, tear gas and firing.	6	4	One constable of police and driver of SDM Sonapat	Yes.

8. If no force was used, then please give reasons for not doing so.

Not applicable.

9. Please give details of impediments/obstructions/constraints which you faced while performing your duty.

- 1 The Magistrate and the force were over stretched, as they primarily had to focus on four important areas:

- (a) Taking and maintaining the possession at Khubro Head, Kakroi and Gadi Bindroli Head works.
- (b) To ensure flow of water to Delhi and movement of traffic along GT Road for the convenience of the commuters.
- (c) Maintaining peace, law and order in the city of Sonapat.
- (d) Taking and maintaining possession of Railway track at Rajlu Garhi.

10. If you were there on duty before 7th February, 2016, what additional measures you would have taken which the incumbent officers in-charge of the area failed to take in your opinion.

Although, it is a hypothetical question, for which no detailed study or enquiry was conducted by the undersigned.

1. I believe that show of force can be more effective and portant than use of force. As a preventive measure while apprehending blockage/obstruction along GT Road, the flow of water to Delhi at various Head works, adequate forces of Reserve Police Battalion of State Police, Army and CRPF could have been stationed in advance in view of the previous history of agitation and blocking of road/passages in the past, which makes subsequent deployment of forces very difficult.
 2. Regular dialogue with the prominent community leaders of all castes in order to co-opt them and seek their cooperation in maintaining the law and order specially along GT Road and flow of water through Delhi Branch/CLC
 3. Mobilizing resources like JCBs fire tenders, fire extinguishers and manpower from the Department of Forests and Irrigation etc for faster deployment to clear the obstructions, or quell the fire.
 4. Clarity of instructions to duty magistrate and forces to follow the standard operating procedures in use of force and ensuring video recording of the same.
11. Not Applicable
12. Not Applicable
13. Did you send any report to the Government during or after your duty was over? If yes, please attach the copy of the report.

I was constantly in touch with Chief Secretary, Director General of Police and Principal Secretary to CM regarding the action being taken in the District to maintain the law and order and to ensure flow of water to Delhi and also smooth flow of traffic along GT Road and to maintain peace and harmony in the City of Sonapat. No formal report was submitted.

14. Please give your assessment/opinion as to why the district administration failed to control the situation before you arrived at the scene.
- I did not conduct any detailed enquiry in the matter and devoid of details and context, it may not be appropriate to hazard opinion or pass value judgement. However,
1. I believe adequate mobilization and deployment of forces in the four critical areas mentioned above, was critical and proactive and preventive action should have been taken to control the situation.
 2. Special measures required to be taken have already been mentioned at Sr. No. 7.
15. Please give your suggestions for dealing with such a situation if it arises again in future. Please read my response at Sr. No. 7.
16. Please comment on the preparedness of the district administration to deal with the situation as it developed.

The District Administration tried their best by optimally utilize the resources available with them, although, as mentioned above, the reply to this question would require detailed study and enquiry, which was not undertaken by the undersigned.

17. Please give reasons as to why the rioters continued to indulge in violence despite deployment of army from 20 February, 2016 onwards.

As mentioned above, deployment of force along GT road and along Canal was not adequate. The reinforcement of army columns and paramilitary forces arrived on 22/2/2016 and thereafter the situation was brought under control.

18. Please commend on:

1. Co-ordination between civil and police officers.

There was no problem of co-ordination between civil and police officers, as SP and DC were mostly friendly together and regular meeting were being held between the police and civil officers.

2. Co-ordination between civil administration and army officers.

There was no problem of co-ordination between civil administration and army officers.

19. Comment on the support you received from intelligence agencies of the Central/State Government by way of timely inputs.

I did not receive any inputs from the agencies mentioned above directly, although I was constantly in touch with SDM, Sonapat, SDM, Ganaur and DC Sonapat, SP and IG Shri Paramjit Singh Ahlawat regarding the situation in the District.

VII. Panipat: Report of Sh. K.K. Sindhu, IPS

From

K.K.Sindhu, IPS
Director
Haryana Police Academy
Madhuban.

To

Prakash Singh Committee of Inquiry
(Inquiring into acts of omission and commission on the part of civil and police officers and officials during the riots between February 7 to 22, 2016 in Haryana)

No.

/

Dated

Subject:-

Situation Assessment Report.

Memo.

Kindly refer to your letter No. 149-155/PA/Com/PS dated 22.03.2016, on the subject cited above.

In this regard the point wise situation assessment report as below:

1. Place of duty : **Panipat**
Duration of duty : **20.02.2016 to 26.02.2016**
2. There were road blockades at 19 places. All Roads except from Panipat to Karnal were blocked at various points. Situation was tense but peaceful. Six Army columns comprising around 240 men reached that day.
3. Discussed situation with local officers including civil and military.
Instructions were given about SOP in case of use of force.
Deployment details were reviewed Geographic details of vital installations and important locations were obtained.
Tasks were prioritized as per prevailing situation.
Contact with neighbouring controlling officers were established.
DGP and Home Secretary were briefed about situation.
4. No need was felt for use of force under given circumstances.
5. Town and city Panipat, Israna, Matlauda, Samalkha had multiple blocked on roads leading to city area with large number of protesters sitting and protesting. Demonstrations were peaceful and no damage to people/property was imminent that is why no force was used. District administration was in touch with various community groups to impress upon and pursued them to lift road blockades. Keeping in view large scale violence being reported from neighbouring districts of Jind and Sonapat, it was decided to protect Urban Areas and not allow damage to people/property at any cost.
6. Lack of inputs from higher levels, in fact during these days no inputs were received regarding unfolding situation in state which had direct bearing on law & order situation in district.
7. Strengthening of PS Israna & PS Matlauda. Blockade should have been tackled at initial stage as a matter of policy throughout the state. Interaction at various levels with village elders should have been established much earlier at PS and sub-division level officers.
8. No.
9. No.
10. Briefed DGP in detail on his visit to Panipat on 23.02.2016.
11. District Administration's anticipation of scale of protests was not correct and were not given any assessment for the same from other quarters.

12. (a) There should be clear cut policy to deal with such situation at highest political and Administration Level.
- (b) There should be couple of Battalions stand by to deal with riots at state level. Present HAP and IRB Battalions have been dispersed throughout the state even to PP's & Naka level as part of PS strength deployed in one or two's strength level. At the time of crises force is assembled from various units which is heterogeneous, headed by unfamiliar officials, which is not regularly trained for such operations as one homogeneous units. Same is applicable at district level where district reserves are only on papers doing miscellaneous duties other than training.
- (c) As a matter of policy after incident rioters should not be appeased and police/civil officials should not be punished for use of force under political/public pressure. In past there are two instances in which cases u/s 302 IPC were registered against IPS officers under political/public pressure. In one case IPS officer was not even present on spot and incident was very trivial.
13. District Administration prepared well by forming three companies and imparting training to them. They also had meetings with people. Unfortunately scale of protest was beyond their anticipation.
14. Rioters did not indulged in violence in district. But violence in neighboring district towns aggravated situation and more and more people joined protest and crowd became huge. Use of force could have been counter productive at this stage in district resulting without any tangible gains.
15. (i) Co-ordination between civil and police was excellent.
(ii) Army and civil administration worked in tandem.
16. 1. Nil
2. Nil
3. Yes but limited.

(K.K.Sindhu, IPS)
Director
Haryana Police Academy
Madhuban

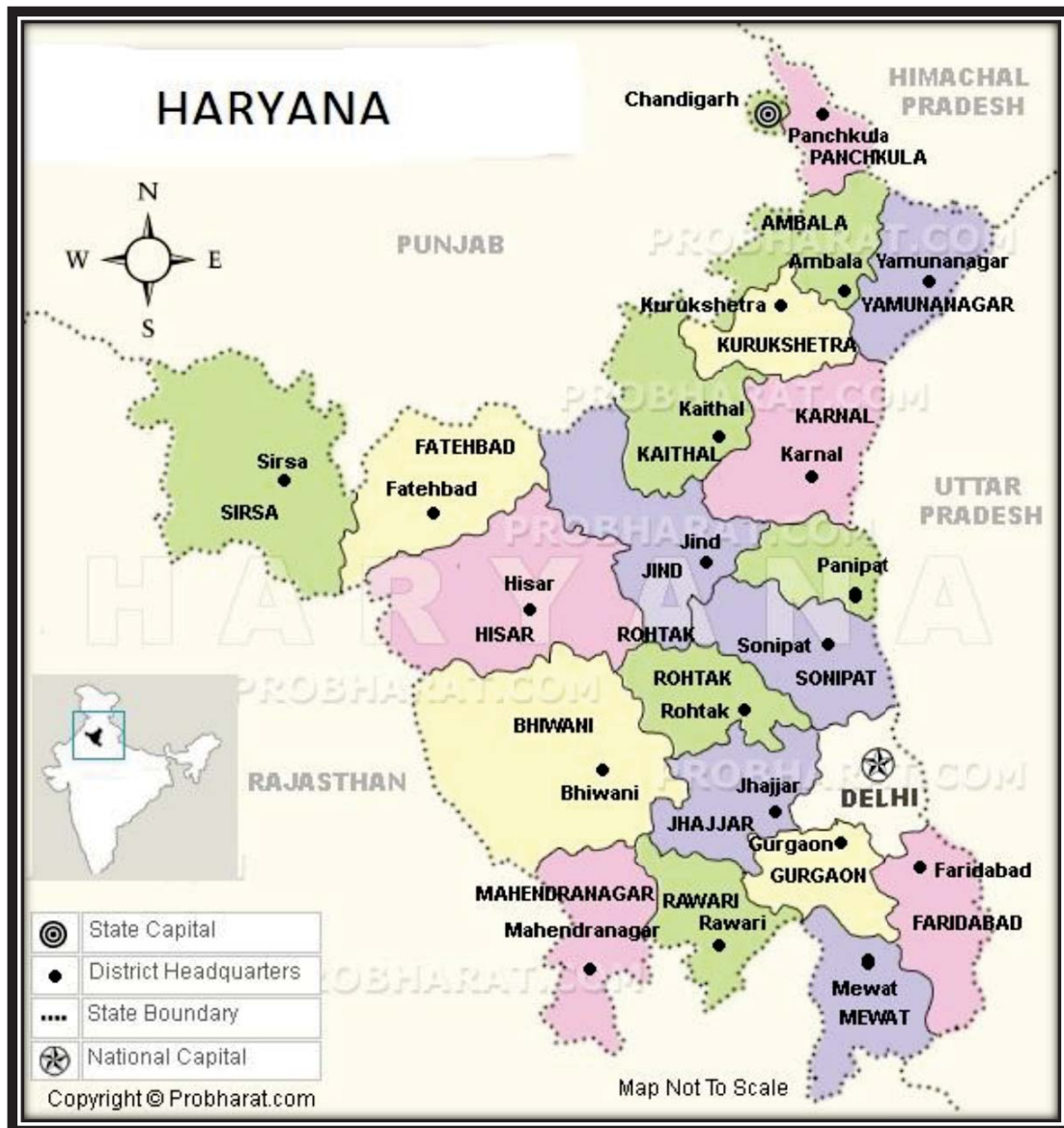
Annexure XII

Informal interaction with Brig. Vipul Singhal and Brig. Arun Yadav of the Western Command of Indian Army with Sh. Prakash Singh and Sh. Vijai Vardhan on 29 April 2016 at 1100 hrs.

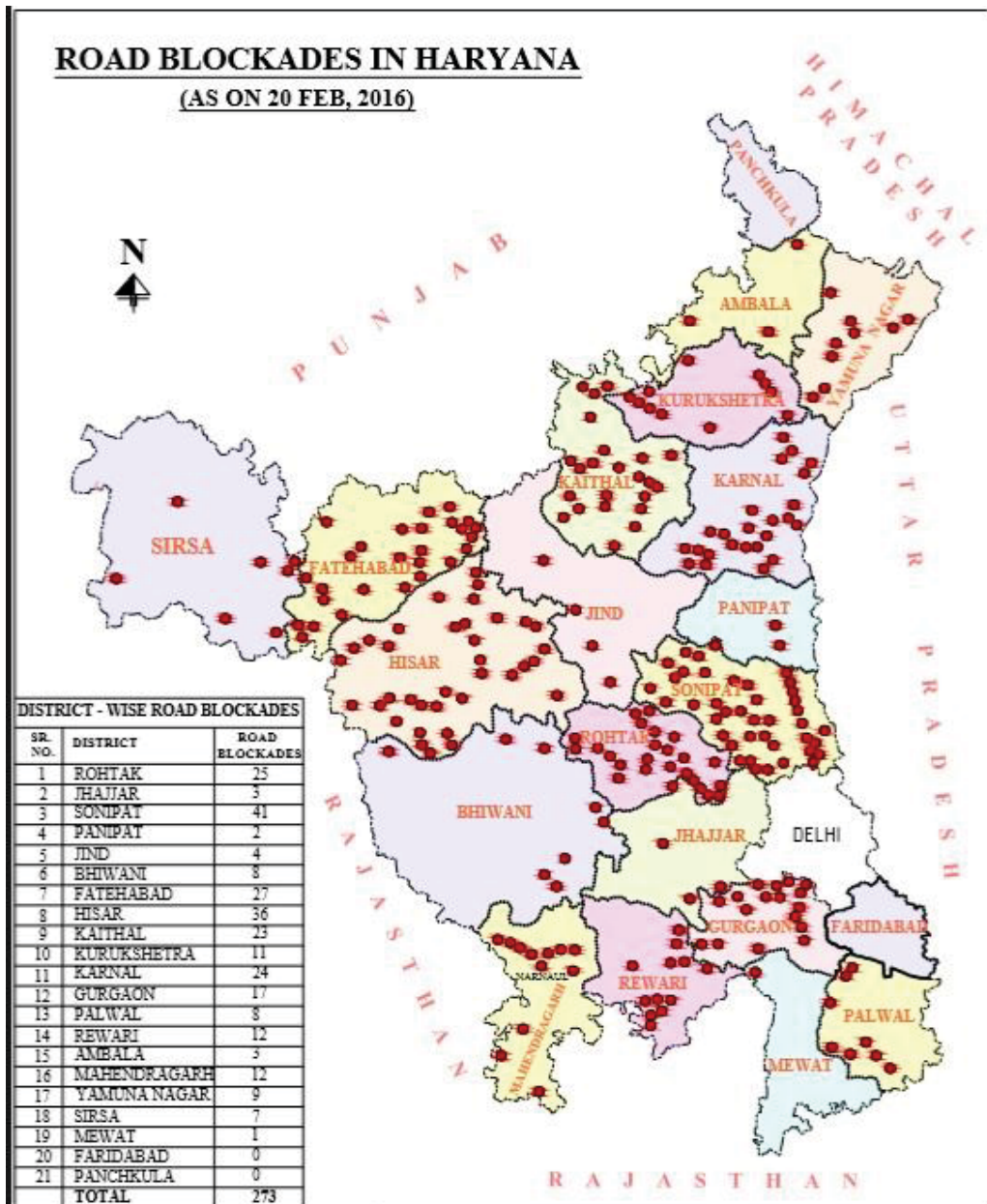
- Brig. Vipul Singhal stated that Army columns of the Western Command were deployed in the districts of Kaithal, Sonapat, Panipat, Karnal and Rohtak. Maximum number of ten columns were deployed in the district of Rohtak.
- Brig. Arun Yadav who is commanding the Brigade in Delhi stated that at 11.00 PM on the 19 February, 2016, he received directions to move Army columns of his brigade to Rohtak. Within two hours i.e. around 1.00 AM, they left for Rohtak by road from Delhi. However, they encountered insurmountable road blocks at Bahadurgarh on their way and could not proceed any further. Therefore, they took a decision not to move the remaining two columns by road to Rohtak. Thereafter, the Army Columns were diverted to the Hindon Air Force Base and they reached there on the morning of the 20 February, 2016 at 5.00 AM. By 6.30 AM, they were air lifted to Rohtak by helicopters and started landing there from 7.05 AM onwards. However, their trucks/provisions could not reach Rohtak.
- Brig. Arun Yadav landed at Rohtak by helicopter at 12.00 noon on the 20 February, 2016 and on arrival, he was immediately briefed by Mr. B.S.Sandhu, IPS, DG Police, Mr. A.K.Singh, IAS, Principal Secretary. Since the Army trucks has not been able to reach Rohtak, Brig. Arun Yadav decided to conduct flag marches of the Army Columns on foot and declined to use police vehicles. According to him, he felt it necessary to do so, so as to, instill a sense of confidence amongst the residents of Rohtak and make the Army visible.
- According to Brig. Arun Yadav, after the arrival of the Army, no arson/writing/clashes between communities took places in Rohtak City i.e. from 20-27 February, 2016. He further stated that for three days and three nights the Army conducted flag marches nonstop without sleeping at all. According to him, the violence including the arson of police station/shops at Kalanaur had already occurred on the 21 February, 2016 before the Army reached there on 22 February, 2016. Thereafter, no violence occurred in Kalanaur.
- Brig. Arun Yadav has stated that he received full cooperation and assistance from the civil/district administration and Duty Magistrates were always available to accompany them. He also stated that Mr. B.S.Sandhu, DGP and Mr. A.K.Singh, Principal Secretary were extremely active and effective and he remained continuously in touch with them during his stay at Rohtak. He has further stated that the senior police officers in Rohtak carried out their duties with courage and determination, specially, the police force, which arrived from Gurgaon was very effective and determined. However, he has stated that he did not meet Mr. Shrikant Jadhav, IPS, the then IGP, Rohtak Range, Rohtak and he was absent during the entire period of the agitation/violence. Brig. Yadav made a special mention of **Mr. Saurabh, IPS** who was holding the charge as SP Rohtak during the agitation. According to him, Mr. Saurabh was extremely active and tried his best to control the riots with determination and courage.

Annexure XIII

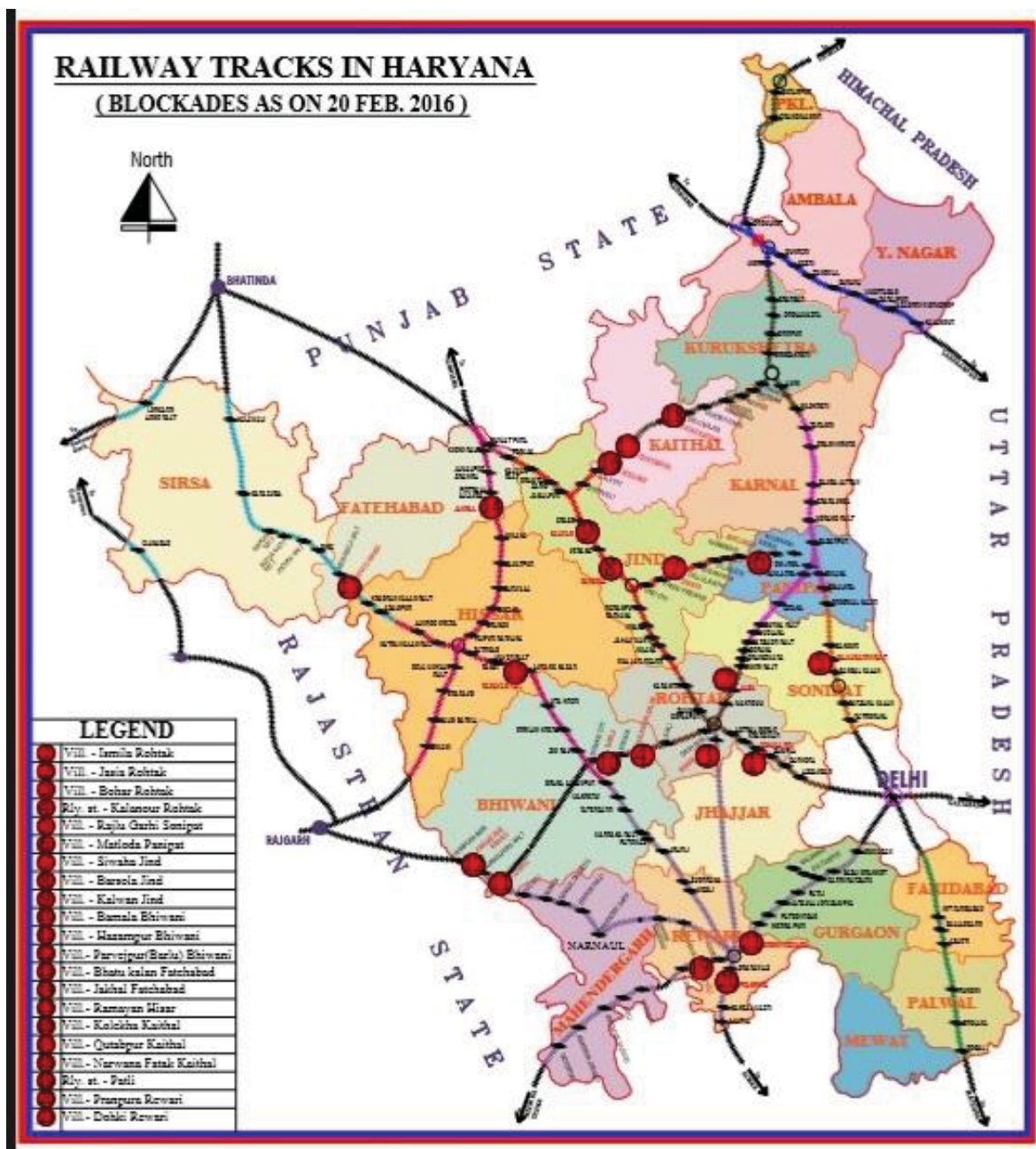
(a) Map of Haryana



(b) Road Blockades



(c) Railway Blockades



ADDENDUM / CORRIGENDUM

1. The following new Para 5.11-A may be added at page No. 25 of Part I of the Report as this important fact was missed out in the Report.

5.11A. The State Cabinet met on 18 February, 2016 to review the situation and find ways to resolve the issue. An all-party meeting was called at 1100 hrs on 19 February, 2016, as the last possible measure to resolve the deadlock. Senior-most representatives of all major political parties attended the meeting at Haryana Niwas in Chandigarh. The Chief Minister offered to introduce a Reservation Bill in the coming session of Haryana Vidhan Sabha. This was welcomed by all present in the meeting. Practically every attendee expressed satisfaction and made a public statement that the demand of the agitators had been met by the Government. They also made an appeal for maintaining peace and harmony by all sections in the State. However, unfortunately, within a couple of hours of the announcement, violence erupted in Rohtak.

2. The following new Para 5.14 A may be added at page 25 of Part I of the Report as this important fact was missed out in the Report.

5.14A. The Chief Minister's Office remained alive to the situation throughout and kept on issuing directions to the officers concerned. Thus, ACS (Home) and DG Police Haryana were directed to strengthen security arrangements at the residences and offices of all MPs, MLAs and Ministers situated in Haryana, vide No (FR) 6769 dated 19 February, 2016. The ACS (Home) and DG Police were further directed to hold a video conference, if possible, or else personally speak to all SsP, IGsP and the senior officers deputed to the affected districts, and direct them to take strict action against the hooligans, vide No. 125-127 dated 20 February, 2016. They were also directed to appraise the Chief Minister Haryana with a City-wise report of number of persons arrested by 0900 hrs on 21 February, 2016. These instructions were repeated, vide No. (FR) 6773 dated 21 February, 2016. Government at the highest level was seriously concerned about the developments and it not only reviewed the situation from time to time but also issued appropriate directions to the civil and police officers concerned to take strict action depending upon the situation against the rioters.

3. In Para 6 G.26 at page 149 and in Para 6 G.46 at page 156 of Part I, the name of the officer is wrongly spelled as "Dharmesh Singh". The spelling of the name of the officer at both the places may be corrected as "Dharmender Singh".
4. At page 315 of Part I, in column number 10, the printer could not take the Hindi font and some meaningless words have crept in the text for the Hindi sentence-

Kahan mar gaye, Jhad phook karke chalte bano, aapne to biradari ka naam hi dubo diya hai.

CORRIGENDUM/ ADDENDUM

PRAKASH SINGH

formerly Director General, BSF, DGP UP & DGP Assam

3-C Super Deluxe Flats
Sector-15A, Noida-201 301
Phone: 9891471939

June 4, 2016

Subject: Prakash Singh Committee Report on Role of Officers of Civil Administration and Police during the Jat Reservation Agitation (Feb. 7-12, 2016) – Volume I.

Reference: Chapter 4, paragraph 4.3, Statement attributed to Shri Dushyant Chautala, Member of Parliament.

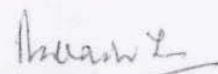
It was brought to my notice that Shri Dushyant Chautala, MP had not made any such statement. The Director General of Police, Haryana was thereupon requested to check the original audio-video record. He has since done that and conveyed to me that, while the contents of para 4.3 (1) are correct, the statement was actually made by Shri Digvijay Chautala and not Shri Dushyant Chautala, as mentioned in the Report. There was a mistake in conveying relevant information to the Committee and the mistake was unfortunately carried forward in the Report.

As former Chairman of the Committee, I nevertheless take full responsibility for the mistake and convey my deepest regrets for the same to Shri Dushyant Chautala, Member of Parliament. I would like to assure him that there was absolutely no intention whatsoever to malign him or tarnish his reputation. It was a bona fide mistake of fact.

It may not be out of place to mention that the impugned remarks are neither derogatory nor defamatory to any individual, community or organization.

I do not have any ill-will or bias against any member of the political class or officers or even the general public of Haryana, and it is not in my nature to harm anyone's reputation. During the Inquiry, however, it was my unpleasant duty to place the true facts on record, which I have done sincerely and with the most transparent intentions.

The Government of Haryana is being requested to make necessary corrections in all hard and soft copies of the Report and also in the version uploaded on the website.


Prakash Singh